

---

**An Index to the Field Recordings  
in the Flanders Ballad Collection  
at  
Middlebury College  
Middlebury, Vermont**

---

Compiled by  
**Jennifer Post Quinn**

with computer assistance by  
James Krupp

**"Folk-song collecting is like a continued story of which you do not know the beginning. You drop into a situation or experience that has been going on without you."**

**Helen Hartness Flanders ("The Unexpected in Folk Song Collecting")**

## CONTENTS

|  |     |
|--|-----|
| Introduction: The Contributions of Collectors to the<br>Flanders Ballad Collection, 1930-1958..... | 7   |
| Notes .....  | 28  |
| Bibliography .....   | 31  |
| Directions for Use of the Index .....  | 33  |
| Title Index .....  | 39  |
| Uniform Title Index .....  | 157 |
| Performer Index .....  | 197 |
| Location Listing .....   | 229 |

## Acknowledgements

This index represents the work and support of a number of individuals who have come into contact with the Flanders Ballad Collection during the last four years. The compilation of information for the index began in November 1979 when I undertook the task of indexing eighty-eight tapes of sound recordings in the Collection which had recently been dubbed by personnel at the Archive of Folk Song in Washington, D.C. in 1978 and 1979. These taped copies of cylinders, discs and original tapes made by Helen Hartness Flanders and others affiliated with the Collection over the years represented about 80% of the sound recordings made between 1930 and 1958. The remainder have more recently been dubbed at Middlebury College. My task was complicated by the poor sound quality of the original sound recordings, mislabeling of many items, and the limited funds available for this work. Many clues relating to performers' names, recording dates and song titles were found in typewritten texts stored in notebooks in the Collection. These texts, like the sound recordings, had suffered from nearly twenty years of poor storage conditions. It was largely from the text organization that identification and classification of the materials on the sound recordings was accomplished.

The following people were especially helpful in the preparation of this index:

Priscilla and Stannard Baker of Ferrisburg, Vermont, assisted with text organization and song classification between July 1981 and June 1982.

Stephen Green of Brattleboro, Vermont, in conjunction with a National Endowment for the Arts fellowship and for the purpose of a Marlboro College senior thesis, provided an index of the fiddle tunes in the Collection. It is hoped that this work will soon be published and will complement this index. Stephen Green also made contact with George Brown, one of the early collectors for the archive, and donated Brown's materials to the Collection.

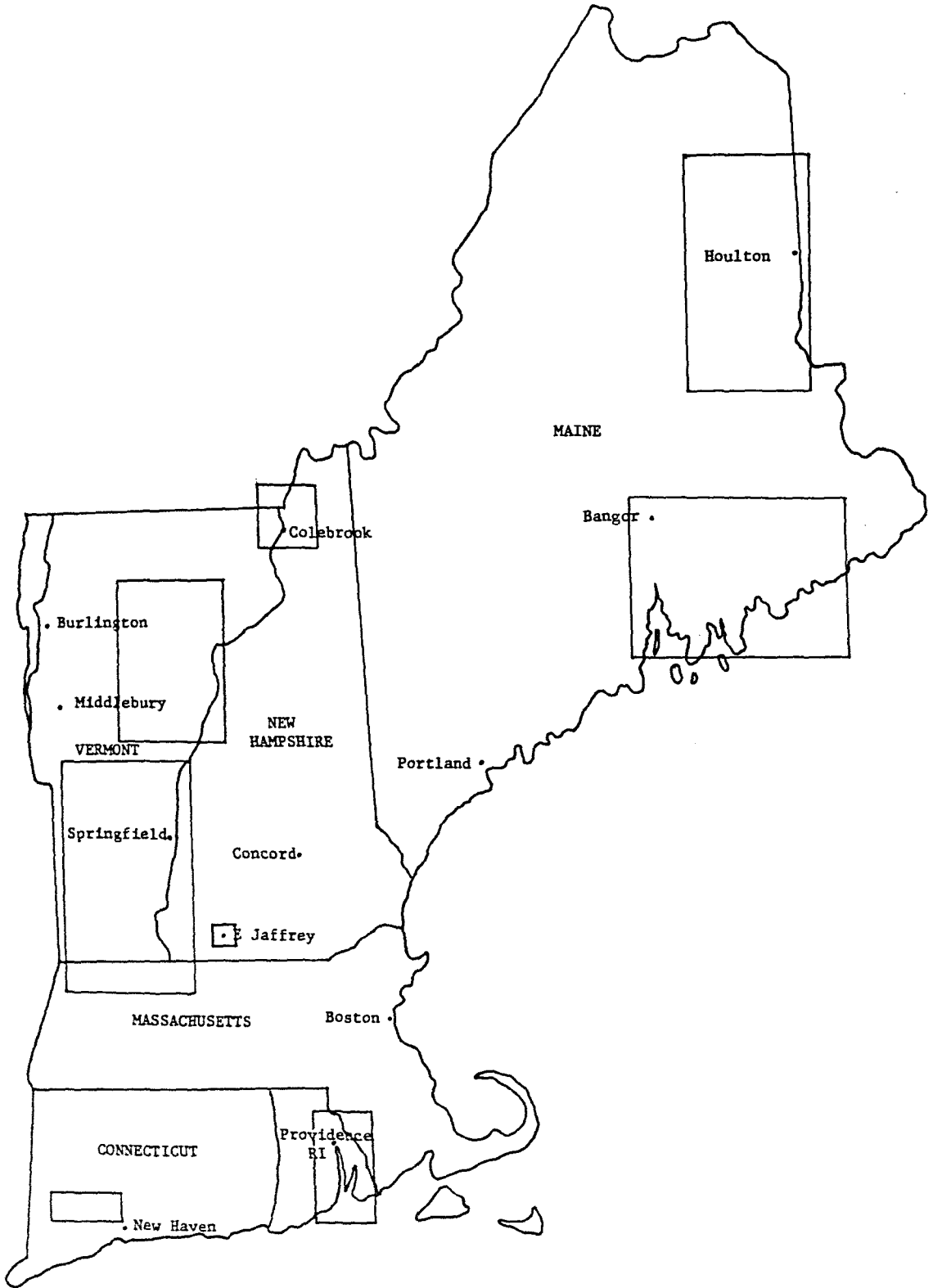
At Middlebury College, James Krupp assisted with computer programming and on-line data manipulation of the materials (using Digital Equipment Corporation's 'Datatrieve' software). Raymond Denney helped with layout and printing.

During the project I received help with typing and organization of materials from several Middlebury College students including Leigh Klein, Judy Carlhian and Debra Conroy.

Jeffrey Rehbach, Music Librarian, Middlebury College, assisted with editing the text and introductory materials. His support of the project and the Collection at Middlebury College has greatly contributed to the completion of this index.

Financial support for this project was provided by Middlebury College.





Major regions in New England represented in the Flanders Ballad Collection

## THE CONTRIBUTIONS OF COLLECTORS TO THE FLANDERS BALLAD COLLECTION 1930 - 1958

This index records the song collecting efforts of several individuals affiliated with an archive of New England folk song established in 1930 by Helen Hartness Flanders. Between 1930 and 1940 the archive was known as the Archive of Vermont Folk-Song and was housed in Flanders' home in Springfield, Vermont. After 1940 the archive became known as the Flanders Ballad Collection and was housed at Middlebury College in Middlebury, Vermont. In addition to the work of the primary collectors, the collection reflects the influence of other scholars and collectors whose involvement was essential for its growth and development.

Several names of collectors who contributed to the archive are noted in the transcriptions of song texts published by Flanders between 1931 and 1965, and in files of texts available in the Flanders Ballad Collection currently housed at Middlebury College. Those songs collected between 1930 and 1931 are attributed primarily to the work of George Brown and Helen Flanders. The majority of songs found between 1932 and 1940 were collected solely by Helen Flanders. Between 1940 and 1958, songs were collected by Marguerite Olney and Helen Flanders. Names of other collectors also appear in the records of the Collection. The roles of all these individuals in the growth of the archive is described below.

### 1930 - 1938

The Committee on Traditions and Ideals of the Vermont Commission on Country Life consisted of a group of eleven Vermont writers who were interested in rejuvenating some of Vermont's 18th and 19th century heritage in the 20th century. Among them was Helen Hartness Flanders, who had written poetry and short stories and was especially interested in music. Her major activity in this regard was her sponsorship of summer orchestral concerts in Springfield, Vermont.

When the Committee divided the tasks of researching various disciplines among the members, there was among them a mixture of opinion as to whether music in Vermont, especially among "native Vermonsters", was worth pursuing. Professor A. W. Peach, the chairman of the Committee, encouraged the search for traditional songs and asked Flanders to do the collecting.

He was sure there was much singing that we never knew about, in homes where very old songs which told old legends and stories, were preserved by word of mouth for many generations.

They felt they had a responsibility to seek out these old songs that were once commonly sung in New England and make them available again to Vermonsters.

Helen Flanders accepted the challenge. In order to find initial contacts, she placed an open letter in newspapers throughout Vermont requesting folk songs. In her letter to the editor of the Rutland Herald, in Vermont, she gives additional information on the goals of the Vermont Commission as well as on her early goals in song collecting.

Do you know of any music--old songs or dances specially grown in Vermont?

I am serving with Governor Weeks' Commission on Vermont Country Life of which 16 different committees respectively are informing themselves on Vermont's present status--religious, educational, eugenic, economic, social, medical, etc.

The survey will end in May, 1931. At that time four writers hope to present a play and a pageant or two which will "energize with emotion" for a statewide gathering of Vermonters, in Burlington, the findings of the different committees of the survey.

My part, as a member of their committee...is to seek out all unrecorded native music and make available in book form what should be handed down from singing schools, through fiddlers, out of travel diaries, biographies and town histories.

I must assemble, as well, for the use of the playwrights all other native music which may be in manuscript form, in case they wish to bind their scenes with such traditional Vermont expression.

I welcome material, or clues or suggestions from any friend of Vermont, and, in making use of it, I will, of course, credit the correspondent as my source of information.

For instance, the song "Fair Charlotte" written in Benson, Rutland County, is recorded with some variants in states halfway across the continent....

Certainly there are others which grew into the story form of songs. There must be Come-all-ye's and Shanties and French-Canadian dialect songs, Nursery Songs and altered Welsh, English and Scottish Ballads. Please try to remember where you have heard them and write me. Even fragments of this type will mean much to me. Please communicate with

Yours truly,  
--Helen Hartness Flanders  
3-Mile Manse, Springfield, Vermont  
June 14th, 1930.<sup>2</sup>

The Commission's invitation prompted Flanders to involve two other people in her work. One, George Brown, did the first intensive field collecting in Vermont, and the other, Phillips Barry, taught her concepts which became the driving force behind her own efforts and those of her colleagues for the next three decades.

Flanders invited George Brown to help with her song collecting primarily because of his musical skills. She knew him through her sponsorship of the Springfield summer orchestra, which he conducted. As a conductor and a cellist, he was well able to take melodic transcription in the field. He had, though, no previous contact with ballads or other folk songs and hesitated to get involved for this reason. In addition, he too was skeptical about the existence of traditional songs in Vermont.<sup>3</sup> Yet he accepted her invitation.

When responses to her newspaper letters began to arrive in Springfield, Flanders compiled notebooks of respondents' names and addresses. Flanders also bought a dictaphone cylinder machine to be used for recording songs. At first Brown did not use the dictaphone, but preferred to keep notebooks with musical notation and text transcriptions. In fact, the majority of his contributions to the archive were in this format. Between August and late October, Brown travelled throughout southern Vermont, beginning first with Chester, Grafton and Townshend.

It was decided that the region of the West River (which empties into the Connecticut just above Brattleboro) would be a good starting ground since it was the part of the State that had been the longest settled and a section in which many<sup>4</sup> farms were still in the hands of the original families.

In Chester and Grafton, Brown had discouraging experiences in his initial attempt to find older ballads. However, in Townshend, in August 1930, he met a 68 year old man named Josiah Kennison, who sang for him a version of "Lord Bakeman" which, it appears from Brown's notes, greatly altered his attitude toward balladry and gave him impetus to continue his work.<sup>5</sup>

In addition to "Lord Bakeman", Kennison sang several other well-known British and American ballads. Brown and Flanders returned to him again in October and November of that year and Flanders also later recorded his songs in 1931, 1932, 1937, 1939, 1942 and 1945. She took Kennison with her when she lectured in New England during the 1930s so that he could illustrate her talks with his songs. Altogether, Kennison contributed more than forty titles to the archive.

Other Vermont singers whose songs were transcribed by Brown during those early months included Fred Ballard of Jamaica and George Farnham of Wardsboro. In September, Brown recorded in his notebooks songs from three generations of the Sharon Harrington family. Paul Lorette of Manchester Center, Vermont, also made several contributions at that time. Many of these songs were taken down by Brown in musical notation and were not recorded on cylinders. Some, though, were later printed in publications from the archive.

During the summer and early fall of 1930, George Brown's mother, Alice Brown, also did some field collecting. Her contributions to the archive are found in early publications. Some of the songs Alice Brown notated by hand from the singing of Mrs. George Tatro in July 1930, Flanders recorded on dictaphone in November of that year.

While George and Alice Brown were collecting songs in southern Vermont, Flanders remained primarily in Springfield, contacting respondents to her advertisements and trying to identify materials sent to her by George Brown.

When Flanders began collecting songs in the summer of 1930, she had little knowledge in the field of folklore or folk song, nor was she a trained musician.<sup>6</sup> She had no library of materials which might have helped her to identify the sources of the songs that she was receiving in the mail and that she and the Browns were collecting. She therefore needed to take periodic trips to nearby libraries to consult available literature on folk song. In addition, Flanders began to correspond with Phillips Barry during the summer of 1930.<sup>7</sup> Phillips Barry was a scholar from Cambridge, Massachusetts whose undergraduate and graduate work at Harvard University had developed an interest in the Anglo-American ballad tradition in New England. He contributed to folk song and folklore journals more than thirty articles about individual ballads, folk melody, folk music in America and on theoretical concepts relating to folklore. This contact provided Flanders with her most valuable education in the field of folklore. She was concerned with the integrity of the Vermont archive which she had begun, and greatly respected Mr. Barry's wisdom regarding performers to contact, methodology in collecting, information on song origins and future direction for song collecting efforts. Their correspondence makes clear that Barry acted as teacher, mentor and generous donor of materials to Flanders.

In his early correspondence with Flanders, Barry stressed the importance of the interrelationship of text and tune in folk song study.

The text and air of a folk-song form together, one organic whole, that it is a false method of approach any longer to deal with ballads and folk-songs simply as literature. They are music as well.

Barry also developed, with folklorist Louise Pound, a theory of "communal re-creation" in folk song. Their belief was that traditional songs were re-modeled by individuals as they were handed down.<sup>8</sup> They stressed the importance of collecting and recording each song with all its variations from verse to verse and singer to singer. His somewhat progressive ideas were quickly integrated into the goals of Flanders and her colleagues.

Phillips Barry gave his greatest encouragement to Flanders for her Child recoveries. In the 19th century, Francis James Child, a Harvard professor, had established a collection of 305 ballads, and their variants, from the British Isles which he felt were the oldest narrative songs with an anonymous origin. Many of these songs were brought to the United States by settlers between the 16th and the 19th centuries. Barry quickly drew Flanders into his efforts to disprove theories that the Child ballad tradition was dead in New England in the 20th century and that the South was the last location where these songs still lived. During the next several years she became involved in his race to find more Child ballads in New England, and even in Vermont, than other collectors were finding in the Southern States, particularly Virginia. By 1933 Flanders and Barry had reached a milestone in this effort:

With Edward, Child 270 will bring Vermont's total to 48--  
 LITTLE VERMONT TIES BIG VIRGINIA: score 48 to 48!!!<sup>10</sup>

Flanders shared Barry's excitement and recovering ballads became her obsession. Her letters and attention to specific types of songs while collecting make clear that her original goal of 1930, to create an overview of traditional songs and music in Vermont, quickly changed to a desire to produce a collection of older British ballads brought to New England by early settlers as well as certain traditional American ballads such as "Fair Charlotte" and "Springfield Mountain" which Barry considered important.<sup>11</sup>

The members of the Vermont Commission in 1930 had planned to sponsor a volume of folk songs found in Vermont, compiled from Flanders' and Brown's collection. After September, when no more funds were available for field work, their efforts turned to this task. The information on ballads which Flanders received from Barry, especially his opinion that Child ballads were the songs to value and that the more popular stage songs and broadsides were well left alone, conflicted with the goal of the Commission members. It had been their plan to produce a more "popular" volume of songs which could be appreciated and sung by all Vermonsters. Although Flanders had to comply with their wishes, she began also to plan a more "scholarly" volume to be co-authored by Phillips Barry.<sup>12</sup>

In 1931 the collection of songs based on the previous year's efforts of Helen Flanders and George Brown, sponsored by the Vermont Commission, was published by the Stephen Daye Press. This volume, Vermont Folk-Songs and Ballads, included both texts and musical transcriptions of songs, although many of the transcriptions were based not on dictaphone recordings, but on songs taken down in musical notation by Brown during his early weeks of collecting in southern Vermont. Flanders was responsible for notes and the general organization of the materials, while Brown, Elizabeth Flanders Ballard (Flanders' daughter) and Alice Brown did the musical transcription.

Between 1931 and 1938 Helen Flanders worked largely on her own as a collector. In the Spring of 1931 she began her first intensive collecting, using a dictaphone cylinder cutting machine. George Brown's association with the archive soon diminished greatly. After 1931 he only occasionally provided musical transcriptions for publication. Although the Commission was no longer supporting Flanders' work, and efforts to find other sources of support had failed, she was able to provide her own financial support for her work.<sup>13</sup> In fact, throughout the active life of the Collection, it was Flanders who provided the primary financial support.

Flanders began her work in the Spring of 1931 by sending form letters and articles to nearly every newspaper in the state, requesting information on old ballads.<sup>14</sup> She also proposed to several newspapers a series of articles in which there would be an "open house" to folk songs whereby she could share songs she had collected with readers who might, in turn, pass songs they knew back to her. It appears that the only newspaper willing to print her series at that time was the Springfield Republican in Massachusetts. This series began on June 14, 1931 and continued for four years on a weekly basis, acting as an important source for contacts in New England. Information provided in the series, including texts for Vermont songs, was used by both Phillips Barry and his colleague Fannie Eckstorm to compare to songs they had found in

Maine. In 1933 Fannie Eckstorm arranged to have a portion of this series reprinted in the Bangor Daily News, in Maine, in an attempt to solicit further contacts in Maine. This twenty part series continued in Bangor until 1934.

In addition to newspaper solicitations for songs, Flanders was also able to expand her list of contacts with names of relatives of singers from whom she had already collected. Often, when calling upon a singer, she was able to record songs of relatives or friends of her original contact. On many occasions, a singer sent her to another portion of the state to record songs from a brother, sister or another relation. Elmer Barton, who contributed many fiddle tunes and songs to the archive, sent Flanders to his cousin, Jonathan Moses, in Orford, New Hampshire. Moses recorded altogether over 100 songs between 1939 and 1951. When Flanders travelled to northern Vermont in 1935 to record songs of Myra Daniels, her brother, Elmer George, also offered to sing songs he and his sister had learned when children as well as songs he had learned in the woods while working as a lumberman. Elmer George became one of Flanders' most favored singers with a wide repertoire and an appealing voice. Together, George and Daniels added 90 titles to the Collection between 1935 and 1954.

In 1932 and 1933 Flanders travelled to the Shrewsbury Mountain region of Vermont where she recorded songs by Mr. and Mrs. Elwin Burditt, Herbert Haley, Eugene Hall and Mrs. W. E. Pierce. These singers especially remembered songs which were known when a large lumbering industry existed in that region. Flanders noted that they, and others in the farming community of that region, passed among the families a single treasured copy of her book Vermont Folk-Songs and Ballads<sup>15</sup>

Flanders' collecting efforts in Vermont and New Hampshire were aided by Philips Barry, who provided small lists of names of singers from whom he had collected during his own travels in the region earlier in the century. Among these singers was Orlon Merrill, who was highly regarded by Barry. Between February 1931 and September 1932, Flanders recorded Mr. Merrill in Charlestown, New Hampshire, singing well-known British and American ballads, including twenty-five verses of the American ballad, "Margaret Grey".

Every year Barry travelled to Vermont to spend several days collecting songs with Flanders. He was especially interested in those singers who knew seldom heard versions of older Child ballads. Barry's own collection of cylinders, eventually housed at Harvard, included recordings of some of these ballads. These include E. C. Green of Springfield singing "King Henry the Fifth's Conquest of France" in October 1931, Josiah Kennison singing "The Twa Brothers" in 1932, Mrs. E. M. Sullivan singing "Lord of Ludderdale" and "The Banks of Claudy" in 1933, Susan Montague of Woodstock singing "The Twa Sisters" and Myra Daniels of E. Calais singing a version of "Lizie Wan" in 1934.<sup>16</sup>

Among these singers, Mrs. Ellen M. Sullivan was a special friend of Flanders. In a 1957 lecture she recalled her early meetings with her in 1932:

In 1934 sic in my home town of Springfield, Vermont, I discovered Mrs. Sullivan, a bedridden woman whose Irish memories were pure poetry when recounted in prose, even more so when in the form of old ballads.

She could slightly keep a tune and the tune she most clung to was used for many different ballads. Her digressions were as important as background to her singing.

Mrs. Sullivan sang or recited over fifty-five songs and told several stories between 1932 and 1940.

Another singer with whom Flanders and Barry worked was George Edwards of Burlington, Vermont. In 1933 and 1934, he contributed rarely heard versions of British ballads including "The Bonny Earl of Murray" and "Edward Ballad" ("The Twa Brothers"). It was Phillips Barry's practice to send copies of British and Maine song texts to Mr. Edwards, hoping to help him remember other songs. Helen Flanders in her own field work later used this method of jogging a singer's memory.

In addition to Phillips Barry, Flanders' relationship with Fannie Hardy Eckstorm of Brewer, Maine, had an impact on the development of the collection in its early years. They began corresponding after Flanders published Vermont Folk-Songs and Ballads in 1931. Eckstorm wrote to express her support of Flanders' work in Vermont, and the two women soon developed a relationship which linked song collecting in the two regions, Vermont and Maine. Eckstorm had spent a number of years collecting ballads in Maine and had worked with Phillips Barry and Mary Smythe on two anthologies of Maine ballads. British Ballads From Maine (New Haven: Yale University Press), a collection of Child recoveries, was published in 1929. The second volume, non-Child recoveries from Maine, remains unpublished. At the time Flanders and Eckstorm began their correspondence, Mrs. Eckstorm was no longer willing or able to do extensive field work in Maine because of her age. In her letters to Flanders she spoke about the importance of sharing work among trusted colleagues. After Phillips Barry's death, Flanders turned to Eckstorm for help with ballad identification. Their relationship continued until Eckstorm's death in 1946. Eckstorm's enthusiasm, encouragement and contacts helped collectors associated with the Vermont Archive to move outside of the state and record songs in other states, especially Maine, during the 1940s and 1950s.

In 1934 and 1937 two more publications based on songs collected in Vermont and New Hampshire for the Archive were made available. The first, A Garland of Green Mountain Song, was a publication of the Committee for the Conservation of Vermont Traditions and Ideals of the Vermont Commission on Country Life. The song book format of this volume was the type of publication the Vermont Commission had had in mind in 1930. It consisted of twenty-four ballads chosen by music and recreation educators with piano accompaniment provided by Helen Norfleet. The second publication, Country Songs of Vermont, was part of an American Folk Song Series published by G. Schirmer. This collection also consisted of twenty-four ballads with piano accompaniment by Helen Norfleet.

During the mid-1930s Helen Flanders' collecting diminished and her energy went toward preparing a publication which was jointly edited by Flanders and Barry. This would be the "scholarly" volume they had spoken of in their correspondence in the early 1930s. During the early 1930s Flanders had discovered, in the Baker Library at Dartmouth College, an early 19th century collection of ballads compiled by "an unknown soldier", entitled The Green Mountain Songster. They decided to use the concept of a collection of ballads from the Green Mountain State, (i.e., Vermont) but to include scholarly



commentary on the songs. By 1936 the manuscript for The New Green Mountain Songster was nearly complete, although it was not published until 1939.<sup>20</sup>

Following Barry's death in 1937, Flanders became ill and spent little time collecting in 1938, although in that year the Vermont Federal Music Project provided a clerical assistant for her during the summer.

## 1939

In 1939 Flanders's energies were renewed and a new decade of collecting began. During that year she contacted organizations which she thought might help her in her efforts to find old ballads. In addition, Alan Lomax made the first discs to be deposited in the archive, and it was during this year that Flanders met Marguerite Olney, who later became her associate and long-time curator of the collection.

As she had done in 1931, Flanders began the year in 1939 by contacting several organizations whose members she envisioned being trained to collect songs to contribute to her archive. First, she contacted a Mrs. Schrader of the Fine Arts Department in the Federation on Women's Clubs, a national organization. She proposed that its members become involved in collecting, and published two articles on the subject in The Clubwoman, the organization's publication. The articles, entitled "Prospecting for Folk Music",<sup>21</sup> were published in February 1939 and in the same month the following year. The 1939 article gave detailed instructions for song collecting and encouraging folk music in communities. She ended her article by giving a sample "open letter" requesting old songs in print or those that had been passed orally. She suggested that members could arrange to have this published in a newspaper or club magazine. At approximately the same time she announced the availability of two \$50 prizes to the Home Demonstration Group and the Grange which could contribute "the greatest number of traditional songs of the following three classifications:

1. The loan of early American hymnals previous to 1820, containing music;
2. Copies of early American songs exclusive of hymns as they have been taken down from the memories of persons...;
3. British -- Scotch, Irish, and English -- folk songs and ballads."<sup>22</sup>

This contest was sponsored by Flanders and the Breadloaf School of English at Middlebury College. This may have been the earliest contact between the Vermont Archive and Middlebury College. In July of that year (1939) there was to be an all-day Festival of Folk Music which would be "an Old Home Day to very old songs and their singers."<sup>23</sup>

By the Fall of 1939 the vast majority of songs collected for the Archive were from Vermont. There were over 160 cylinders with more than 500

songs recorded.<sup>24</sup> In addition, George Brown had provided musical transcriptions of at least 140 songs many of which are not found on the sound recordings. By 1939, though, the sound quality of the cylinders had deteriorated. Many were broken and no longer playable. In the mean time, Alan Lomax, affiliated with the Library of Congress, was interested in Flanders' findings in Vermont and made arrangements to travel to the state to collect songs from some of the singers whom Flanders and Brown had recorded during the earlier years of the decade. The recordings he could make on the Library of Congress Archive of Folk Song disc recorder were better than those made on Flanders' dictaphone machine. In November, 1939, Lomax spent nine days travelling throughout Vermont and recording a total of seventy-seven twelve inch discs. Altogether ninety-one songs, ten stories and forty-nine fiddle tunes were recorded. Copies of these discs were deposited in the Vermont archive and at Library of Congress. Because all the singers and many of the songs recorded by Lomax had been previously recorded by Flanders, collectors of the materials were listed as Alan Lomax and Helen Hartness Flanders.

After November 1939, all recordings were made for the Vermont Archive on a disc machine. Flanders must have been impressed with the superiority of this type of recording medium over the cylinder.

There is little information on the earliest contact between Flanders and Olney. The two women probably met for the first time in 1939, possibly as a result of Flanders' contact with Olney's parents, Mr. and Mrs. Charles Olney of Springfield, both of whom contributed songs to the Archive. Marguerite Olney was a 1928 graduate of the Eastman School of Music (Rochester, NY). She could offer to the Archive an aspect of research with which Flanders had the greatest difficulty: musical transcription and analysis. Olney's earliest recordings for the Archive were made in Spring 1940 when the two women apparently travelled together briefly to collect songs in New Hampshire. Between 1940 and 1958, the bulk of the collecting was done by Olney. Olney's collecting efforts and her musical, organizational and research skills, combined with Flanders' administrative capabilities, led to further development of the Archive during the 1940s, its period of greatest growth.

#### 1940 - 1950

Beginning in 1940 the scope of the Archive broadened considerably. It was during this year that Flanders changed its name from the Vermont Archive of Folk-Song to the Helen Hartness Flanders Ballad Collection. She greatly widened the geographic range of the Collection beginning in that year. With Olney's help, the Collection began its growth toward becoming a major research archive.

Flanders' contact with the Federation of Women's Clubs helped her to expand her collecting region, which before 1940 had been almost exclusively within the state of Vermont. In early 1940, Mrs. Schrader, a leader in that organization, contacted her about a singer from E. Jaffrey, New Hampshire named Lena Bourne Fish. Other collectors in that region may have already known about Mrs. Fish<sup>25</sup> but upon Mrs. Schrader's recommendation, Flanders went to Mrs. Fish's home to record her songs in the Spring of 1940. Between June and September Olney returned to Mrs. Fish several times to record additional songs. In that one year she contributed more than 80 songs to the Collection. Many of

these songs were later "retaken" (re-recorded) by Olney in 1943 and 1945.

The scope of the Collection was further expanded by Flanders' first collecting trip to Maine in July 1940. Arranged by Fannie Eckstorm, this experience made a lasting impression on her. Flanders recounted the story of her experiences with the singers she recorded in Maine over and over again in her lectures, in articles and even in one story (unpublished) in which she changed the names of the "characters" with whom she had made contact.<sup>26</sup> During this one week stay she spent most of her time in the Island Falls area, and recorded the songs of Rev. Perley Quigg, Mr. and Mrs. Jerry Desmond, Jack McNally and others. Flanders used the contacts she made during that first field trip during a second trip to Maine later that year in September. At that time she made contact with Hanford Hayes, a singer who contributed many valuable British and American songs to the Collection during the following two years.

Although Marguerite Olney did some field collecting with Flanders during 1940, her first archival work in Anglo-American ballad traditions was only indirectly related to the Collection itself. Eckstorm and Flanders arranged for Olney to spend time organizing the Phillips Barry papers which were given to the Houghton Library at Harvard University after his death in 1937. Beginning in September, 1940, Olney spent more than three months sorting papers and indexing his collection as well as transcribing songs from his cylinder collection.<sup>27</sup> During December, Eckstorm also spent several weeks with her on this task. Olney's work at Harvard provided an opportunity to study and learn from Barry's work and methodology before assuming her position at Middlebury.

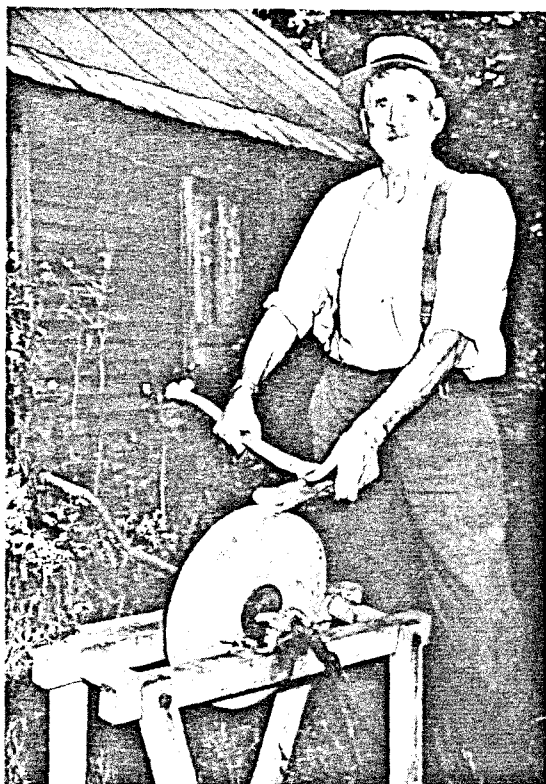
In May 1941 the Collection was donated to Middlebury College and Marguerite Olney was designated curator. The College agreed to house the Collection in a "fireproof environment", a major consideration in Flanders' decision to donate her valuable Collection which had remained in her own home for eleven years. Another factor in her decision was that the Collection would be accessible to students and scholars for research.<sup>28</sup> The gift, at that time, included 357 cylinders and discs, and collecting equipment (Dictaphone and Speak-o-phone). Her gift also included a yearly amount of money to cover maintenance and gas for a car, to purchase discs and other collecting equipment, and to fund a large portion of the curator's salary. The College's monetary contribution covered part of the curator's salary and library supplies.<sup>29</sup>

After the Collection was moved from Springfield to Middlebury, its growth and development was noticeably influenced by the efforts of its new curator, Marguerite Olney. Field work became a major portion of her responsibility.

My appointment as curator was made with the intention that I should spend the major part of my time in field collecting throughout the entire New England area, so that the repertoires of the older folk-singers might be recorded before their decease and, with whatever might be added from other sources, the Collection might then be made thoroughly representative of the folk tradition of the region.<sup>30</sup>



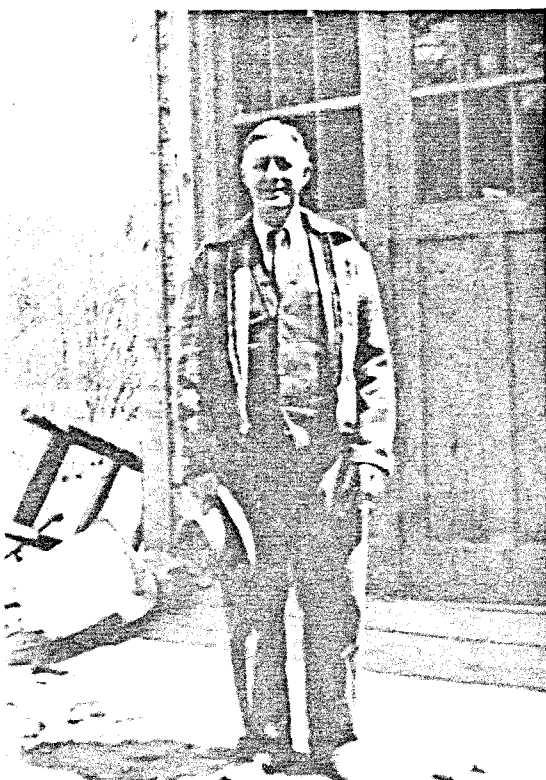
**Josiah Kennison**, Townshend, Vermont



**Jonathan Moses**, Orford, New Hampshire



**Myra Daniels**, E. Calais, Vermont



**Elmer George**, North Montpelier, Vermont



**Ellen M. Sullivan, Springfield, Vermont**



**Lena Bourne Fish, East Jaffrey, New Hampshire**



**Belle Richards**, Colebrook, New Hampshire



**Frank Richards**, Colebrook, New Hampshire



**Charles Finnemore and Hanford Hayes**,  
Stacyville, Maine



**Hanford Hayes**, Stacyville, Maine  
and **Lennie Gilks**, Bridgewater, Maine



Lecture Hall, Boston Public Library  
 Thursday, November 8, 1945  
 at 8.00 p.m.

## Lecture-Recital

### Traditional Songs of Vermont

by

Helen Hartness Flanders

assisted by

Asa Davis, *Folk Singer*

### *Programme*

|                                 |                   |
|---------------------------------|-------------------|
| The Farmer's Curst Wife         | <i>-Child 278</i> |
| Lord Bateman                    | <i>Child 53</i>   |
| Lady Margaret and Sweet William | <i>Child 74</i>   |
| Green Willow Tree               | <i>Child 286</i>  |
| Yorkshire Bite                  |                   |
| Brennan on the Moor             |                   |
| Noble Lads of Canada            |                   |
| The Backwoodsman                |                   |

### BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Vermont Folk Songs and Ballads, edited by Helen Hartness Flanders and George Brown. Stephen Daye Press, Brattleboro, Vt. **8057.486**
- A Garland of Green Mountain Song, edited by Helen Hartness Flanders with piano settings by Helen Norfleet. Vermont Commission. Northfield, Vt. **8057.491**
- Country Songs of Vermont, compiled by Helen Hartness Flanders with piano accompaniments by Helen Norfleet. G. Schirmer, New York, N. Y. **M1629.F58C5**
- The New Green Mountain Songster, edited by Helen Hartness Flanders and others. Yale University Press, New Haven, Conn. **8057.581**
- Vermont Chap Book. Bread Loaf School of English Press. Middlebury, Vt. **M476.\*\*M476.492**

\*\*\*\*\*

A loan exhibition of selections from the "Helen Hartness Flanders Collection of Folk Music of the Northeast," in the possession of Middlebury College, will be on view in the Chavannes Gallery from November 1-15.



**Singers at Bread Loaf in the 1940s**

l. to r., Lena Bourne Fish, Elmer George, Daniel  
Dragon, Myra Daniels, Asa Davis



## SONGS LEARNED BY EAR

## Love for Devonshire Servant Girl Is Burden of Old Ballad

By HELEN HARTNESS FLANDERS

(Mrs. Helen Hartness Flanders is the wife of Senator Ralph E. Flanders (R.-Vermont) and she has long been interested in writing, and particularly in ballads. In 1927, she wrote a book of children's verses, which was published. She since has written much material on early American songs, including the volumes "Vermont Folk Songs and Ballads" and "A Garland of Green Mountain Song." More recent articles on the subject are entitled, "Migrant Ballads Found in Massachusetts." Both Mr. and Mrs. Flanders formerly spent many summers at Sutters Point and in recent months, Mrs. Flanders has been studying ballad material, of particular interest to New Bedford and vicinity.)

Several years ago I was listening to a radio program given by our local station in Springfield, Vt. A man was singing one hymn after another, without accompaniment, with a camp-meeting fervor easily recognized. To me also was easily recognized a manner of singing common in lumbercamps. There, too, there was no accompaniment. Songs telling long stories were the more vivid because a singer would hold over the tone ending each line, as continuity to the thread of the story.



Mrs. Flanders

As soon as that radio hymn-singing was over I phoned our station and learned the name of the singer. Grass did not grow under my feet. I went immediately to call on "Uncle Tom" Armstrong where he was visiting in town. I set out to get from his lumbercamp songs. I was right. He had them.

But I was completely dashed when he told me he had not sung a "worldly" song for many years. That was an impasse. But eventually in our give-and-take I heard a wonderful Irish horse race as supposedly told by the horse, "Sku-ball," and another about "Betsey, the Waiting Maid."

I publish here not his words, but the same song as known to Miss Mary E. Burt of Fall River. Her text was shared with me by the collector, Phillips Barry.

## BETSEY

Oh, Betsey dear was a lady fair,  
She's lately come from Devonshire;  
Though a servant girl, she proved to be  
More fitted for some rich lady.

Her mistress had an only son,  
She shone to him like the glittering moon,  
And unto Betsey he did say,  
"I love you, dear, and well I may."

His mother being in the other room,  
She chanced to overhear her son,  
And she resolved within her mind  
To break them both of their design.

So in the morning, when Betsey arose,  
She said to her, "Slip on your clothes,  
For to the city you shall go  
To wait on me a day or two."

So she dressed herself right straight away;  
She dressed herself in rich array;  
A ship lies waiting right in the town,  
Fair Betsey's to Virginia bound.

Soon after this she returned home  
And she returned home to her son;  
"Welcome, welcome, my Ma," he said,  
"But where is Betsey, your waiting-maid?"

"O son, O son, I plainly see  
That your true love is for Betsey,  
O son, O son, it is all in vain  
For Betsey is crossing the raging main."

Soon after this he was taken sad;  
Nothing on earth could make him glad;  
In slumbering dreams he would often sigh,  
"Oh, Betsey dear, for you I die."

Doctors were sent for in great speed,  
"O doctors, O doctors, you're all in vain,  
"O doctor, O doctors, you're all in vain,  
For Betsey is crossing the raging main."

And when she saw that her son was dead,  
She wrung her hands and sighed and said,  
"Could I see life in my son again  
I would send for Betsey from the raging main."

During the academic year Olney worked on the maintenance and development of the Flanders Collection at the College. During her tenure she developed a book collection to support her own research on the ballads as well as to create a research library for scholars. She established text files and card catalogues of the songs and fiddle tunes on field recordings and she also organized and indexed other valuable materials in the Collection, including the growing collection of British and American broadsides.

On occasion Olney also assumed other responsibilities toward the Collection and the College. For example, in summer 1949 Professor Donald Davidson taught a course on "American Ballads, Folk Songs, and Folk Tales" at the Middlebury College Breadloaf School of English. Olney acted as librarian of a collection of materials drawn from the Flanders Ballad Collection which were kept on the Breadloaf Campus for that summer session. As librarian she also advised students doing projects in folk song and folklore and presented sound recordings of materials relating to Prof. Davidson's lectures.

As early as April each year, Olney began her travels connected with field collecting which lasted through the summer. In summer 1941, she made her first collecting trip to Maine and northern New Hampshire, accompanied during part of the trip by Flanders. During the next few years, Olney recorded hundreds of songs from singers in these regions as well as in New York State and in Vermont. In June 1941, she travelled to Maine and spent about a month collecting along the coast, south of Brewer, in Ellsworth Falls and Searsport, then later in the northern region of the state near Houlton, in Island Falls and Stacyville. She returned to Maine again in mid-August after spending several days in northern New Hampshire in the towns of Pittsburg and Colebrook. Between mid-June and early November, Olney collected over 200 songs. Among the singers were Hanford Hayes, Jack McNally and Charles Finnemore, who sang scores of Irish ballads and songs popular in American lumbercamps during the 19th century. In the Colebrook region were Belle Luther Richards, her husband Frank Richards and her brother Sidney Luther, as well as others, who also sang songs which were popular in the lumbercamps.

In 1942 Olney travelled back and forth across northern New England several times to gather field recordings. She arrived in Colebrook, New Hampshire on April 15. Before the end of the month she had recorded nearly one hundred songs from Maynard Reynolds, Edwin Day, Mrs. Alice Robie, Mrs. Richards Mr. Luther and others. In a single day (on April 22) Mrs. Richards sang thirty-seven songs for her. Olney travelled from northern New Hampshire over to Maine and spent May and part of June in both the northern and southern regions of Maine. In that year, Olney also recorded songs during June in New York State. In addition to songs of Tom Armstrong of Mooer's Forks, New York, she recorded songs of Lily Delorme of Cadyville, New York. Olney again recorded her on at least seven trips to that region between December 1941 and August 1944. Delorme contributed more than eighty titles to the Collection. In July 1942 Olney recorded songs in New Hampshire and northern Vermont. She travelled back to Maine in August and to Colebrook and Pittsburg, New Hampshire in September. In October and November she made recordings primarily in Vermont.

Despite gas rationing during the early 1940s, Olney repeated this type of travel pattern in 1943 and 1945 and to a more limited degree in 1944, 1947 and 1948.

As Olney's collecting efforts continued, records indicate that Flanders

spent less time in the field. On a number of occasions during the decade from 1940 to 1950 Flanders indicated in her letters that her health was poor.<sup>31</sup> This was undoubtedly a major factor in her diminished collecting efforts. Nevertheless, she continued her administrative duties throughout the period, overseeing Olney's work in the Collection, supplying more than two-thirds of the financial support and providing additional contact through her newspaper articles and extensive lecture programs. Throughout the 1940s and 1950s Flanders also maintained contact by letter with many of the singers whom Olney travelled into the field to record.

Throughout the active life of the Collection, while field recordings were being added to the archive, Flanders always made the initial contact with singers in a given area, but Olney, in her valuable role as collector, also greatly expanded the region and scope of the archive. By 1950 she had contributed materials recorded in Maine (in 1941, 1942, 1945, 1947 and 1948) which resulted from Flanders' initial contact with Fannie Eckstorm, but also from Olney's maintenance of that contact. Many of the contacts Flanders made in Rhode Island, Massachusetts and Connecticut were followed up by Olney who travelled to make recordings. Areas of collecting in Vermont and New Hampshire also expanded due to Olney's willingness to travel extensively.

Between 1941 and 1948, the number of "mechanical recordings" (cylinder and disc items) in the Collection expanded more than three-fold, from 857 to 3051. By 1958 there were 4800 items.<sup>32</sup> Not only the size but the scope of the Collection also changed as a result of Olney's research and interest in folklore. While in the 1930s an effort had been made to exclude all but British and older American ballads, during the 1940s a greater variety of materials was recorded. These included stories, stage songs and other popular American songs of the nineteenth century, hymns and other religious songs, Polish and Russian ballads and songs, and French-Canadian ballads from northern Vermont, New Hampshire and Maine.

In the 1940s Flanders published articles on a weekly basis in the Narragansett Times, in Rhode Island, between December 22, 1944 and October 12, 1945 (37 articles); in the Westerly Sun, in Rhode Island, between April 1, 1945 and December 10, 1945 (6 articles); in the Springfield Reporter, in Vermont, in 1946; in the Waterbury Republican, in Connecticut, between February 6, 1949 and May 15, 1949; and in the Bridgeport Post, in Connecticut, between July 3, 1949 and July 24, 1949 (4 articles). She also published articles briefly in the New Bedford Sunday Standard-Times, in Massachusetts, in June 1950. Like those printed in the Springfield Republican, in Massachusetts, between 1931 and 1935, these articles contained song texts, anecdotes about collecting and some historical information on the ballads. As with her earlier articles their purpose was to solicit additional songs from readers who might contribute written texts or be willing to be recorded. While the articles in the 1930s had been quite successful in swelling Flanders' roster of singers, the articles in the 1940s yielded much less response. Response to the Rhode Island articles though, encouraged both Flanders and Olney to travel to the Providence region where they collected about 200 songs between October 1944 and November 1945. Among the towns represented were Providence, Westerly, Wakefield, Lafayette, and Kingston. William Webster, of Wakefield, provided over forty valuable songs and fiddle tunes in 1944, 1945 and 1952.

By 1950 Flanders was disappointed with the lack of response to her newspaper articles. Fewer singers appeared to be available who remembered

the old songs. The New Bedford, Connecticut newspaper articles were the last of this type that she published.

Flanders' lectures played an important role in making contact with singers. Her earliest talks took place in Vermont towns at historical societies, women's groups and folklore organizations. Flanders' later lectures, which continued even into the late 1960s, took place at poetry meetings, meetings of Anthropological Societies, at Women's Clubs, on College campuses and at historical societies. She donated all remuneration given to her for her lectures to the Flanders Collection. They were short talks which contained appeals to members of the community to offer songs or information on singers. In the 1940s and 1950s she presented in her lectures historical information on the songs and also anecdotes relating to the singers from whom she collected. During this period of time she also brought singers with her to her lectures, including Lena Bourne Fish, Asa Davis, Elmer George, Myra Daniels and Charles Finnemore, as she had brought Josiah Kennison with her during the 1930s. This proved to be very popular with both the audience, who enjoyed the singers' freshness and wit, as well as with the singers, who had brief opportunities to travel to various parts of New England. By the late 1940s, though, many of the singers had passed away or were ailing, making such presentations more difficult to organize.

#### 1950 - 1958

While the decade from 1940 to 1950 was a period of concentration on expansion of materials, both through collecting as well as the development of the library at Middlebury College, during the 1950s efforts were again made to produce publications from the materials. Flanders' deteriorating health and her husband's 1946 appointment and later election to the U. S. Senate, did not allow her as much time to devote to the Collection. Olney's responsibilities as curator of the Collection, which had grown significantly in size, did not allow her much time for field work. It was therefore not as active a period for collecting as the 1940s had been. In 1958 the last tapes were made for the Collection and by 1960 there were no longer any additions of field recordings to the once very active Collection.

In the early 1950s Olney and Flanders gathered the results of their work throughout New England in a volume entitled Ballads Migrant in New England (New York: Farrar, Strauss and Young). In the same year they published an LP recording from the Collection Eight Traditional British-American Ballads (Middlebury College, 1953) containing Child ballads sung by Edith Ballinger Price, Elmer Barton, Elmer George, Phyllis Burditt, Asa Davis and Charles Finnemore. Even before these materials were published, though, they had begun to work on a collection which became their final work. It was the culmination of all Flanders' work during her three decades of involvement as a collector of songs. Ancient Ballads Traditionally Sung in New England (Philadelphia: University of Pennsylvania Press) was a four-volume collection of Child ballads published between 1961 and 1965. Although the editor of the collection is listed as Helen Hartness Flanders with analyses and annotation by folklorist Tristram P. Coffin and musicologist Bruno Nettl, Olney played a major role in the preparation of these volumes through her collecting, transcription and research efforts.

Shortly before 1950 the disc recorder which had been used for nearly ten years, was retired in favor of a tape-recorder. Approximately fifty-five tapes were made for the archive in the 1950s. Recordings in the 1950s are fewer in number, but were made in all the New England states. Because of greater limitations on time, extensive travel within the states did not take place. In 1950 recordings were made in Massachusetts and Vermont, in 1951 in New Hampshire and Maine, in 1952 in Massachusetts and Rhode Island, in 1954 in all the states, in 1955 in Vermont, and in 1958 in New Hampshire and Vermont.

The superior sound quality of the tapes over the discs encouraged Flanders and Olney to re-record songs from some of the singers of the 1940s. In 1951, Jonathan Moses, of Orford, New Hampshire, who was first recorded by Flanders in 1939, recorded fifteen songs on tape. Also in that year, Oliver Jenness of York, Maine, who had contributed over forty titles in the 1940s, sang several songs for Olney when he was ninety-four. William Webster of Wakefield, Rhode Island, re-recorded songs in 1952. Myra Daniels then living in Hardwick, Vermont, sang a number of songs for Olney in 1954, just before Mrs. Daniels' death. It was a discouraging experience for the women, though, since many of the singers they had recorded during the previous decades were no longer alive. The ages of the performers, throughout the collecting period (1930-1958) was generally between sixty and eighty. It was among these individuals that the old song traditions were still carried. As these older singers passed away, there were considerably fewer traditional ballads and songs available to Flanders and Olney.

In the 1950s new contacts were made, especially in northern Vermont in Hardwick, Belvidere, Eden and Johnson. Beatrice LaDuke and Harriet Eldred sang at least twenty-five songs among them in October 1958, including several Child ballads, British broadside ballads, and versions of the regional songs "Josie Langmaid" and "Henry Green". In 1958, Lester (Jack) Hoadley of Johnson, Vermont, sang both British and American ballads. In Vergennes Flanders recorded songs and stories of the oldest singer represented in the Collection, Joseph Griffis. In 1950 she attended Mr. Griffis' one-hundredth birthday party and was entertained with songs in Kiowa and English as well as stories and tales of Mr. Griffis' youth.

In the 1950s an effort was also made to expand the linguistic scope of the Collection to include French-Canadian songs found in New England. Olney recorded over forty French ballads and folk songs from the Renaud and LeCours families in Hardwick and Salisbury, Vermont and the Bartley family in Jackman, Maine between 1954 and 1958.

The tape recorder also provided an opportunity for Flanders and Olney to attempt to preserve their Collection by transferring songs from the disc and cylinder medium to reel-to-reel tape. Some of the final tapes deposited in the Collection contain duplications of a limited number of disc and cylinder recordings.

During the 1950s severe difficulties between Flanders and Olney developed. Although the project to produce a collection of Child ballads in New England was still in progress, Flanders withdrew her funding for the Collection in the late 1950s. Since she had provided at least two-thirds of the funding since its arrival on the Middlebury College campus in 1941, the College apparently did not feel they could provide full support of the Collection. Olney's

position at the College was therefore eliminated in Spring 1960. With her departure, the field collecting ceased. She had to abandon plans she had made for cataloging and copying to magnetic tape the large collection of songs.

For many years little attention and care were given to the materials in the Flanders Ballad Collection at Middlebury. Irreplaceable dictaphone cylinders, discs and tapes were stored for eighteen years in an environment which was not temperature or humidity controlled. Little effort was made to preserve or develop further the resources of the song collection.

In 1978, nearly all of the sound recordings were taken to the Library of Congress Archive of Folk Song for dubbing. Using tape copies of the recordings provided by Library of Congress efforts were begun at Middlebury College in 1979 to preserve and index the contributions of collectors: George Brown, Helen Hartness Flanders, Phillips Barry, Alan Lomax and Marguerite Olney.

NOTES

1. Helen Hartness Flanders, Lecture notes, Sheldon, Vermont, TS, 1936 , p. 1.
2. Helen Hartness Flanders, Letter, Rutland Herald, 17 June 1930, p. 4.
3. George Brown, Field notes, MS, (n.d.). I am indebted to Stephen Green of Brattleboro, Vermont, for detailed information on George Brown and his field work. Mr. Brown's notebooks were donated to the Flanders Ballad Collection by Mr. Brown as the result of Stephen Green's contact with him in 1982.
4. George Brown, Field notes.
5. George Brown, Field notes.
6. Flanders repeatedly stressed her lack of experience in folklore and folk song in letters and lectures. An example of the statements she made can be found in her "Folk-Songs and Ballads of Northern New England," TS, 1943 , p. 1.
7. The correspondence between Helen Flanders and Phillips Barry is found in part among the Phillips Barry papers in storage at Houghton Library, Harvard University and in part among the Helen Hartness Flanders papers in the Flanders Ballad Collection at Middlebury College. The following information on the relationship between Flanders and Barry is largely drawn from this correspondence which is dated between 21 August 1931 and 23 June 1937.
8. Phillips Barry, Letter to Helen Hartness Flanders, 30 January 1931, Flanders Ballad Collection, Middlebury College.
9. An article by Barry on this theory, entitled "Communal Re-creation", was printed in the Bulletin of the Folk-Song Society of the Northeast, 5, 1933, 4-6.
10. Phillips Barry, Letter to Helen Hartness Flanders, 14 December 1933, Flanders Ballad Collection, Middlebury College.
11. Compare the statement in her 17 June 1930 letter to the editor in the Rutland Herald to statements she makes in her letters to Barry.
12. Helen Hartness Flanders, Letter to Phillips Barry, 5 January 1931, 28 January 1931, Flanders Ballad Collection, Middlebury College.
13. Helen Hartness Flanders, Letter to Phillips Barry, 22 September 1931, Phillips Barry Papers, Houghton Library, Harvard University. Flanders' lectures throughout Vermont were a source of financial support for her collecting even as early as 1931.
14. Helen Hartness Flanders, Letter to Phillips Barry, 22 April 1931, Phillips Barry Papers, Houghton Library, Harvard University.

15. Helen Hartness Flanders, "When I Think of the Songs I Also Remember," TS, (n.d.), p. 3.
16. This information is found in worksheet prepared by the Library of Congress Federal Cylinder Project for the "Phillips Barry Collection of New England Folksong and Ballad", (LWO 12,980; R 50-65, AFS 20,239-20,254), pp. 1-14.
17. Helen Hartness Flanders, "On Knowing the Right People," Lecture notes for the Literary Society of Washington, TS, 3 March 1957, p. 10.
18. Correspondence between Fannie Hardy Eckstorm and Helen Flanders, dated between 3 September 1931 and 14 April 1943, is found in the Flanders Ballad Collection, Middlebury College.
19. The full title of this volume is "The Green Mountain Songster, Being a Collection of Songs on Various Subjects, Principally Tending to Expel Melancholy and Cheer the Drooping Mind", 1823.
20. Helen Hartness Flanders, Elizabeth Flanders Ballard, George Brown, Phillips Barry, The New Green Mountain Songster, New Haven: Yale University Press, 1939.
21. Helen Hartness Flanders, "Prospecting for Folk Music," The Clubwoman, (General Federation of Women's Clubs), February 1939, February 1940.
22. Helen Hartness Flanders, "Announcement of Prizes Offered to Granges and Home Demonstration Groups," TS, 1939 .
23. It doesn't appear that this event ever took place at Breadloaf School of English.
24. Helen Hartness Flanders, "Index of Ballads and Folk-Songs in the Archive of Vermont Folk-Songs at Smiley Manse, Springfield, Vermont," Proceedings of the Vermont Historical Society, NS 7, No. 2, June 1939, pp. 73-97.
25. Noted in worksheets (p. 7) prepared by the Federal Cylinder Project, Library of Congress for the Phillips Barry Collection is a recording of a "Mrs. Fish" dated probably in 1931 or 1932 Frank Warner of New York may also have had contact with Lena Bourne Fish before his first recordings of her songs in July 1940.
26. For example, see Helen Hartness Flanders, "Ballad Round Up," TS, (n.d.). See also, Flanders' "Collector's Luck," TS, (n.d.). Both of these typescripts are found in the Flanders Ballad Collection, Middlebury College.
27. It is clear, upon inspecting the organization of the Phillips Barry Papers at Houghton Library, that there is a strong organizational relationship between the files in these and those found in the Flanders Ballad Collection. Olney may have been largely responsible for this relationship, although other factors such as the correspondence between Barry and Flanders in the 1930s as well as Olney's first-hand observation of Barry's own methodology while working with his papers should be considered.
28. Helen Hartness Flanders, "The Ballad as a Living Science," TS, (n.d.), p. 9.



29. Marguerite Olney, "Ballads and Folk-Songs in New England," TS, 1943 , p. 4.
30. Marguerite Olney, "Statement of Plans," TS, 1955 , p. 1.
31. Copies of letters to Olney and singers with whom she maintained contact are found in the files in the Flanders Ballad Collection, Middlebury College.
32. Marguerite Olney, "List of All Items in the Collection," TS, 1955, p. 1.

# BIBLIOGRAPHY

Barry, Phillips. "Communal Re-creation." Bulletin of the Folk-Song Society of the Northeast. 5 (1933), 4-6.

----- Letters to Helen Hartness Flanders. 10 January 1931 to 17 May 1937. Flanders Ballad Collection, Middlebury College.

Barry, Phillips, Fannie Hardy Eckstorm, Mary Smyth. British Ballads From Maine. New Haven: Yale University Press, 1929.

Child, Frances James. The English and Scottish Popular Ballads. 5 v. Boston: Houghton Mifflin and Company, 1882-1898.

Eckstorm, Fannie Hardy. Letters to Helen Hartness Flanders. 3 September 1931 to 14 April 1943. Flanders Ballad Collection, Middlebury College.

Federal Cylinder Project, Library of Congress. "Phillips Barry Collection of New England Folksong and Ballad." 1980.

Flanders, Helen Hartness. Ancient Ballads Traditionally Sung in New England. 4 v. Philadelphia: University of Pennsylvania Press. 1960-1965.

----- "Announcement of Prizes Offered to Granges and Home Demonstration Groups." TS, 1939 .

----- "The Ballad As a Living Science." TS, (n.d.).

----- "Ballad Round Up." TS, (n.d.).

----- Country Songs of Vermont. New York: G. Schirmer, 1937.

----- "Folk-Songs and Ballads of Northern New England." TS, 1943 .

----- A Garland of Green Mountain Song. Northfield, Vermont: Green Mountain Pamphlets, 1934.

----- "Index to the Ballads and Folk-Songs in the Archive of Vermont Folk-Songs at Smiley Manse, Springfield, Vermont." Proceedings of the Vermont Historical Society, NS 7, No. 2, June 1939, 73-97.

----- Lecture notes. 1936 - 22 April 1967. Flanders Ballad Collection, Middlebury College.

----- Letter. Rutland Herald, 17 June 1930, 4.

----- Letters to Phillips Barry. 21 August 1930 to 21 February 1935. Phillips Barry Papers, Houghton Library, Harvard University.

----- Letters to Fannie Hardy Eckstorm. 29 November 1938 to 14 September 1942. Flanders Ballad Collection, Middlebury College.

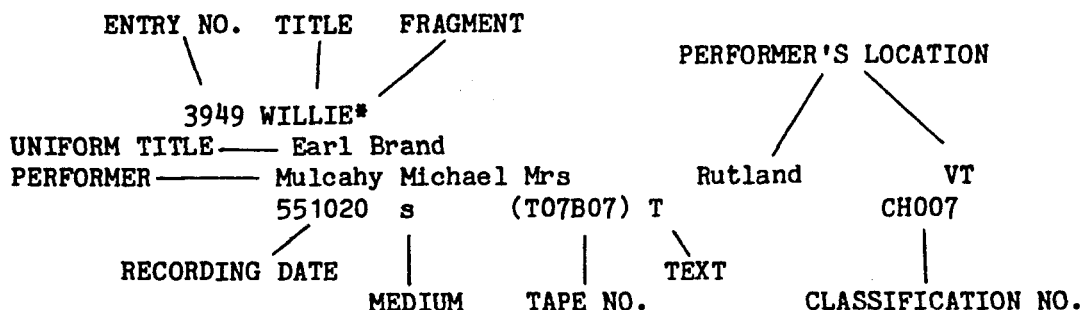
- "On Knowing the Right People." TS, 3 March 1957.
- "Prospecting for Folk Music." The Clubwoman (General Federation of Women's Clubs), February 1939, February 1940.
- "The Quest for Vermont Ballads." Proceedings of the Vermont Historical Society, NS 7, No. 2, June 1939, 53-72.
- "The Unexpected in Folk Song Collecting." Paper read before the Literary Society of Washington, 22 April 1967.
- "When I Think of the Songs I Also Remember." TS, (n.d.).
- Flanders, Helen Hartness, Elizabeth Flanders Ballard, George Brown, Phillips Barry. The New Green Mountain Songster. New Haven: Yale University Press, 1939.
- Flanders, Helen Hartness, George Brown. Vermont Folk-Songs and Ballads. Brattleboro: Stephen Daye Press, 1931.
- Flanders, Helen Hartness, Marguerite Olney. Eight Traditional British-American Ballads. Middlebury, Vermont: Middlebury College Recording, 1953.
- Ballads Migrant in New England. New York: Farrar Strauss and Young, 1953
- Green, Stephen B. "Fiddle and Fife Music in the Helen Hartness Flanders Ballad Collection." Unpub. ms., 1982.
- Herzog, George. "Phillips Barry." Journal of the American Folklore Society. 51 No. 202 (1938), 439-441.
- Laws, G. Malcolm. American Ballads From British Broad-sides. Philadelphia: American Folklore Society, 1957.
- Native American Balladry. Philadelphia: American Folklore Society, 1964.
- Olney, Marguerite. "Ballads and Folk-Songs in New England." TS, 1943 .
- Letter to Helen Hartness Flanders. 8 February 1951. Flanders Ballad Collection, Middlebury College.
- "List of All Items in the Collection." TS, 1955.
- "Statement of Plans." TS, 1955 .

## DIRECTIONS FOR USE OF THE INDEX

### Title Index

The main index has numbered entries listed alphabetically by title. Information on each entry includes the entry number, title, uniform title, performer, performer's location, recording date, medium, tape number, text availability and classification number.

Below is a diagram of a sample entry followed by a detailed explanation of each entry.



**Entry number:** The entry number is a reference number for each work listed in the title index. Both performer and uniform title indexes refer to the entry numbers.

**Title:** In the title field is the song, tune or story title as given by the performer at the time of the recording, or as found in texts transcribed from the sound recordings of the songs. These texts are filed in the Flanders Ballad Collection. Pieces and fragments of songs whose titles could not be determined are interfiled in the index, beginning with the word "Unidentified", e.g. "Unidentified fiddle tune", "Unidentified fragment", etc.

**Fragment:** An asterisk (\*) immediately following the title indicates that the recording is of a fragment of a ballad or song. Generally a songs is labelled as a fragment is it is fewer than three stanzas long, when the known text is considerably longer.

**Uniform title:** The uniform title is the commonly known title of a song or tune. These entries include titles assigned by Child or Laws in their works (See Frances J. Child, The English and Scottish Popular Ballads (Cambridge, 1882-1898), G. Malcolm Laws, American Ballads From British Broadside and Native

American Balladry (Philadelphia, 1957 and 1964)), given titles to composed songs and most commonly used titles of songs and tunes in all other categories. In some cases, when uniform titles could not be determined, performers' titles were left as uniform titles. In the main index, the uniform title is not repeated if it is identical to the given title.

**Performer:** The performers' names are entered in the index with the last name first. An attempt was made to include full names of performers, especially of women whose names may include their given name and their husband's name. When a woman was referred to on a recording as Mrs. ----, "Mrs." was inserted in the name field following her surname or first name, if given. "Ms" is used in this field if no family relationship was determined. If a performer's name could not be determined from the recordings or text transcriptions, this field will be blank.

**Location:** This field gives the town and state designated by the collectors as the performer's home. Detailed information on the performance location, as opposed to the performer's home, was seldom given on the sound recordings or in notes. In general, locations are in New England and New York State, although a few locations outside of the region are represented. These recordings were probably made when Flanders was travelling or in residence in Washington, D.C. No information in this field indicates that the performer's home could not be identified the available information.

**Recording date:** The recording date is entered with the year first, followed by month and day (i.e., 400509 stands for 1940 May 9). Before 1941 recording dates were seldom announced on the cylinders and discs; after this date, the information was included with more frequency. Dates for the entries were drawn from the sound recordings and from dates found on typescript texts in files of the Flanders Ballad Collection (e.g. "On July 11, 1932 Mr. ---- sang for the Vermont Archive..."). An attempt was made to insert at least a year date for every item. When notes make it clear that a performance took place in a given year, but the month and day are not specified, the year is followed by zeros (400000). Approximate dates of recording (32?) were determined by the recording medium (cylinder, disc or tape, and specifically the type of material from which the disc and tapes were made), numbering of the recordings, or from the context relating to information given on the recording or notes in the files of the Flanders Collection.

**Medium:** The medium is represented by one or more of the following letters which indicate instrument or vocal form represented on the recordings:

|           |               |
|-----------|---------------|
| c: caller | p: piano      |
| f: fiddle | r: recitation |
| g: guitar | s: song       |
| i: fife   | t: trumpet    |

**Tape number:**

The tape number refers to the reel-to-reel tape on which the item can be found in the Flanders Ballad Collection at Middlebury College. There are currently ninety-eight tapes (recorded at 3 3/4 ips) of which thirteen are of cylinder recordings, seventy-one of disc recordings and fourteen of original tape recordings. In this six character field, the first refers to the original medium: C = cylinder, D = disc and T = tape. The following five characters refer to the tape number, tape side and item number on the side.

```

DISC #21 SIDE A ITEM #3
  /   |   /   |   /
  D 21 A 03

```

There are, in addition to the sound recordings, 143 entries prefixed with "Ms" which refer to George Brown's manuscript manuscript books. These items are not on tape, but are only available in musical notation. The first two characters designate that it is a manuscript (Ms), the third (a letter) identifies the manuscript book as shelved in the Collection, and the last three numerals indicate the item number in the book.

```

MANUSCRIPT BOOK B TRANSCRIPTION #21
      /   |   /
      Ms B 021

```

**Text:**

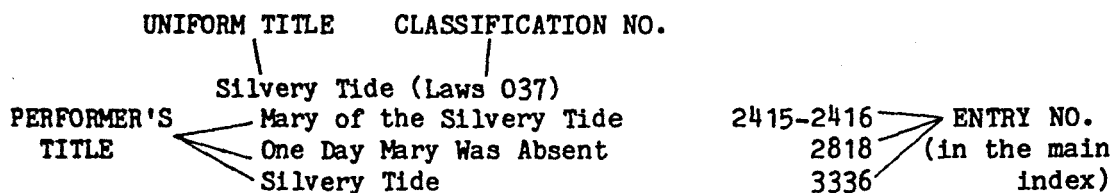
If an entry has a "T" in this position it indicates that there is a typescript text of the song in the text files in the Flanders Ballad Collection at Middlebury College. The typescripts of the texts were apparently done between 1930 and 1960 by various people working in the Collection, including Marguerite Olney.

**Classification number:**

The classification number refers to the number given by Child (CH) or Laws (LA) in their publications. Only Child and Laws numbers are found in this field.

### Uniform Title Index

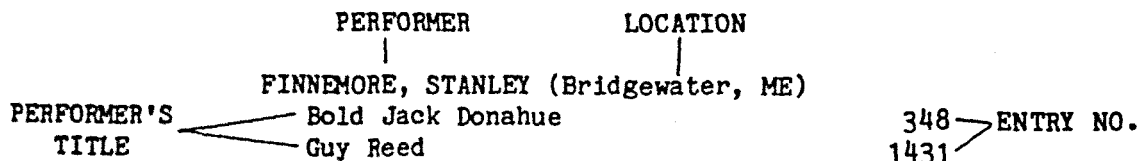
All titles in the main index are regrouped in this index under their uniform titles. The uniform title permits all songs with closely related texts to be placed under a unique (uniform) title. This index does not include cross-references from all given titles to their uniform title. The user should consult the main title index as well as this index for all possible appearances of a song or tune name. Information in this index includes the uniform title, classification number (as assigned by Child or Laws) if there is one, an alphabetic listing of performers' titles under each uniform title and corresponding entry numbers in the main title index.



In this index if a song or tune title given by a performer is the same as the uniform title, the title appears as the uniform title and is repeated in the listing of performer's titles. Sometimes, though, the uniform title, given by Child or Laws or published in early sheet music, was not used by any performer. In this case, the uniform title is not be repeated in the performer's title listing.

### The Performer Index

The performer index is an alphabetical listing by performer's last name containing location, song title(s) and entry number(s) from the main title index.



In some cases the same song may be entered under two separate titles. This is because the performer may have given a different title when singing the same song on a different date.

### Location Listing

This list containing names of performers, their towns and states, is organized by state. Towns represented in the Collection are listed in alphabetical order with performers recorded in each town beneath. The New England states and New York, are listed first. Performers whose towns could not be determined and locations outside of New England are then listed. Within each state, performers whose towns could not be determined are listed last. For works performed in a location, refer back to the performer's index and to the main index for further information.



## Title Index

- |  |              |    |   |              |             |
|--|--------------|----|---|--------------|-------------|
| 1 A LA CLAIRE FONTAINE<br>Guillette Leo Mrs<br>s (T16A02)                                    | Hardwick     | VT | 18 ABOUT SPRINGFIELD VERMONT<br>[Story]<br>Sullivan Ellen M Mrs<br>391110 sr (D70B01)         | Springfield  | VT          |
| 2 A LA CLAIRE FONTAINE<br>LeClair M Joseph<br>540817 s (T05B08)                              | Jackman      | ME | 19 ABOUT YOUNG CHARLOTTE<br>[Interview]<br>Davis Asa<br>43? r (D48A01)                        | Milton       | VT          |
| 3 A LA CLAIRE FONTAINE<br>Renaud Leon III<br>54? s (T15A06)                                  | Hardwick     | VT | 20 ADAM AND EVE<br>Flint Perkins Mrs<br>441120 s (D41A06)                                     | Braintree    | VT          |
| 4 A ST-MALO BEAU PORT DE MER<br>Bartley Mrs<br>540816 s (T15A19)                             | Jackman      | ME | 21 ADAM AND EVE<br>Lansing Mabel White<br>440827 s (D41B15)                                   | Melrose      | MA          |
| 5 A ST-MALO BEAU PORT DE MER<br>Gabauriault Beatrice M<br>58? s (T12A08)                     | Hardwick     | VT | 22 ADAM AND EVE<br>McNally Jack<br>420826 s (D30B10)  | Stacyville   | ME          |
| 6 A ST-MALO BEAU PORT DE MER<br>LeClair M Joseph<br>540817 s (T05B10)                        | Jackman      | ME | 23 ADAM AND EVE<br>Titus Walter<br>541117 s (T05A22)  | Johnson      | VT          |
| 7 A ST-MALO BEAU PORT DE MER<br>LeRiche Mrs<br>s (T16A03)                                    | Hardwick     | VT | 24 ADIEU DONC TOUS MES BON AMIS<br>Bellavance Amie<br>58? s (T12A05)                          | Hardwick     | VT          |
| 8 A-LUMBERING WE WILL GO<br>[Once More A-Lumbering Go]<br>Luther Sidney<br>450923 s (D44A14) | Pittsburg    | NH | 25 ADIEU JE PARS JE QUITE MA PATRIE<br>LeClair M Joseph<br>540817 s (T05B13)                  | Jackman      | ME          |
| 9 A-WALKING AND A-TALKING<br>[Cuckoo]<br>Daniels Myra Mrs<br>540701 s (T06B05) T             | Hardwick     | VT | 26 ADIEU TO AMERICA<br>Brooks Josephine Dewolf<br>540712 s (T07B15)                           | Swansea      | MA          |
| 10 ABOUT CHANTIES<br>[Interview]<br>Culver Christopher<br>r (T17A11)                         | New London   | CT | 27 ADIEU TO COLD WINTER<br>Luther Sidney<br>411118 s (D18A15) T                               | Pittsburg    | NH          |
| 11 ABOUT FAIR ANNIE<br>[Interview]<br>Hough Anna Fiske<br>400000 r (D67A02)                  | Brandon      | VT | 28 ADIEU TO COLD WINTER<br>Richards Belle Luther<br>420422 s (D22B08)                         | Colebrook    | NH          |
| 12 ABOUT JACK MONROE<br>[Interview]<br>Rattery James<br>391110 r (D09B09)                    | Walpole      | NH | 29 ADIEU TO COLD WINTER<br>Thompson Will Mrs<br>42? s (D22A05)                                | Canaan       | VT          |
| 13 ABOUT JIM FERNALD<br>[Interview]<br>Grey Hattie Chesley<br>45? r (D53B04)                 | Jackson      | NH | 30 ADIEU TO OLD IRELAND<br>[Irish Mail Robber]<br>Harvey Sadie Syphers<br>410930 s (D15A07) T | Houlton      | ME<br>LAL15 |
| 14 ABOUT JIM FERNALD<br>[Interview]<br>Kittredge Harry<br>45? r (D53B05)                     |              |    | 31 ADIEU TO OLD IRELAND<br>[Irish Mail Robber]<br>Lane Sarah<br>420511 s (D26A01) T           | Howland      | ME<br>LAL15 |
| 15 ABOUT JOSIE LANGMAID<br>[Interview]<br>Hildreth Mrs<br>40? r (D68B03)                     |              | NH | 32 ADIEU TO OLD IRELAND<br>[Irish Mail Robber]<br>Luther Sidney<br>420421 s (D23A13) T        | Pittsburg    | NH<br>LAL15 |
| 16 ABOUT JOSIE LANGMAID<br>[Interview]<br>Unidentified male<br>40? r (D68B04)                |              | NH | 33 AFTER THE BALL*<br>LaDuke Beatrice Shute<br>581024 s (T11A11)                              | Hardwick     | VT          |
| 17 ABOUT SONGS<br>[Interview]<br>George Elmer<br>391106 r (D08A10)                           | N Montpelier | VT | 34 AH! QUI ME PASSERA LE BOIS<br>Bartley Margarita L<br>54? s (T04A09)                        | Jackman      | ME          |
|  |              |    | 35 ALAS AND DID MY SAVIOR BLEED<br>Armstrong et al<br>441215 s (D41B05) T                     | Mooers Forks | NY          |

## 42 Title Index

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| 36 ALAS AND DID MY SAVIOR BLEED<br>Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH<br>450918 s (D44B06) T   | 53 ALOUETTE<br>Renaud LeCours Hardwick VT<br>54? s (T15A11)  |
| 37 ALAS AND DID MY SAVIOR BLEED<br>Richards Belle Luther Colebrook NH<br>450924 s (D43B18) T                                    | 54 ALPHABET SONG<br>[Woodsman's Alphabet]<br>Earl Merritt Eden VT<br>39? s (C09A01) T                      |
| 38 ALE OF CARLISLE<br>Delorme Lily Cadyville NY<br>430816 s (D38B01)  | 55 ALPHABET SONG<br>[Woodsman's Alphabet]<br>Earl Merritt Eden VT<br>581017 s (T10B13) T                   |
| 39 ALL AROUND MY HAT<br>[All Round My Hat]<br>Bitters Alice Mrs<br>49? s (T01B05)   | 56 ALPHABETICAL TOAST<br>Barton Elmer Quechee VT<br>391104 s (D70A14)                                      |
| 40 ALL AROUND MY HEAD<br>Anthony Jessie Winchester MA<br>460000 s (D53A16)  | 57 AMANDA AND ALBIN*<br>[White Captive]<br>Boughton Rosie Mrs Lyndon VT<br>420625 s (D34B01) T LAH16       |
| 41 ALL GOD'S CHILLUN<br>[I Got Shoes]<br>Brown Edmund Ascutney VT<br>40? s (D69B16)   | 58 AMAZING GRACE<br>Armstrong et al Mooers Forks NY<br>441215 s (D41B04)                                   |
| 42 ALL ROUND ME HAT<br>[All Round My Hat]<br>Bitters Alice Mrs<br>45? s (D54A04)  | 59 AMERICAN SHIP<br>[Sweet Trinity]<br>Clark Albert R Perryville RI<br>450405 s (D49B01) T CH286           |
| 43 ALL THE NIGHT LONG<br>Jeness Oliver York ME<br>470920 r (D47A12)   | 60 AMERICAN SHIP<br>[Sweet Trinity]<br>Clark Albert R Perryville RI<br>450405 s (D49B02) T CH286           |
| 44 ALL THINGS<br>Waters Frederick Mrs Brattleboro VT<br>31? s (C02A06) T  | 61 AMERICAN WORKING MAN<br>Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH<br>430825 s (D61A02) T                            |
| 45 ALLEN COLLISTER<br>[Irish Robber B]<br>Sprague Theodore Mrs Readsboro VT<br>300911 s (MsD011) LAL13B                         | 62 ANCIENT COURTSHIP<br>[Quaker's Wooing]<br>George E Daniels M E Calais VT<br>33? s (C03B10) T            |
| 46 ALLEN MCCOLLESTER*<br>[Irish Robber B]<br>Edwards George Burlington VT<br>330000 s (C03B08) LAL13B                           | 63 ANCIENT COURTSHIP<br>[Quaker's Wooing]<br>George E Daniels M E Calais VT<br>391109 s (D08B14) T         |
| 47 ALMOND COACH*<br>Richards Belle Luther Colebrook NH<br>450924 s (D43B16)   | 64 AND I WILL MARRY YOU<br>[Paper of Pins]<br>Unidentified female<br>41? s (D63A03)                        |
| 48 ALONG THAT PARTY LINE<br>Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH<br>420900 s (D33B13)  | 65 ANDREW BARDEEN<br>[Sir Andrew Barton]<br>Finnemore Charles Bridgewater ME<br>480228 s (D70B05) T CH250  |
| 49 ALONG THE COAST OF BARBARY<br>[George Aloe and the Sweepstake]<br>Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH<br>420716 s (D33A07) T CH285 | 66 ANDREW BARTEEN<br>[Sir Andrew Barton]<br>Moses Jonathan Orford NH<br>420703 s (T12A19) T CH250          |
| 50 ALONG THE COAST OF BARBARY<br>[George Aloe and the Sweepstake]<br>Fish Lena Bourne Jaffrey NH<br>420716 s (T12B08) T CH285   | 67 ANDREW BATAAN<br>[Sir Andrew Barton]<br>Richards Belle Luther Colebrook NH<br>420916 s (D67A18) T CH250 |
| 51 ALONG THE RAILWAY<br>Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH<br>450913 s (D44B16) T  | 68 ANDREW BATEEN<br>[Sir Andrew Barton]<br>Moses Jonathan Orford NH<br>420700 s (D27A22) T CH250           |
| 52 ALONZO THE BRAVE AND THE FAIR IMOGENE*<br>[Alonzo and Imogene]<br>Taggart John A Greenfield MA<br>391117 s (D01A16)          |  |

- 69 ANDREW BATEEN  
[Sir Andrew Barton]  
Moses Jonathan Orford NH  
420700 s (D27B01-02) T CH250
- 70 ANDREW BATTING  
[Sir Andrew Barton]  
Kneeland James H Searsport ME  
411000 s (D13B20) T CH250
- 71 ANDREW BATTING  
[Sir Andrew Barton]  
Kneeland James H Searsport ME  
43? s (T12B07) T CH250
- 72 ANDREW BORDEEN  
[Sir Andrew Barton]  
Bellows Silence B Mrs Boston MA  
52? s (T04B12) T CH250
- 73 ANDREW BORDEEN  
[Sir Andrew Barton]  
Delorme Lily Cadyville NY  
411208 s (D19A10) T CH250
- 74 ANDREW MARTEEN  
[Sir Andrew Barton]  
Hayes Hanford Stacyville ME  
400922 s (D06B03) T CH250
- 75 ANDREW MARTEEN  
[Sir Andrew Barton]  
Hayes Hanford Stacyville ME  
420505 s (D19B10) T CH250
- 76 ANDREW ROSE  
[Captain Fielding]  
Floyd Edna Mrs W Jonesport ME  
420820 s (D33B08) T
- 77 ANDREW ROSE  
[Captain James]  
Kneeland James H Searsport ME  
411000 s (D13B16) T
- 78 ANGELS HOVERING ROUND  
Armstrong Thomas Mooers Forks NY  
441215 s (D41A18)
- 79 ANNA DEAR  
[James MacDonald]  
Harvey Murchie Houlton ME  
420830 s (D29A06) LAP38
- 80 ANNA DEAR  
[James MacDonald]  
Syphers Annie Mrs Monticello ME  
410900 s (D14B08, D14B10) LAP38
- 81 ANNIVERSARY SONG  
Kempton Annie Shears Springfield VT  
40? s (D58A09)
- 82 ANTHONY ROWLEY  
[Farmer's Curst Wife]  
Weeks Luther O Springfield VT  
320000 s (C08A03) CH278
- 83 ANTHONY ROWLEY  
[Farmer's Curst Wife]  
Weeks Luther O Springfield VT  
391103 s (D64B07) T CH278
- 84 ANYTHING\*  
Perkins Louise Mrs Rutland VT  
31? s (C02B03)
- 85 APPLE PARING SONG  
[Jones's Paring Bee]  
Edwards George Burlington VT  
34? s (C06A10)
- 86 APPLE STEEPLE  
Burroughs Glines Tunbridge VT  
450728 s (D42B13)
- 87 APPLES ARE RIPE  
Coates Nettie Mrs Dorset VT  
300902 s (MsC005)
- 88 APPRENTICE BOY  
[Sheffield Apprentice]  
Delorme Lily Cadyville NY  
430817 s (D38B03) T LA039
- 89 ARE YOU GOING TO THE FAIR  
[Elfin Knight]  
Genders Elizabeth Newport RI  
451023 r (D46B03) T CH002
- 90 ARE YOU SLEEPING MAGGIE\*  
Canfield H L Dr Woodstock VT  
34? s (C03B07)
- 91 ARISE MY SOUL ARISE  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
450918 s (D44B07) T
- 92 ARKANSAS TRAVELLER  
Barton Cyrus H Cornish NH  
421020 f (D61A15)
- 93 ARKANSAS TRAVELLER  
Barton Elmer Quechee VT  
391100 f (D64A11)
- 94 ARKANSAS TRAVELLER  
Barton Elmer Quechee VT  
39? f (C03A08)
- 95 ARKANSAS TRAVELLER  
Gibbons Mr Mrs Frank Surry ME  
420513 fgc (D65B15)
- 96 ARKANSAS TRAVELLER  
Weeks Luther O Springfield VT  
391103 f (D64B02)
- 97 AS I ROSE ONE MORNING IN SPRING  
Norrie Salina Mrs Hardwick VT  
s (T15B06)
- 98 AS I WAS GOING OVER TIPPERARY MTN  
[Whiskey in the Jar]  
Kneeland James H Searsport ME  
410617 s (D14A07) T LAL13A
- 99 AS I WAS GOING UP LUMBERJUMBER  
Woodward Carl  
450507 s (D49A13)
- 100 AS I WAS WALKING ONE MORNING IN SPRING  
Brooks Josephine Dewolf Swansea MA  
540712 s (T07B14) T
- 101 AS I WENT A-COURTIN' A FARMER'S DAUGHTER  
Moses Jonathan Orford NH  
391106 s (D10A07)
- 102 AS I WENT DOWN TO DERBYTOWN  
George Elmer N Montpelier VT  
391111 s (D70A07)

## 44 Title Index

- 103 AS I WENT OUT WALKING IN SAD LAMENTATION  
Moses Jonathan Orford NH  
391106 s (D10B04)
- 104 AS THE DEW FLIES OVER THE GREEN VALLEY  
[Wife Wrapped in Wether's Skin]  
Edwards George Burlington VT  
330000 s (C03B08) T CH277
- 105 ASA DAVIS TALKS ABOUT HIMSELF  
[Interview]  
Davis Asa Milton VT  
430703 r (D36A01)
- 106 AT THE JUDGEMENT DAY TO SEE  
[Judgement Hymn]  
Knapp Ora Dummerston VT  
300910 s (MsD004)
- 107 AU PIED LA CROIX DE MA MERE  
Meunier Beatrice Hardwick VT  
58? s (T12A01)
- 108 AULD PAIR O' TAWSE  
Clachrie William Westerly RI  
441027 s (D49A03) T
- 109 AULD SOLDIER  
Richardson Nellie S Springfield VT  
31? s (C05A06) T
- 110 AUNT JEMIMA'S PLASTER\*  
Webster William Wakefield RI  
521113 s (T05A07) T
- 111 BABES IN THE WOODS  
[Children in the Wood]  
Delorme Lily Cadyville NY  
411208 s (D19A11-12) T LAQ34
- 112 BABES IN THE WOODS  
[Children in the Wood]  
Lewis Alonzo York ME  
481001 s (D52A01) T LAQ34
- 113 BABES IN THE WOODS  
[Children in the Wood]  
Lewis Alonzo York ME  
481001 s (D52A02) T LAQ34
- 114 BABY'S NAME IS DENNIS  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
450913 s (D44B12) T
- 115 BABYLON IS FALLEN  
Churchill George Brandon VT  
34? s (C05B11)
- 116 BACK OF YONDER MOUNTAIN  
[New River Shore]  
Degreenia Oscar W Cornwall CT  
490516 s (T01A12) LAM26
- 117 BACKWOODSMAN  
Carver Judson W Jonesport ME  
420820 s (D30B19) LAC19
- 118 BACKWOODSMAN  
Davis Asa Milton VT  
390623 s (C08B06) T LAC19
- 119 BACKWOODSMAN  
Davis Asa Milton VT  
420925 s (D34A07) T LAC19
- 120 BACKWOODSMAN  
Davis Asa Milton VT  
430508 s (D67B16) T LAC19
- 121 BAD GIRL'S LAMENT  
Hayes Hanford Stacyville ME  
420826 s (D29B02) T
- 122 BAD GIRL'S LAMENT  
McNally Jack Stacyville ME  
420826 s (D30B08) T LAQ26
- 123 BAGGAGE COACH AHEAD  
[In the Baggage Coach Ahead]  
Eldred Harriet Eldredge Hardwick VT  
581024 s (T10A12) T
- 124 BAILIFF'S DAUGHTER\*  
[Bailiff's Daughter of Islington]  
Fairbanks John Mrs N Springfield VT  
391005 s (C09A05) T CH105
- 125 BAILIFF'S DAUGHTER  
[Bailiff's Daughter of Islington]  
Shepard James E Baltimore VT  
330608 s (D62B03) T CH105
- 126 BAILIFF'S DAUGHTER OF ISLINGTON  
MacDonald Phyllis Mrs Springfield VT  
430407 s (D49A10) T CH105
- 127 BAILIFF'S DAUGHTER OF ISLINGTON  
Shepard James E Baltimore VT  
330608 s (C04A06) T CH105
- 128 BAILUM-A-DING-UM  
[Waly, Waly]  
Price Edith Ballinger Newport RI  
451025 s (D61A05)
- 129 BALL TOWN MASSACRE  
Delorme Lily Cadyville NY  
440829 s (D40B19)
- 130 BALLAD  
Dragon Daniel Ripton VT  
430700 s (D40A08)
- 131 BALLAD LECTURE  
[Lecture]  
Flanders Helen Hartness Springfield VT  
40? r (D58B03)
- 132 BALLAD LECTURE  
[Lecture]  
Flanders Helen Hartness Springfield VT  
40? r (D58B04)
- 133 BALLAD LECTURE  
[Lecture]  
Flanders Helen Hartness Springfield VT  
40? r (D58B05)
- 134 BALLAD LECTURE  
[Lecture]  
Flanders Helen Hartness Springfield VT  
40? r (D58B06)
- 135 BALLINAMUCK  
Armstrong Thomas Mooers Forks NY  
350216 s (C06B06)
- 136 BANK ROBBER'S WIFE  
[Babylon]  
Ladeau Ella Grow Norwich VT  
391103 s (C10A03) T CH014
- 137 BANKING SEAWEEED  
[Story]  
Webster William Wakefield RI  
441121 r (D50B14)

- 138 BANKS AND BRAES OF CLYDE  
[Lady of the Lake]  
Kneeland James H      Searsport      ME  
410000 s      (D14A12)      LAN41
- 139 BANKS OF ALBANY  
[Wexford Girl]  
Luther Sidney      Pittsburg      NH  
420917 s      (D32A11) T      LAP35
- 140 BANKS OF ALBANY  
[Wexford Girl]  
Luther Sidney      Pittsburg      NH  
420917 s      (D32B11) T      LAP35
- 141 BANKS OF AUSTRALIA  
Finnemore Charles      Bridgewater      ME  
451002 s      (D42B02)      LAN41
- 142 BANKS OF BRANDYWINE  
Moore Annie Tate      Ellsworth Falls ME  
41? s      (D11A09)      LAH28
- 143 BANKS OF BRANDYWINE  
Richards Belle Luther      Colebrook      NH  
430720 s      (D36B11) T      LAH28
- 144 BANKS OF CHAMPLAIN  
Delorme Lily      Cadyville      NY  
411200 s      (D19A13)      LAN40
- 145 BANKS OF CLAUDY\*  
Delorme Lily      Cadyville      NY  
440828 s      (D40B12)      LAN40
- 146 BANKS OF CLAUDY  
Sullivan Ellen M Mrs      Springfield      VT  
320000 s      (C01B06) T      LAN40
- 147 BANKS OF CLAUDY  
Sullivan Ellen M Mrs      Springfield      VT  
32? s      (C02A09) T      LAN40
- 148 BANKS OF CLYDE  
[Lady of the Lake]  
Day Edwin      Colebrook      NH  
42? s      (D21A12) T      LAN41
- 149 BANKS OF GASPEREAUX  
[Banks of the Gaspereaux]  
Reynolds Maynard      Pittsburg      NH  
410905 s      (D13A01)      LAC26
- 150 BANKS OF INVARARA  
Turner Emma Mrs      Bucksport      ME  
411006 s      (D15B01)      LAN41
- 151 BANKS OF LOW LEE  
[Nightengale]  
Forbes Edward      Naushon Isle      MA  
45? s      (D53B21) T      LAP14
- 152 BANKS OF PRIMROSES  
Fish Lena Bourne      E Jaffrey      NH  
400829 s      (D05A07) T      LAN41
- 153 BANKS OF PRIMROSES  
Fish Lena Bourne      E Jaffrey      NH  
43? s      (D05A08) T      LAN41
- 154 BANKS OF PRIMROSES  
Fish Lena Bourne      E Jaffrey      NH  
450914 s      (D60A13) T      LAN41
- 155 BANKS OF SWEET DUNDEE  
[Banks of Dundee]  
Robie Alice Mrs      Pittsburg      NH  
410905 s      (D12B13) T      LAM25
- 156 BANKS OF SWEET MCGUIRE  
Richards Belle Luther      Colebrook      NH  
430716 s      (D37B20) T      LAN41
- 157 BANKS OF THE CLYDE\*  
Brooks Josephine Dewolf      Swansea      MA  
540712 s      (T07B16)      LAN41
- 158 BANKS OF THE CLYDE  
[Lady of the Lake]  
Finnemore Charles      Bridgewater      ME  
410930 s      (D16B10) T      LAN41
- 159 BANKS OF THE CLYDE  
[Lady of the Lake]  
Finnemore Charles      Bridgewater      ME  
410930 s      (D16B12) T      LAN41
- 160 BANKS OF THE CLYDE  
[Lady of the Lake]  
Jenness Oliver      York      ME  
480920 s      (D52A17) T      LAN41
- 161 BANKS OF THE CLYDE  
[Lady of the Lake]  
Jenness Oliver      York      ME  
480920 s      (D52A18) T      LAN41
- 162 BANKS OF THE CLYDE  
[Lady of the Lake]  
Luther Sidney      Pittsburg      NH  
410905 s      (D12A04-05) T      LAN41
- 163 BANKS OF THE CLYDE\*  
[Lady of the Lake]  
Tracy Frank      Brewer      ME  
410621 s      (D11A03) T      LAN04
- 164 BANKS OF THE CLYDE\*  
[Lady of the Lake]  
Tracy Frank      Brewer      ME  
411007 s      (D15B19) T      LAN41
- 165 BANKS OF THE DEE  
Armstrong Thomas      Mooers Forks      NY  
420624 s      (D26B21)      LAN41
- 166 BANKS OF THE GASPEREAUX  
Neddeau Eugene      Lyndon Center      VT  
420704 s      (D34B05, D34B04) T      LAC26
- 167 BANKS OF THE GASPEREAUX  
Neddeau Eugene      Lyndon Center      VT  
420704 s      (D34B06) T      LAC26
- 168 BANKS OF THE GASPEREAUX  
Richards Belle Luther      Colebrook      NH  
420422 s      (D22B16) T      LAC26
- 169 BANKS OF THE LOW LEE\*  
[Nightengale]  
Flanders Helen Hartness      Springfield      VT  
52? s      (T05A01)      LAP14
- 170 BANKS OF THE LOW LEE  
[Nightengale]  
Forbes Edward      Cambridge      MA  
49? s      (T01B01) T      LAP14
- 171 BANKS OF THE NILE  
Delorme Lily      Cadyville      NY  
440828 s      (D40B15)      LAN09
- 172 BANKS OF THE NILE  
Richards Belle Luther      Colebrook      NH  
420422 s      (D22B05)      LAN09

## 46 Title Index

- 173 BANKS OF THE NILE  
Sullivan Ellen M Mrs Springfield VT  
320613 s (C03B05) T LAN09
- 174 BANKS OF THE ROSA  
Armstrong Thomas Mooers Forks NY  
420622 s (D27A02)
- 175 BANKS OF THE SCHUYLKILL  
Lane Sarah Howland ME  
420500 s (D25B17)
- 176 BANKS OF THE SCHUYLKILL\*  
Moore Annie Tate Ellsworth Falls ME  
410622 s (D11A07) T
- 177 BANKS OF THE SWEET DUNDEE  
[Banks of Dundee]  
Ainsworth Gladys Mrs Walton VT  
410829 s (D11B10-11) T LAM25
- 178 BANKS OF THE SWEET DUNDEE  
[Banks of Dundee]  
Luther Sidney Pittsburg NH  
411118 s (D18A16-17) T LAM25
- 179 BAPTISTS GAGNA  
Hawes L A Colebrook NH  
42? s (D21B17)
- 180 BARBARA ALLEN  
[Bonny Barbara Allen]  
Barlow Steven Mars Hill ME  
420830 s (D29A15) T CH084
- 181 BARBARA ALLEN\*  
[Bonny Barbara Allen]  
Braid Evelyn Providence RI  
450000 s (D45B11) T CH084
- 182 BARBARA ALLEN  
[Bonny Barbara Allen]  
Cox Albert Sherman Mills ME  
420510 s (D67A14-15) T CH084
- 183 BARBARA ALLEN\*  
[Bonny Barbara Allen]  
Fairbanks John Mrs N Springfield VT  
391005 s (C09A05) T CH084
- 184 BARBARA ALLEN  
[Bonny Barbara Allen]  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
400509 s (D03A01-02) T CH084
- 185 BARBARA ALLEN  
[Bonny Barbara Allen]  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
410609 s (D61B01) T CH084
- 186 BARBARA ALLEN  
[Bonny Barbara Allen]  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
43? s (D03A03) T CH084
- 187 BARBARA ALLEN  
[Bonny Barbara Allen]  
Fiske Anna L Washington DC  
49? s (T02A07) CH084
- 188 BARBARA ALLEN  
[Bonny Barbara Allen]  
Hough Anna Fiske Brandon VT  
400000 s (D01B10) CH084
- 189 BARBARA ALLEN\*  
[Bonny Barbara Allen]  
Merrill Orton Charlestown NH  
320214 s (C02A05) T CH084
- 190 BARBARA ALLEN  
[Bonny Barbara Allen]  
Mulcahy Michael Mrs Rutland VT  
551020 sr (T07B03) T CH084
- 191 BARBARA ALLEN\*  
[Bonny Barbara Allen]  
Reynolds Maynard Pittsburg NH  
410908 s (D13A07) T CH084
- 192 BARBARA ALLEN  
[Bonny Barbara Allen]  
Richards Belle Luther Colebrook NH  
411121 s (D18B14-15) T CH084
- 193 BARBARA ALLEN  
[Bonny Barbara Allen]  
Smith Hattie E Springfield ME  
420902 s (D31A05) T CH084
- 194 BARBARA ALLEN  
[Bonny Barbara Allen]  
Sullivan Ellen M Mrs Springfield VT  
320712 s (C01A07) T CH084
- 195 BARBARA ALLEN  
[Bonny Barbara Allen]  
Sullivan Ellen M Mrs Springfield VT  
320712 s (C01B05) T CH084
- 196 BARBARA ALLEN  
[Bonny Barbara Allen]  
Sullivan Ellen M Mrs Springfield VT  
320712 s (C11B03) T CH084
- 197 BARBARA ALLEN\*  
[Bonny Barbara Allen]  
Wilson Hattie Mrs Springfield VT  
350320 s (C06B10) T CH084
- 198 BARBARA ALLEN  
[Bonny Barbara Allen]  
Wilson Hattie Mrs Springfield VT  
35? s (C07A01) T CH084
- 199 BARBER  
[Love of God Shave]  
Simpson H J Sunapee NH  
410412 rs (C12A06) T LAQ15
- 200 BARBER SHOP\*  
Wilson Hattie Mrs Springfield VT  
35? s (C06B10)
- 201 BARBERRY ALLEN  
[Bonny Barbara Allen]  
Bush Anna R French Concord MA  
541130 s (T05B02) T CH084
- 202 BARNEY\*  
[Barney and Katie]  
Sullivan Ellen M Mrs Springfield VT  
320712 s (C03A02) T LA021
- 203 BARNEY AND KATIE  
Richards Edward Warren CT  
490816 s (D69B02) T LA021
- 204 BARNEY AND KATIE  
Richards Edward Warren CT  
490831 s (T02A14) T LA021
- 205 BARNEY CASEY  
Kennison Josiah Townshend VT  
30? s (C04B05)

- 206 BARNEY CASEY  
Kennison Josiah  
450909 s (D43A11) Bennington VT
- 207 BARNEY MCGEE  
Fish Lena Bourne  
400829 s (D04A14) T E Jaffrey NH
- 208 BARNEY MCGEE  
Fish Lena Bourne  
43? s (D04A16) T E Jaffrey NH
- 209 BARNEY THE LAD FROM KILDARE  
Calhoun Anna Mrs  
341000 s (C06A07) T E Dorset VT
- 210 BARTLETT'S QUICKSTEP  
Hadley John  
420325 i (D71A09) Leominster MA
- 211 BASHFUL COUNTRY LOVER  
Amey Clark  
42? s (D21B13) T Pittsburg NH
- 212 BASHFUL COUNTRY LOVER  
Jones Mary Mrs  
420828 s (D31B08) T Sherman Mills ME
- 213 BASHFUL COUNTRY LOVER  
McMahon Mary  
450629 s (D51B11) T Sherman Falls ME
- 214 BASHFUL COUNTRY LOVER  
McNally Jack  
400924 s (C11B06) T Stacyville ME
- 215 BASHFUL COUNTRY LOVER  
McNally Jack  
420826 s (D30B01-02) T Stacyville ME
- 216 BASHFUL COUNTRY LOVER  
Robie Alice Mrs  
420422 s (D22A08) T Pittsburg NH
- 217 BASKET MAKER'S CHILD\*  
Perry Josephine Mrs  
340900 s (C06A10) T Chester VT
- 218 BASKET OF EGGS  
Moses Jonathan  
420626 s (D35A22) T Orford NH
- 219 BATTLE OF ANTIETAM PLAINS  
Richards Belle Luther  
420400 s (D23A16) Colebrook NH
- 220 BATTLE OF LAKE ERIE  
[Battle of Erie]  
Davis Asa  
39? s (C08B07) Milton VT
- 221 BATTLE OF LAKE ERIE  
Davis Asa  
41? s (D62A05-06) Milton VT
- 222 BATTLE OF LAKE ERIE  
[Battle of Erie]  
Davis Asa  
430725 s (D40A07) Milton VT
- 223 BATTLE OF LAKE ERIE  
Davis Asa  
470819 s (D60B02) Milton VT
- 224 BATTLE OF THE LADLE  
[Rich Old Miser]  
Fish Lena Bourne  
400509 s (D02A08) T E Jaffrey NH  
LAQ07
- 225 BATTLE OF THE LADLE  
[Rich Old Miser]  
Fish Lena Bourne  
401116 s (D58A20) T E Jaffrey NH  
LAQ07
- 226 BATTLE OF THE LADLE  
[Rich Old Miser]  
Fish Lena Bourne  
430826 s (D20A02) T E Jaffrey NH  
LAQ07
- 227 BATTLE OF THE LADLE\*  
[Rich Old Miser]  
Smith W H Mrs  
400923 s (D06B14) T Houlton ME  
LAQ07
- 228 BATTLEFIELD SONG  
McNally Jack  
41? s (D59B01) Stacyville ME
- 229 BATTLESHIP THE MAINE  
Jenness Oliver  
480923 s (D52A15) T York ME
- 230 BAY OF BISCAY OH  
Fish Lena Bourne  
41? s (D19B01) T E Jaffrey NH  
LAK03
- 231 BEANS AND BREAD  
Howard Albert  
421118 s (D35A06) Orford NH
- 232 BEAU OF OAK HILL  
Fitzgerald Mr  
f (D66B13) RI
- 233 BEAU OF OAK HILL  
Weeks Luther O  
320000 f (C08A03) Springfield VT
- 234 BEAUTIFUL BELLE OF THE BALL  
LaDuke Beatrice Shute  
581024 s (T11A17) Hardwick VT
- 235 BEE BAW BABBITTY  
Fulton Dan  
450204 s (D51B08) Providence RI
- 236 BEER BARREL POLKA  
Webster William  
450507 f (D64B16) Wakefield RI
- 237 BEFORE I BE A SLAVE  
Davenport Martha Mrs  
450807 s (D51B17) Manchester VT
- 238 BEGGAR GIRL  
Booth John E  
450628 s (D46B11) Lewiston ME
- 239 BEHIND THE HEN COOP UPON MY KNEES  
Webster William  
521113 s (T05A09) T Wakefield RI
- 240 BELLE OF LONG LAKE  
[Blue Mountain Lake]  
Fish Lena Bourne  
401100 s (D60A07) T E Jaffrey NH  
LAC20
- 241 BELLE OF LONG LAKE  
[Blue Mountain Lake]  
Fish Lena Bourne  
410609 s (D61B02) T E Jaffrey NH  
LAC20
- 242 BELLE OF LONG LAKE  
[Blue Mountain Lake]  
Haley Herbert  
32? s (C02A08) T Northam VT  
LAC20



## 48 Title Index

- 243 BELVIDERE  
[Thomas Clifford]  
Richards Belle Luther Colebrook NH  
420422 s (D22B20) T
- 244 BEN BOLT\*  
Ayer Will Fitchburg MA  
410515 f (D65A08)
- 245 BEN DEAN  
LeClair William S Brewer ME  
450929 s (D42A05)
- 246 BENEATH THE HOT MID-SUMMER SUN  
Lewis Alonzo York ME  
481001 s (D52A10) T
- 247 BENEATH THE HOT MID-SUMMER SUN  
Lewis Alonzo York ME  
481001 s (D52A12) T
- 248 BENEATH THE WILLOW  
[Beneath the Willow Tree]  
Richards Belle Luther Colebrook NH  
430716 s (D37A06)
- 249 BENEATH THE WILLOW TREE  
Murphy Harriet Gott Rumford Center ME  
420912 s (D31B16)
- 250 BENNIE SWIM  
Desmond Jerry Island Falls ME  
400710 s (C10A07)
- 251 BENNIE SWIM  
Harvey Sadie Syphers Houlton ME  
410930 s (D15A02-03) T
- 252 BESSIE OF BALLINGTON BRAE\*  
Richards Belle Luther Colebrook NH  
420422 s (D22B01) LAP28
- 253 BESSIE OF BALLINGTON BRAE  
Sullivan Ellen M Mrs Springfield VT  
320826 s (C06A01) T LAP28
- 254 BESSIE WAS A SAILOR'S BRIDE  
Sullivan Ellen M Mrs Springfield VT  
400131 s (D01A10)
- 255 BETSY BAKER  
Martenis Catherine Putney VT  
307 s (C01A04)
- 256 BETSY OF DERBYSHIRE  
[Betsy is a Beauty Fair]  
Richards Belle Luther Colebrook NH  
420916 s (D32A12) T LAM20
- 257 BETSY THE WAITING MAID\*  
[Betsy is a Beauty Fair]  
Braid Evelyn Providence RI  
450507 p (D45B12) T LAM20
- 258 BETSY THE WAITING MAID  
[Betsy is a Beauty Fair]  
Fitzgerald Mary Tuckertown RI  
441121 s (D51A05) T LAM20
- 259 BETSY THE WAITING MAID  
[Betsy is a Beauty Fair]  
Fitzgerald Mary Tuckertown RI  
450506 s (D51A02) T LAM20
- 260 BIBLE ALPHABET  
Hawkins Hattie Mrs Colebrook NH  
430710 s (D38A09)
- 261 BIDDY WILL MEET ME ON THE WAY  
[Doran's Ass]  
George Elmer N Montpelier VT  
341024 s (C06A08) T LAQ19
- 262 BIG EAR MULE  
Girard Lucien Burlington VT  
31? f (C02B05)
- 263 BIG JEEST\*  
Merrill Orlon Charlestown NH  
31? s (C01B08) T
- 264 BILL HOPKIN'S COLT  
Howe George Grafton VT  
300820 s (MsA009)
- 265 BILL SEYMOUR THE BOLD SEAMAN  
Lewis Alonzo York ME  
470922 s (D50A16)
- 266 BILL SEYMOUR THE BOLD SEAMAN  
Lewis Alonzo York ME  
470922 s (D50A17)
- 267 BILL THE WEAVER  
[Will the Weaver]  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
400509 s (D02A07) T LAQ09
- 268 BILL THE WEAVER  
[Will the Weaver]  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
430000 s (D02A09) T LAQ09
- 269 BILLIE AND POLLY  
[William and Nancy I]  
Richards Belle Luther Colebrook NH  
420422 s (D22A22) LAN08
- 270 BILLY AND NANCY  
Hough Anna Fiske Brandon VT  
400000 s (D01B07)
- 271 BILLY BOY\*  
Althouse Mrs Danby CT  
490800 s (D53B08)
- 272 BILLY BOY  
Earl Merritt Eden VT  
581017 s (T10B17)
- 273 BILLY BOY\*  
Eaton Amos S Royalton VT  
35? s (C06B08) T
- 274 BILLY BOY  
Eaton Amos S Royalton VT  
450812 s (D43B10) T
- 275 BILLY BOY  
Kennison Josiah Townshend VT  
31? s (C01B01)
- 276 BILLY BOY  
Pettingell Grace Mrs S Royalton VT  
450814 s (D43A04)
- 277 BILLY BOY  
Session Laura Hooker Vergennes VT  
32? s (C01B07) T
- 278 BILLY BOY  
Webster William Wakefield RI  
521113 s (T05A17) T

- 279 BILLY GRIMES THE DROVER  
[Billy Grimes]  
Torp Agnes Shepard Weathersfield VT  
450101 s (D41B21)
- 280 BILLY MAGEE MAGAW\*  
[Twa Corbies]  
Daniels Myra Mrs E Calais VT  
34? s (C04A09) T CH026
- 281 BILLY TAYLOR  
[William Taylor]  
Webster William Wakefield RI  
441024 s (D49B09) T LAN11
- 282 BILLY WHITE  
Monson Stella W Wardsboro VT  
300828 s (MsB007)
- 283 BIRD SONG\*  
Armstrong Thomas Mooers Forks NY  
420622 s (D27A04) T
- 284 BIRD SONG  
Erskine G C Mrs Cheshire CT  
450509 s (D51A03) T
- 285 BIRD SONG  
Hawes L A Colebrook NH  
420422 s (D21B15) T
- 286 BLACK CAT  
[Story]  
Jenness Oliver York ME  
470920 r (D47B01)
- 287 BLACK CAT QUADRILLE  
Larkin Edwin Chelsea VT  
391108 fpgc (D64A04)
- 288 BLACK CAT QUADRILLE  
Larkin Edwin Chelsea VT  
391108 fpgc (D64A07)
- 289 BLACK COOK  
Finnemore Charles Bridgewater ME  
420508 s (D25A18-19) T
- 290 BLACK EYED DAVEY  
[Gypsy Laddie]  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
400710 s (D04B08) T CH200
- 291 BLACK EYED DAVEY  
[Gypsy Laddie]  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
430826 s (D04B10) T CH200
- 292 BLACK PREACHER  
[Story]  
Jenness Oliver York ME  
470920 r (D47B02)
- 293 BLACK VELVET BAND\*  
Brackett Fred Stacyville ME  
420510 s (D26B07) T
- 294 BLACK-EYED SUSAN  
Davis Asa Milton VT  
39? s (C08B03) LAO28
- 295 BLACK-EYED SUSAN  
Delorme Lily Cadyville NY  
430816 s (D38B14) T LAO28
- 296 BLACK-EYED SUSAN\*  
Erskine G C Mrs Cheshire CT  
391001 s (C09A08) T LAO28
- 297 BLACK-EYED SUSAN  
Finnemore Charles Bridgewater ME  
41? s (T14B15) LAO28
- 298 BLACK-EYED SUSAN  
Finnemore Charles Bridgewater ME  
431028 s (D39B05) LAO28
- 299 BLACK-EYED SUSAN  
Finnemore Charles Bridgewater ME  
431028 s (D39B06) LAO28
- 300 BLACK-EYED SUSAN  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
400529 s (D04A01) T LAO28
- 301 BLACK-EYED SUSAN  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
43? s (D04A03) T LAO28
- 302 BLACKWATER SIDE  
Shepard James E Baltimore VT  
331029 s (C12A04) T LAO01
- 303 BLANE AND LOGAN  
Hadley John Leominster MA  
420325 i (D71A10)
- 304 BLIND BEGGAR OF BETHLEHEMTOWN  
[Blind Beggar's Daughter of Bednall Green]  
Finnemore Charles Bridgewater ME  
410926 s (D68A13) T LAN27
- 305 BLIND BEGGAR'S DAUGHTER  
[Blind Beggar's Daughter of Bednall Green]  
McNally Jack Stacyville ME  
420500 s (D24A04) LAN27
- 306 BLIND BEGGAR'S DAUGHTER OF BEDNALL GREEN  
Cox Albert Sherman Mills ME  
420512 s (D26B01) T LAN27
- 307 BLIND BEGGAR'S DAUGHTER OF BEDNALL GREEN  
Cox Albert Sherman Mills ME  
420512 s (D26B02) T LAN27
- 308 BLOOD OF KELLY  
[Irish Patriot]  
Reynolds Maynard Pittsburg NH  
420421 s (D22B13-14) T
- 309 BLOOD POWDER SHUN  
Armstrong Thomas Mooers Forks NY  
350216 s (C06B05) T
- 310 BLOOD POWDER SHUN\*  
Armstrong Thomas Mooers Forks NY  
420622 s (D27A04) T
- 311 BLOODY WATERLOO  
[Waterloo II]  
McNally Jack Stacyville ME  
420902 s (D31A16) T LAN31
- 312 BLOW BOYS BLOW  
Adams John S Boston MA  
34? s (C06B02)
- 313 BLOW BOYS BLOW  
Kane David Searsport ME  
411000 s (D60B07)
- 314 BLOW BOYS BLOW  
Kane David Searsport ME  
45? s (D45A15)

## 50 Title Index

- 315 BLOW THE MAN DOWN  
Culver Christopher s (T17A05) New London CT
- 316 BLOW THE MAN DOWN\*  
Fairbanks John Mrs 430407 s (D40A05) N Springfield VT
- 317 BLOW THE MAN DOWN  
Hayes Hanford 41? s (D60B08) Stacyville ME
- 318 BLOW THE MAN DOWN  
Kane David 45? s (D45A15) Searsport Me
- 319 BLOW THE MAN DOWN  
Unidentified male 41? s (D60B07) Kingston RI
- 320 BLOW YE WINDS HEIGH HO  
Champlin W E Mrs 450508 s (D49B03) Kingston RI
- 321 BLOW YE WINDS HEIGH HO  
Moore Annie Tate 410622 s (D11A05) Ellsworth Falls ME
- 322 BLOW YE WINDS HEIGH HO  
Moore Annie Tate 410622 s (D11A06) Ellsworth Falls ME
- 323 BLOW YE WINDS HEIGH HO\*  
Worthington Paul Clayton 500507 s (T07A14) New Bedford MA
- 324 BLUE BELLS OF SCOTLAND  
[Paisley Officer]  
Cook James Mrs 40? s (D05A18) Bennington VT  
LAN02
- 325 BLUE BELLS OF SCOTLAND  
[Paisley Officer]  
Cook James Mrs 40? s (D05B02) Bennington VT  
LAN02
- 326 BLUE BELLS OF SCOTLAND  
Webster William 450507 f (D65A01) Wakefield RI
- 327 BLUE MOUNTAIN LAKE  
Fish Lena Bourne 400509 s (D05B04) T E Jaffrey NH  
LAC20
- 328 BLUE MOUNTAIN LAKE  
Fish Lena Bourne 401116 s (D59A15-16) T E Jaffrey NH  
LAC20
- 329 BOARDING HOUSE MISTRESS  
Hall John 430000 s (D22A11) Pittsburg NH
- 330 BOARDING HOUSE SONG  
Unidentified female s (D59A16)
- 331 BOASTING SONG  
Griffis Joseph 500000 s (T02B06) Vergennes VT
- 332 BOAT A BOAT  
Merrifield Fred O 300821 s (M5A023) Grafton VT
- 333 BOATMAN (GAELIC)  
[Boatman]  
Henry James Mrs 500500 s (T04A14) Washington DC
- 334 BOLD AMERICAN  
Delorme Lily 440829 s (D40B17) T Cadyville NY
- 335 BOLD BENICIA BOY  
Richards Belle Luther 430716 s (D37A05) Colebrook NH
- 336 BOLD BOATSMAN\*  
[Boatsman and the Chest]  
George Elmer 340831 s (C06A07) T N Montpelier VT  
LAQ08
- 337 BOLD BOATSMAN  
[Boatsman and the Chest]  
George Elmer 391109 s (D08B08) T N Montpelier VT  
LAQ08
- 338 BOLD BOATSMAN\*  
[Boatsman and the Chest]  
Hall Eugene S 330618 s (C03B05) T Ludlow VT  
LAQ08
- 339 BOLD BUSH RANGERS  
McNally Jack 420830 s (D28B11-12) Stacyville ME
- 340 BOLD DIGHTON  
Cox Albert 420510 s (D26A15-16) Sherman Mills ME  
LAA21
- 341 BOLD DIGHTON  
Delorme Lily 440829 s (D40B20-21, D41A01) T Cadyville NY  
LAA21
- 342 BOLD DIGHTON  
Finnemore Charles 410000 s (D68B04) T Bridgewater ME  
LAA21
- 343 BOLD DIGHTON  
Finnemore Charles 420507 s (D25A14-15) T Bridgewater ME  
LAA21
- 344 BOLD DIGHTON  
Merritt William 410000 s (D68B03) Ludlow ME  
LAA21
- 345 BOLD ERWEN  
[James Ervin]  
Delorme Lily 420617 s (D28A08) Cadyville NY  
LAJ15
- 346 BOLD FISHERMAN  
Finnemore Charles 420507 s (D25B10) T Bridgewater ME  
LAA24
- 347 BOLD JACK DONAHUE  
[Jack Donahue]  
Dragon Edward 410700 s (D06A09) Ripton VT  
LAL22
- 348 BOLD JACK DONAHUE  
[Jack Donahue]  
Finnemore Stanley 420830 s (D28B11) T Bridgewater ME  
LAL22
- 349 BOLD KELLY  
[Irish Patriot]  
Luther Sidney 411118 s (D18A04-05) T Pittsburg NH
- 350 BOLD KELLY  
[Irish Patriot]  
Richards Belle Luther 420916 s (D32A10-11) T Colebrook NH

- 351 BOLD MANNING  
[Bold Manan the Pirate]  
Cox Albert Sherman Mills ME  
420510 s (D26A17) T LAD15
- 352 BOLD MANNING  
[Bold Manan the Pirate]  
Cox Albert Sherman Mills ME  
420510 s (D26A18) T LAD15
- 353 BOLD MCCARTHY  
Rattery James Walpole NH  
391110 s (D64A02) LAK26
- 354 BOLD NORTHWESTERN MAN  
Kneeland James H Searsport ME  
410000 s (D14A05) T LAD01
- 355 BOLD NORTHWESTMAN  
[Bold Northwestern Man]  
Finnemore Charles Bridgewater ME  
420507 s (D25B03-04) T LAD01
- 356 BOLD PRINCESS ROYAL  
Luther Sidney Pittsburg NH  
420917 s (D32B09-10) T LAK29
- 357 BOLD PRIVATEER  
Richards Belle Luther Colebrook NH  
430716 s (D36B01) T LA032
- 358 BOLD RICHARD  
Price Edith Ballinger Newport RI  
451025 s (D46A08)
- 359 BOLD ROBIN HOOD  
[Robin Hood Rescuing the Three Squires]  
Finnemore Charles Bridgewater ME  
410924 s (D16B15-16) T CH140
- 360 BOLD ROBIN HOOD  
[Robin Hood Rescuing the Three Squires]  
Finnemore Charles Bridgewater ME  
41? s (D62A04, D62A07) T CH140
- 361 BOLD ROBIN HOOD  
[Bold Pedlar and Robin Hood]  
Harrington Sharon Bennington VT  
300915 s (MsD032) T CH132
- 362 BOLD ROBIN HOOD  
[Robin Hood Rescuing the Three Squires]  
Lewis Alonzo York ME  
481001 s (D52A07) T CH140
- 363 BOLD ROBIN HOOD AND THE PEDLAR  
[Bold Pedlar and Robin Hood]  
Richards Belle Luther Colebrook NH  
411120 s (D19A19) T CH132
- 364 BOLD ROBIN HOOD AND THE PEDLAR\*  
[Bold Pedlar and Robin Hood]  
Richards Belle Luther Colebrook NH  
411120 s (D20A17) T CH132
- 365 BOLD SAILOR  
[Prince of Morocco]  
Davis Asa Milton VT  
460721 s (D47B14) T LAN18
- 366 BOLD SHOEMAKER  
[James Ervin]  
Finnemore Charles Bridgewater ME  
431028 s (D39B12) T LAJ15
- 367 BOLD SOLDIER  
George Elmer N Montpelier VT  
40? s (D68A08) T LAM27
- 368 BOLD SOLDIER  
Kennison Josiah Bennington VT  
450909 s (D43A10) T LAM27
- 369 BOLD SOLDIER  
Moses Jonathan Orford NH  
391106 s (D10B02) T LAM27
- 370 BONAPARTE\*  
[Napoleon's Song]  
Sheldon Harry W Dorset VT  
300700 s (C05A09) T
- 371 BONAPARTE ON ST HELENA'S SHORE\*  
Richards Belle Luther Colebrook NH  
430719 s (D37B08)
- 372 BONAPARTE'S MARCH  
[Bonaparte Crossing the Alps]  
Weeks Luther O Springfield VT  
391103 f (D64B04)
- 373 BONAPARTE'S MARCH CROSSING THE ALPS  
[Bonaparte Crossing the Alps]  
Barton Elmer Quechee VT  
391100 f (D64A09)
- 374 BONAPARTE'S MARCH CROSSING THE ALPS  
[Bonaparte Crossing the Alps]  
Barton Elmer Quechee VT  
40? f (D71A02)
- 375 BONAPARTE'S MARCH OVER THE ALPS  
[Bonaparte Crossing the Alps]  
Ayer Will Fitchburg MA  
410516 f (D65B04)
- 376 BONEY WAS A WARRIOR  
Adams John S Boston MA  
34? s (C06B03)
- 377 BONNET SO BLUE\*  
[Jacket So Blue]  
Fitzgerald Mary Tuckertown RI  
450506 s (D51A02)
- 378 BONNIE BLACK BESS\*  
[My Bonny Black Bess II]  
Luther Sidney Pittsburg NH  
410905 s (D12A05) T LAL09
- 379 BONNIE BLACK BESS  
[My Bonny Black Bess II]  
Moore Annie Tate Ellsworth Falls ME  
410621 s (D11A08) T LAL09
- 380 BONNIE BLACK BESS  
[My Bonny Black Bess II]  
Richards Frank Colebrook NH  
430719 s (D37B03) LAL09
- 381 BONNIE BLACK BESS  
[My Bonnie Black Bess II]  
Robinson Almon W Wardsboro VT  
300827 s (MsB026) LAL09
- 382 BONNIE DOONE  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
430826 s (D38B19) T
- 383 BONNIE EARL OF MURRAY\*  
Edwards George Burlington VT  
341014 s (C06A06) T CH181
- 384 BONNIE LASS'S ANSWER  
Richards Belle Luther Colebrook NH  
430719 s (D37A02)

## 52 Title Index

|   |             |              |   |                 |              |
|---|-------------|--------------|---|-----------------|--------------|
| 385 BONNIE MURILEY<br>[Farmer's Curst Wife]<br>Moses Jonathan<br>391106 s (D10B08) T        | Orford      | NH<br>CH278  | 403 BOSTON BURGLAR<br>Kennison Josiah<br>421127 s (D35A05) T                      | Bennington      | VT<br>LAL16B |
| 386 BONNY BANKS OF DOONE<br>[Bonnie Doone]<br>Fulton Dan<br>450204 s (D51B08)               | Providence  | RI           | 404 BOSTON BURGLAR<br>Lyons Mabel Arnold<br>450000 s (D54A07) T                   | Providence      | RI<br>LAL16B |
| 387 BONNY BLACK BESS<br>[My Bonny Black Bess II]<br>Conray Albert<br>411004 s (D14B16)      | Trenton     | ME<br>LAL09  | 405 BOSTON BURGLAR<br>Morton W B Mrs<br>370000 s (C07A02)                         | Groton          | VT<br>LAL16B |
| 388 BONNY BLUE HANDKERCHIEF<br>Jackson George A<br>430718 s (D35B17) T                      | Columbia    | NH           | 406 BOSTON BURGLAR<br>Wilbur Frank<br>300820 s (MsA019)                           | Grafton         | VT<br>LAL16B |
| 389 BONNY BUNCH OF ROSES<br>Finnemore Charles<br>451002 s (D42B01)                          | Bridgewater | ME<br>LAJ05  | 407 BOSTON BUTCHER BOY<br>Jeness Oliver<br>470920 s (D47A15-16)                   | York            | ME           |
| 390 BONNY BUNCH OF ROSES<br>Shepard James E<br>337 s (C12A04)                               | Baltimore   | VT<br>LAJ05  | 408 BOSTON FANCY<br>Bedell George<br>420716 fgc (D66B01)                          | Vershire        | VT           |
| 391 BONNY BUNCH OF ROSES O<br>[Bonny Bunch of Roses]<br>McNally Jack<br>420509 s (D24A09) T | Stacyville  | ME<br>LAJ05  | 409 BOSTON FANCY<br>Bedell George<br>420716 c (D66B07)                            | Vershire        | VT           |
| 392 BONNY BUNCH OF ROSES O<br>[Bonny Bunch of Roses]<br>McNally Jack<br>420509 s (D24A10) T | Stacyville  | ME<br>LAJ05  | 410 BOSTON FANCY<br>McKeage Robert<br>427 fc (D65B12)                             | Colebrook       | NE           |
| 393 BONNY HILLS OF SCOTLAND<br>Turner Emma Mrs<br>411006 s (D15B02)                         | Bucksport   | ME           | 411 BOTANY BAY<br>Davis Asa<br>430725 s (D36A05) T                                | Milton          | VT<br>LAL16A |
| 394 BONNY LABORING BOY<br>Day Edwin<br>420418 s (D21A19) T                                  | Colebrook   | NH<br>LAM14  | 412 BOTANY BAY*<br>Delorme Lily<br>430816 s (D38B12) T                            | Cadyville       | NY<br>LAL16A |
| 395 BONNY LABORING BOY<br>Luther Sidney<br>411118 s (D18B02) T                              | Pittsburg   | NH<br>LAM14  | 413 BOTANY BAY*<br>Hawes L A<br>417 s (D20A17)                                    | Colebrook       | NE<br>LAL16A |
| 396 BONNY LABORING BOY<br>Moses Jonathan<br>420000 s (D33A12) T                             | Orford      | NH<br>LAM14  | 414 BOTANY BAY<br>Williams Euclid I<br>330000 s (C03B06) T                        | Lower Waterford | VT<br>LAL16A |
| 397 BONNY LABORING BOY<br>Syphers Annie Mrs<br>410900 s (D14B11-12)                         | Monticello  | ME<br>LAM14  | 415 BOUND FOR THE PROMISED LAND<br>Armstrong Thomas<br>420624 s (D26B23)          | Mooers Forks    | NY           |
| 398 BOSTON BURGLAR<br>Cassidy Alice A<br>457 s (D49A01) T                                   | Matunuck    | RI<br>LAL16B | 416 BOUND FOR THE RIO GRANDE<br>Culver Christopher<br>s (T17A09)                  | New London      | CT           |
| 399 BOSTON BURGLAR<br>Chase Amos<br>421120 s (D34B18) T                                     | Wentworth   | NH<br>LAL16B | 417 BOWERY BOYS*<br>[Buffalo Girls]<br>Weeks Luther O<br>391103 s (D64B02)        | Springfield     | VT           |
| 400 BOSTON BURGLAR<br>Davis Asa<br>430725 s (D36A06) T                                      | Milton      | VT<br>LAL16B | 418 BOWERY BOYS<br>[Buffalo Girls]<br>Weeks Luther O<br>391103 f (D64B02)         | Springfield     | VT           |
| 401 BOSTON BURGLAR<br>Hoadley Lester (Jack)<br>540721 s (T08A02)                            | Johnson     | VT<br>LAL16B | 419 BOX ON HER HEAD<br>[Undaunted Female]<br>Day Edwin<br>411121 s (D17B16)       | Colebrook       | NE<br>LAL03  |
| 402 BOSTON BURGLAR<br>Howells Dan<br>457 s (D51B01)   | Providence  | RI<br>LAL16B | 420 BOX ON HER HEAD<br>[Undaunted Female]<br>Delorme Lily<br>420618 s (D27A15-16) | Cadyville       | NY<br>LAL03  |

- 421 BOY IN GREEN  
Moore Annie Tate Ellsworth Falls ME  
410621 s (D11A08)
- 422 BOY IN JAIL (RUSSIAN)  
[Boy in Jail]  
Bernek Mike Mrs Springfield VT  
471016 s (D62A08)
- 423 BOY KILLED BY A TREE IN HARTFORD  
Horton Edward B Plymouth VT  
33? s (C03B10) T
- 424 BOYS AND GIRLS COME OUT TO PLAY  
Richardson Mr VT  
300818 s (MsA005)
- 425 BOYS FROM VERMONT  
Wade Charles Wallingford VT  
341017 s (C05B11) T
- 426 BOYS KEEP AWAY FROM THE GIRLS  
Barden Michael Dorchester MA  
520929 s (T04B06) T
- 427 BOYS OF DEVOTION  
[Waterford Boys]  
Conray Albert Ellsworth ME  
420514 s (D26B14) T
- 428 BOYS OF THE ISLAND  
McNally Jack Stacyville ME  
420826 s (D30B05)
- 429 BRAVE PRIVATEER  
McNally Jack Stacyville ME  
400900 s (C11B06)
- 430 BRAVE SIR NEIL  
[Sir Neil and Glengyle]  
Finnemore Charles Bridgewater ME  
41? s (T14B06) T LAM39
- 431 BRAVE SIR NEIL  
[Sir Neil and Glengyle]  
Finnemore Charles Bridgewater ME  
431027 s (D50B05-06) T LAM39
- 432 BRAVE WOLFE  
Bicknell Sumner Mrs Dalton MA  
391116 s (C09B07) T LAA01
- 433 BRAVE WOLFE  
Blood Guy Grafton VT  
300820 s (MsA018) LAA01
- 434 BRAVE WOLFE  
Delorme Lily Cadyville NY  
440829 s (D41A02) LAA01
- 435 BRAVE WOLFE  
Finnemore Charles Bridgewater ME  
451002 s (D42A20) LAA01
- 436 BRAVE WOLFE  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
430827 s (D39A04) T LAA01
- 437 BRAVE WOLFE  
Hough Anna Fiske Brandon VT  
400000 s (D01B16) LAA01
- 438 BRAVE WOLFE  
Hough Anna Fiske Brandon VT  
400000 s (D67A01-02) LAA01
- 439 BRAVE WOLFE\*  
Richards Belle Luther Colebrook NH  
430719 s (D37B07) LAA01
- 440 BRAVE WOLFE  
Shepard James E Baltimore VT  
33? s (C04A07) LAA01
- 441 BREAKDOWN  
Barton Elmer Quechee VT  
391104 f (D70B15)
- 442 BRENNAN ON THE MOOR  
Davis Asa Milton VT  
420925 s (D33B19) T LAL07
- 443 BRENNAN ON THE MOOR  
Davis Asa Milton VT  
420925 s (D67A19-20) T LAL07
- 444 BRENNAN ON THE MOOR  
Davis Asa Milton VT  
430508 s (D67B17) T LAL07
- 445 BRENNAN ON THE MOOR  
Davis Asa Milton VT  
430508 s (D67B18) T LAL07
- 446 BRENNAN ON THE MOOR  
Lorette Paul Manchester Ctr VT  
300924 s (C01A09) T LAL07
- 447 BRENNAN ON THE MOOR  
Lorette Paul Manchester Ctr VT  
300924 s (MsE020) LAL07
- 448 BRENNAN ON THE MOOR\*  
Luther Sidney Pittsburg NH  
411100 s (D20A15) LAL07
- 449 BRENNAN ON THE MOOR  
Moses Jonathan Orford NH  
420703 s (D27B16) T LAL07
- 450 BRIAN O'LINN  
Armstrong Thomas Mooers Forks NY  
35? s (C06B05) T
- 451 BRIAN O'LINN  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
400509 s (D02A18) T
- 452 BRIAN O'LINN  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
401116 s (D58A06) T
- 453 BRIAN O'LINN  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
401116 s (D59A11) T
- 454 BRIAN O'LINN  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
410509 s (D62B07) T
- 455 BRIAN O'LINN  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
430000 s (D02B02) T
- 456 BRIAN O'LINN  
O'Brien Thomas Fitchburg MA  
40? s (D03B05)
- 457 BRIAN O'LINN  
Sullivan Ellen M Mrs Springfield VT  
400306 s (D01A11) T

## 54 Title Index

- 458 BRIDE OF TRALEE  
[Rose of Tralee]  
Moses Jonathan Orford NH  
430710 s (D38A12) T CH073
- 459 BRIDGET DONAHUE  
Daniels Myra Mrs Hardwick VT  
540702 s (T06A04) T
- 460 BRIDGET DONAHUE  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
400529 s (D04B01) T
- 461 BRIGHT AND BONNY SCOTLAND  
[Paisley Officer]  
McNally Jack Stacyville ME  
420500 s (D24A11) T LAN02
- 462 BRIGHT EYED ETTA LEE  
Washburn Abe Colebrook NH  
411121 s (D17B01) T
- 463 BRIMIGAN'S PUPS  
[Brannigan's Pup]  
Davis Asa Milton VT  
397 s (C08B09)
- 464 BRIMSTONE MATCH\*  
Hatch Martha Mrs Weston VT  
420606 s (D26B16)
- 465 BRITISH MAN O WAR  
[British Man of War]  
Finnemore Charles Bridgewater ME  
431029 s (D39B01)
- 466 BRITISH MAN O WAR  
[British Man of War]  
Hayes Hanford Stacyville ME  
400925 s (C11B05) T
- 467 BRITISH MAN OF WAR  
McNally Jack Stacyville ME  
400925 s (C12A03) T
- 468 BRITISH MAN OF WAR  
McNally Jack Stacyville ME  
420500 s (D24A05-06)
- 469 BROAD IS THE ROAD  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
450913 s (D45A17)
- 470 BROAD IS THE ROAD  
Richards Belle Luther Colebrook NH  
450924 s (D44A03)
- 471 BROOKLYN FIRE  
[Brooklyn Theater Fire]  
Hayes Hanford Stacyville ME  
420509 s (D24B07) T LAG27
- 472 BROOKLYN THEATER  
[Brooklyn Theater Fire]  
Horton Edward B Plymouth VT  
330628 s (C03B04) T LAG27
- 473 BROOKLYN THEATER FIRE  
Tennant Lyddie Mrs E Orland ME  
420512 s (D26A04) T LAG27
- 474 BROTHERS OF THE CROSS  
[Duxbury Vermont Song]  
Davis Asa Milton VT  
430703 s (D36A04)
- 475 BROWN GIRL  
[Lord Thomas and Fair Annet]  
Moses Jonathan Orford NH  
430710 s (D38A13) T CH073
- 476 BUGLE SONG  
Forbes Edward Naushon Isle MA  
451231 s (D48A10)
- 477 BUILDING A SCHOOL HOUSE  
[Story]  
Baker Eva Springfield VT  
407 r (D69B10)
- 478 BULL FROGS SITTING IN YONDER SPRING  
Moses Jonathan Orford NH  
430710 s (D38A06)
- 479 BULLDOG SONG  
Washburn Abe Colebrook NH  
411121 s (D17A19)
- 480 BULLY FOR YOU  
Hadley George Leominster MA  
420325 i (D71A11)
- 481 BUM FROM OMAHA  
Jackson George A Columbia NH  
430718 s (D35B07) T
- 482 BUMMER'S REEL  
Barton Elmer Quechee VT  
391100 f (D64A14)
- 483 BUMMING ON THE TURNPIKE  
Barton Elmer Quechee VT  
391100 s (D64A14)
- 484 BUNG YER EYE  
[Bung Your Eye]  
Harvey Murchie Houlton ME  
410930 s (D15A04-05) T
- 485 BURGLAR  
Moses Jonathan Orford NH  
420703 s (D28A04)
- 486 BURLY BURLY BANKS OF THE BARBRY-O  
[Babylon]  
Moses Jonathan Orford NH  
420704 s (D27B03-04) T CH014
- 487 BURLY BURLY BANKS OF THE BARBRY-O  
[Babylon]  
Moses Jonathan Orford NH  
420704 s (D27B05-06) T CH014
- 488 BURLY BURLY BANKS OF THE BARBRY-O  
[Babylon]  
Moses Jonathan Orford NH  
470821 s (D60A17) T CH014
- 489 BURLY BURLY BANKS OF THE BARBRY-O  
[Babylon]  
Moses Jonathan Orford NH  
470821 s (D60A18) T CH014
- 490 BURLY BURLY BANKS OF THE BARBRY-O  
[Babylon]  
Moses Jonathan Orford NH  
510823 s (T03B06) T CH014
- 491 BURNING OF GRANITE MILL  
Rand Edward Sherman Mills ME  
420828 s (D28A17) T LAG13

- 492 BURNING OF THE GRANITE MILL\*  
[Burning of Granite Mill]  
Desmond Jerry Island Falls ME  
400711 s (C10B02) T LAG13
- 493 BURNING OF THE GRANITE MILL  
[Burning of Granite Mill]  
Mills A A Florence VT  
357 s (C06B09) T LAG13
- 494 BURNS AND HIS HIGHLAND MARY  
Finnemore Charles Bridgewater ME  
431028 s (D39B07-08) T LA034
- 495 BURNS AND HIS HIGHLAND MARY  
Finnemore Charles Stacyville ME  
457 s (D53B14) T LA034
- 496 BURY ME BENEATH THE WILLOW  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
450913 s (D44A16) T
- 497 BURY ME BENEATH THE WILLOW  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
450913 s (D44B17)
- 498 BUTCHER BOY  
Burditt Elwin Mrs Springfield VT  
327 s (C02B02) LAP24
- 499 BUTCHER BOY\*  
Eaton Amos S Royalton VT  
350426 s (C06B11) T LAP24
- 500 BUTCHER BOY  
Eaton Amos S Royalton VT  
450812 s (D43B09) T LAP24
- 501 BUTCHER BOY\*  
Fairbanks John Mrs N Springfield VT  
391005 s (C09A05) LAP24
- 502 BUTCHER BOY  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
407 s (D04B13) T LAP24
- 503 BUTCHER BOY  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
437 s (D04B15) T LAP24
- 504 BUTCHER BOY  
Harrington Ralph Mrs Bennington VT  
300915 s (MsD033) LAP24
- 505 BUTCHER BOY  
Jenness Oliver York ME  
470920 s (D52B09) T LAP24
- 506 BUTCHER BOY  
Jenness Oliver York ME  
480923 s (D52B11) T LAP24
- 507 BUTCHER BOY  
Lorette Paul Manchester Ctr VT  
310327 s (C01B04) T LAP24
- 508 BUTCHER BOY  
Peterson Paul Providence RI  
450128 s (D46A07) LAP24
- 509 BUTCHER BOY  
Peterson Paul Providence RI  
457 s (D51A23) LAP24
- 510 BUTCHER BOY\*  
Racour Selena S Barre VT  
430927 s (D48B11) LAP24
- 511 BUTCHER BOY  
Robie Alice Mrs Pittsburg NH  
430719 s (D37B05) T LAP24
- 512 BUTCHER BOY  
Russell Bert Mrs Newport VT  
420920 s (D33B06) T LAP24
- 513 BUTCHER BOY  
Webster William Wakefield RI  
521113 s (T05A16) T LAP24
- 514 BUTTERFLY  
Tatro Mabel Wilson Springfield VT  
307 s (C02A07)
- 515 BUY A BROOM  
Ayer Will Fitchburg MA  
410516 f (D65B09)
- 516 BY THE LIGHT OF THE SWEET SILVER MOON  
Harvey Sadie Syphers Houlton ME  
410928 s (D14B19)
- 517 BY THE LIGHT OF THE SWEET SILVER MOON  
Harvey Sadie Syphers Houlton ME  
410928 s (D15A01)
- 518 BY THE SHANNON SIDE\*  
Reynolds Maynard Pittsburg NH  
420421 s (D21B02)
- 519 BYRON ON THE MOOR\*  
[Brennan on the Moor]  
Perry Josephine Mrs Chester VT  
347 s (C06A10) LAL07
- 520 C'EST LA BELLE FRANCOISE  
LeRiche Marie Antoinette Hardwick VT  
s (T16A01)
- 521 C'EST LA POULETTE BLANCHE  
Belanger Yvonne LaRouch Hardwick VT  
s (T16A06)
- 522 CABBAGE AND MEAT SONG\*  
[Half Hitch]  
Pierce W E Mrs N Shrewsbury VT  
497 s (T02B01) T LAN23
- 523 CABIN BOY  
[Maid in Sorrow]  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
400529 s (D04A17) T LAN12
- 524 CABIN BOY  
[Maid in Sorrow]  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
401116 s (D59A10, D59A09) T LAN12
- 525 CABIN BOY  
[Maid in Sorrow]  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
437 s (D04B02) T LAN12
- 526 CALEDONIA  
[Banks of Caledonia]  
Luther Sidney Pittsburg NH  
420917 s (D32A17) T
- 527 CALEDONIA MARCH  
Weeks Luther O Springfield VT  
391103 f (D64B05)
- 528 CALIFORNIA REEL  
Weeks Luther O Springfield VT  
320000 f (C03A07)



## 56 Title Index

- 529 CALL DANCE  
Barton Elmer  
40? f (D71B06) Quechee VT
- 530 CALL DANCE  
Barton Elmer  
40? f (D71B11) Quechee VT
- 531 CALL DANCE  
Barton Elmer  
40? f (D71B13) Quechee VT
- 532 CALLED AWAY  
Patrick Frank H  
381025 s (C07B04) N Montpelier VT
- 533 CALOMEL  
Armstrong Thomas  
35? s (C06B05) Mooers Forks NY
- 534 CALVARY'S MOUNTAIN  
Richards Belle Luther  
450924 s (D43B22) Colebrook NH
- 535 CAMBRIC SHIRT  
[Elfin Knight]  
Daniels Myra Mrs  
391109 s (D09B05) T E Calais VT  
CH002
- 536 CAMBRIC SHIRT  
[Elfin Knight]  
Luce Horatio  
311021 s (C01B10) T S Pomfret VT  
CH002
- 537 CAMBRIC SHIRT  
[Elfin Knight]  
Morton Lillian Mason  
320519 s (C03B02) T St Albans VT  
CH002
- 538 CAMBRIC SHIRT  
[Elfin Knight]  
Perkins Cleon  
311100 s (C02B03) T Rutland VT  
CH002
- 539 CAMBRIC SHIRT  
[Elfin Knight]  
Richards Belle Luther  
411120 s (D18B19) T Colebrook NH  
CH002
- 540 CAMPBELLS ARE COMING  
Ayer Will  
410516 f (D65A11) Fitchburg MA
- 541 CAMPBELLS ARE COMING  
Barton Cyrus H  
421020 f (D61A14) Cornish NH
- 542 CAN YOU COURT LIGHTLY  
[New River Shore]  
Daniels Myra Mrs  
540701 s (T06B04) T Hardwick VT  
LAM26
- 543 CAN'T NO GRAVE HOLD MY BODY DOWN  
Anthony Jessie  
460000 s (D53A02) Winchester MA
- 544 CANADA I-O  
Fish Lena Bourne  
430825 s (D38B16) T E Jaffrey NH  
LAC17
- 545 CANOE SONG  
[Indian's Lament]  
Morton W B  
370000 s (C07A03) T Groton VT
- 546 CAPE BRETON SONG (GAELIC)  
[Cape Breton Song]  
MacNeill James Mrs  
500500 s (T04A10) Barry ON
- 547 CAPT WASHBURN'S COURTSHIP  
[Capt Wedderburn's Courtship]  
Fish Lena Bourne  
400727 s (C12A05) T E Jaffrey NH  
CH046
- 548 CAPT WASHBURN'S COURTSHIP  
[Capt Wedderburn's Courtship]  
Fish Lena Bourne  
400727 s (D04B08) T E Jaffrey NH  
CH046
- 549 CAPT WASHBURN'S COURTSHIP  
[Capt Wedderburn's Courtship]  
Fish Lena Bourne  
400727 s (D05B10) T E Jaffrey NH  
CH046
- 550 CAPT WASHBURN'S COURTSHIP  
[Capt Wedderburn's Courtship]  
Fish Lena Bourne  
41? s (D62B08) T E Jaffrey NH  
CH046
- 551 CAPT WASHBURN'S COURTSHIP  
[Capt Wedderburn's Courtship]  
Fish Lena Bourne  
430826 s (D04B11) T E Jaffrey NH  
CH046
- 552 CAPT WEDDERBURN'S COURTSHIP\*  
Burditt Elwin Mrs  
32? s (C02B06) T Springfield VT  
CH046
- 553 CAPT WEDDERBURN'S COURTSHIP  
Sullivan Ellen M Mrs  
320000 s (C01B05) T Springfield VT  
CH046
- 554 CAPTAIN ANDRE'S DEATH  
Delorme Lily  
440829 s (D40B09) Cadyville NY
- 555 CAPTAIN COLEMAN  
Luther Sidney  
420917 s (D32B05) Pittsburg NH
- 556 CAPTAIN COLEMAN  
Luther Sidney  
450923 s (D44A13-14) Pittsburg NH
- 557 CAPTAIN COLEMAN  
Richards Belle Luther  
430719 s (D37A16) T Colebrook NH
- 558 CAPTAIN FIELDING\*  
Hayes Hanford  
410713 s (D59B04) Stacyville ME
- 559 CAPTAIN FIELDING  
Hayes Hanford  
420826 s (D29B02) T Stacyville ME
- 560 CAPTAIN JAMES  
Richards Belle Luther  
430716 s (D37A07) Colebrook NH
- 561 CAPTAIN JOHN  
[Johnny the Sailor]  
Fish Lena Bourne  
401116 s (D58A08) T E Jaffrey NH  
LAK36
- 562 CAPTAIN JOHN  
[Johnny the Sailor]  
Fish Lena Bourne  
410709 s (D58B16) T E Jaffrey NH  
LAK36
- 563 CAPTAIN JOHN  
[Johnny the Sailor]  
Fish Lena Bourne  
430825 s (D03A09) T E Jaffrey NH  
LAK36

- 564 CAPTAIN KIDD  
Shepard James E Baltimore VT  
330709 s (C12A04) T LAK35
- 565 CAPTAIN KIDD  
Webster William Wakefield RI  
450507 s (D53B19) LAK35
- 566 CAPTAIN NEVILLE  
[Whiskey in the Jar]  
Sullivan Ellen M Mrs Springfield VT  
320922 s (C03A02) T LAL13A
- 567 CAPTAIN SIMON STEVENS  
[Story]  
Baker Eva Springfield VT  
40? r (D69B12)
- 568 CARNATION LILY ROSE  
Hills E E Mrs Providence RI  
450000 s (D46B17)
- 569 CAROLINE OF EDINBURGH TOWN  
Davis Asa Milton VT  
430703 s (D36A03) T LAP27
- 570 CAROLINE OF EDINBURGH TOWN  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
400509 s (D04B16) T LAP27
- 571 CAROLINE OF EDINBURGH TOWN  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
430826 s (D05A01) T LAP27
- 572 CAROLINE OF EDINBURGH TOWN  
Jenness Oliver Chesey Pond ME  
511101 s (T07A07) LAP27
- 573 CAROLINE OF EDINBURGH TOWN  
Moses Jonathan Orford NH  
420703 s (D27B14-15) T LAP27
- 574 CAROLINE OF EDINBURGH TOWN  
Murphy Harriet Gott Rumford Center ME  
420912 s (D31B12) LAP27
- 575 CAROLINE OF EDINBURGH TOWN  
Richards Belle Luther Colebrook NH  
420400 s (D23A17) LAP27
- 576 CARPENTER'S REEL  
Girard Lucien Burlington VT  
31? f (C01B03)
- 577 CARRION CROW  
Daniels Myra Mrs E Calais VT  
391111 s (D08B05)
- 578 CASEY JONES  
Girard Lucien Burlington VT  
31? f (C01A02)
- 579 CASTLE BY THE SEA  
[Lady Isabel and the Elf Knight]  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
401116 s (D58B11) T CH004
- 580 CASTLE BY THE SEA  
[Lady Isabel and the Elf Knight]  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
410709 s (D58B08) T CH004
- 581 CASTLE BY THE SEA  
[Lady Isabel and the Elf Knight]  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
430825 s (D03A10) T CH004
- 582 CASTLES IN THE AIR  
Wilson Graham Cherryfield ME  
400900 s (C11B01)
- 583 CEASE RUDE BOREAS\*  
[Tempest]  
Campbell John Underhill VT  
390623 s (C09A02) T
- 584 CEDAR GROVE  
Barlow Steven Mars Hill ME  
420830 s (D29A17) T
- 585 CENTURY PLANT  
Church E Trenton ME  
41? s (D15B07)
- 586 CHAMPION OF COURT HILL  
Luther Sidney Pittsburg NH  
411118 s (D18A08) T
- 587 CHAMPION OF COURT HILL  
Moses Jonathan Orford NH  
420703 s (D27B20) T
- 588 CHAMPION OF COURT HILL  
Richards Belle Luther Colebrook NH  
420916 s (D32A16) T
- 589 CHAMPION QUADRILLE  
Girard Lucien Burlington VT  
31? f (C01A02)
- 590 CHANGE THE GREEN LAUREL  
[Green Grows the Laurel]  
Webster William Wakefield RI  
521113 s (T05A02) T
- 591 CHANTON L'HONNEUR ET LA VAILLANCE  
Renaud Alicia Bernard Hardwick VT  
54? s (T15A08)
- 592 CHARGE AT GETTYSBURG  
Tennant Lyddie Mrs E Orland ME  
420512 s (D26A09)
- 593 CHARMING GAMBLING MAN  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
450913 s (D44B15) T
- 594 CHARMING KATE  
Richards Edward Warren CT  
490816 s (D69B01)
- 595 CHARMING LASS OF MOHEA  
[Little Mohea]  
Lewis Alonzo York ME  
481001 s (D52A13) T LAH08
- 596 CHARMING SALLY ANN  
Luther Sidney Pittsburg NH  
410905 s (D12B01-02) T
- 597 CHARMING SALLY ANN\*  
Merrill Orlon Charlestown NH  
320300 s (C03A04) T
- 598 CHARMING SALLY GREER  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
400529 s (D04A06) T
- 599 CHARMING SALLY GREER  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
401116 s (D59A14) T
- 600 CHARMING SALLY GREER  
Moses Jonathan Orford NH  
470821 s (D50A10) T

## 58 Title Index

- 601 CHARMING SALLY GREER  
Moses Jonathan Orford NH  
470821 s (D50A11) T
- 602 CHASE THE SQUIRREL  
Weeks Luther O Springfield VT  
320000 f (C03A07)
- 603 CHERRY TREE CAROL  
Sullivan Ellen M Mrs Springfield VT  
330526 s (C03A06) T CH054
- 604 CHERRY TREE CAROL\*  
Sullivan Ellen M Mrs Springfield VT  
330526 s (C03A10) T CH054
- 605 CHICKEN REEL  
Webster William Wakefield RI  
450507 f (D64B16)
- 606 CHILD OF ELLE  
Delorme Lily Cadyville NY  
411204 s (D19A21-22) T
- 607 CHILDREN IN THE WOOD  
Sullivan Ellen M Mrs Springfield VT  
320718 s (C02A04) T LAQ34
- 608 CHILDREN IN THE WOOD  
Sullivan Ellen M Mrs Springfield VT  
320718 s (C02A09) T LAQ34
- 609 CHILDREN IN THE WOOD  
Sullivan Ellen M Mrs Springfield VT  
320815 s (C01B05) T LAQ34
- 610 CHIN-A-LING  
[Game Song]  
Beardsley James H Mrs Springfield VT  
400101 s (D01A01) T
- 611 CHIN-A-LING  
[Game Song]  
Hawes L A Colebrook NH  
427 s (D21B17)
- 612 CHIN-A-LING  
[Game Song]  
Reynolds Maynard Pittsburg NH  
420421 s (D23A21)
- 613 CHIP CHIP CHERRY  
[Riddle]  
Titus Walter Johnson VT  
541117 s (T05A27)
- 614 CHIPPEWA STREAM  
Covill Maude Mrs Pittsburg NH  
410905 s (D12B03) T
- 615 CHIPPEWA STREAM  
Hawes L A Colebrook NH  
410905 s (D12B14) T
- 616 CHORUS JIG  
Larkin Edwin Chelsea VT  
391100 fgc (D64B09)
- 617 CHORUS JIG  
McKeage Robert Colebrook NH  
427 f (D65A04)
- 618 CHORUS JIG  
Wass Harry Seymour Addison ME  
420818 f (D66A08)
- 619 CHORUS JIG  
Weeks Luther O Springfield VT  
320000 f (C03A11)
- 620 CHRIST IN THE GARDEN  
Armstrong Thomas Mooers Forks NY  
441215 s (D41B09)
- 621 CHRIST IN THE GARDEN\*  
Richardson Nellie S Springfield VT  
317 s (C05A06) T
- 622 CHRIST IN THE GARDEN  
White Edwin Mrs Naugatuck CT  
490518 s (T01A15) T
- 623 CHRISTIAN ARMOUR  
Richards Belle Luther Colebrook NH  
411100 s (D18B09) T
- 624 CHRISTIE WARDEN  
Daniels Myra Mrs E Calais VT  
391109 s (D09B04)
- 625 CHRISTIE WARDEN\*  
Moses Jonathan Orford NH  
437 s (D36A09)
- 626 CHRISTINE LEROY\*  
Chaffee Ella Mrs Wolcott VT  
410828 s (D11B06) T LAH31
- 627 CHRISTINE LEROY  
LaDuke Beatrice Shute Hardwick VT  
581024 s (T11A13) T LAH31
- 628 CLANCY'S WOODEN WEDDING  
Davis Asa Milton VT  
441102 s (D40A16)
- 629 CLANCY'S WOODEN WEDDING  
Potter Dale Kingman ME  
400000 s (C10B05)
- 630 CLANCY'S WOODEN WEDDING  
Tracy Frank Brewer ME  
411007 s (D15B15)
- 631 CLINTON COUNTY JAIL  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
430825 s (D61A01) T
- 632 CLUSTER OF PEARLS\*  
Ayer Will Fitchburg MA  
417 f (D65A13)
- 633 COAST OF BARBARY  
[George Aloe and the Sweepstake]  
Richards Belle Luther Colebrook NH  
411121 s (D18B16) T CH285
- 634 COAST OF NEW BARBARY  
[George Aloe and the Sweepstake]  
McNally Sally Mrs Stacyville ME  
420826 s (T12B03) T CH285
- 635 COAT OF BILLY BURKE  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
450913 s (D44A18)
- 636 COBBLER  
[Cobbling Song]  
Finnemore Charles Bridgewater ME  
431029 s (D39A22)
- 637 COBBLER\*  
George Elmer N Montpelier VT  
407 s (D03B02)

- 638 COBBLING SONG\*  
Finnemore Charles  
s (T14B19) Bridgewater ME
- 639 COCHY BONDHU  
Ayer Will  
410516 f (D65A11) Fitchburg MA
- 640 COCK ROBIN IS DEAD  
Fairbanks John Mrs  
390929 s (D61B05) N Springfield VT
- 641 COLD BLOWS THE WINTER WIND  
Delorme Lily  
420816 s (D67B06) Cadyville NY
- 642 COLE YOUNGER  
Gilks Leonard  
41? s (D69A15) Bridgewater ME  
LAE03
- 643 COLEEN SONG\*  
[Bridget Malloy]  
Quigg Perley Rev  
400710 s (C10B04) T Island Falls ME
- 644 COLIN SHORE  
Finnemore Charles  
420830 s (D29A08) T Bridgewater ME
- 645 COLLEGE HORNPIPE  
Ayer Will  
410516 f (D65B11) Fitchburg MA
- 646 COLLEGE HORNPIPE  
Wass Harry Seymour  
420818 f (D66A07) Addison ME
- 647 COLONEL ELLSWORTH'S SONG  
[Ellsworth's Avengers]  
Britton Laura Mrs  
450108 s (D41A14) T Putney VT
- 648 COLONEL PEPPER  
[Whiskey in the Jar]  
Fish Lena Bourne  
400529 s (D03B07) T E Jaffrey NH  
LAL13A
- 649 COLONEL PEPPER  
[Whiskey in the Jar]  
Fish Lena Bourne  
401116 s (D60A08) T E Jaffrey NH  
LAL13A
- 650 COLONEL PEPPER  
[Whiskey in the Jar]  
Fish Lena Bourne  
43? s (D03B09) T E Jaffrey NH  
LAL13A
- 651 COME ALL YE VIRGINNY GIRLS  
Parker Achsa  
400204 s (D01A13) T Providence RI
- 652 COME ALL YOU GOOD PEOPLE  
LeClair William  
450929 s (D42A03) S Brewer ME
- 653 COME ALL YOU JOLLY SHANTY BOYS  
[Shanty Boys]  
LeClair William  
450929 s (D42A01) T S Brewer ME
- 654 COME ALL YOU PRETTY BOSTON GIRLS  
Richards Belle Luther  
430719 s (D37A02) Colebrook NH
- 655 COME ALONG BOYS LISTEN TO MY TALE  
[Old Chisholm Trail]  
West Hope Haney  
450823 s (D43A06) T E Jaffrey NH
- 656 COME BACK REILLY  
[John Riley II]  
Fish Lena Bourne  
410710 s (D58A16) T E Jaffrey NH  
LAN37
- 657 COME BACK REILLY  
[John Riley II]  
Fish Lena Bourne  
43? s (D03A07) T E Jaffrey NH  
LAN37
- 658 COME DOWN FROM YON DREARY GALLOWS  
[Gallows]  
Hayes Hanford  
420506 s (D24B10) T Stacyville ME  
LAL11
- 659 COME DOWN FROM YON DREARY GALLOWS  
[Gallows]  
Hayes Hanford  
42? s (D07A12) T Stacyville ME  
LAL11
- 660 COME LISTEN TO MY TRAGEDY  
[Henry Green]  
Smith Carol B  
430711 s (D36A15-16) Orford NH  
LAF14
- 661 COME MY DEAREST ONE  
[Saucy Sailor]  
Hoadley Lester (Jack)  
541023 s (T06A16) T Johnson VT  
LAK38
- 662 COME O MY SOUL IN SACRED LAYS  
[Blacklock]  
Fish Lena Bourne  
450913 s (D45A13) E Jaffrey NH
- 663 COME OH MY SOUL TO CALVARY  
Richards Belle Luther  
450924 s (D43B19) Colebrook NH
- 664 COME SIXTEEN ON SUNDAY  
[Seventeen Come Sunday]  
Luther Sidney  
450923 s (D44A07) T Pittsburg NH  
LA017
- 665 COME SIXTEEN ON SUNDAY  
[Seventeen Come Sunday]  
Luther Sidney  
450923 s (D44A08) T Pittsburg NH  
LA017
- 666 COME TAKE THE HARP  
Forbes Edward  
451231 s (D48A11) Naushon Isle MA
- 667 COME UNDER MY PLAIDIE  
Ayer Will  
410516 f (D65B10) Fitchburg MA
- 668 COMING OF THE LAMB  
Fish Lena Bourne  
450913 s (D44B20) T E Jaffrey NH
- 669 COMMON BILL  
Moses Jonathan  
430710 s (D38A06) Orford NH
- 670 CONSIDER GOOD COW  
Eaton Amos  
35? s (C06B11) S Royalton VT
- 671 CONSOLATION IN SICKNESS  
Armstrong Thomas  
441215 s (D41A20) Mooers Forks NY
- 672 CONSTANT FARMER'S SON  
[Bramble Briar]  
Robie Alice Mrs  
410906 s (D12A01-02) T Pittsburg NH  
LAM33

## 60 Title Index

- 673 CONSTANT FARMER'S SON  
[Bramble Briar]  
Syphers Annie Mrs Monticello ME  
410930 s (D14B07) T LAM33
- 674 CONSTITUTION AND GUERRIERE\*  
[Constitution and the Guerriere]  
Wass Harry Seymour Addison ME  
420818 s (D31A06) LAA06
- 675 CONSTITUTION AND THE GUERRIERE\*  
Armstrong Thomas Mooers Forks NY  
420622 s (D27A04) T LAA06
- 676 CONSTITUTION AND THE GUERRIERE\*  
Brooks Josephine Dewolf Swansea MA  
54? s (T08A03) LAA06
- 677 COOK AND TEAMSTER  
[Cook and the Teamster]  
Hayes Hanford Stacyville ME  
420826 s (D29B02) T
- 678 COOK AND TEAMSTER  
[Cook and the Teamster]  
McNally Jack Stacyville ME  
420826 s (D30B07) T
- 679 COOK AND THE TEAMSTER  
Tracy Frank Brewer ME  
410621 s (D11A03) T
- 680 COOPER OF FIFE  
[Wife Wrapped in Whether's Skin]  
Monson Stella W Wardsboro VT  
300828 s (MsB008) CH277
- 681 CORK HARBOR  
[By the Lightning We Lost Our Sight]  
Pinnemore Charles Bridgewater ME  
410922 s (D16B19, D17A01) T LAK06
- 682 CORK HARBOR  
[By the Lightning We Lost Our Sight]  
Pinnemore Charles Bridgewater ME  
41? s (T14A13) T LAK06
- 683 CORK LEG  
Richardson Mr VT  
300818 s (MsA006)
- 684 CORN HUSKING SONG  
[Husking Bee]  
Edwards George Burlington VT  
340800 s (C06A10) T
- 685 COTTAGE BY THE SEA  
Flebbe Beulah Dix Mrs Pacific Pal CA  
460320 s (T06B16)
- 686 COUNTING OUT SONG  
Braid Evelyn Providence RI  
450000 s (D45B11)
- 687 COUNTING SONG  
Beardslee Raymond Springfield VT  
440211 s (D49A06) T
- 688 COURTIN' IN THE KITCHEN  
Campbell John Underhill VT  
39? s (C09A02)
- 689 COURTSHIP OF HONEST DICK  
Hough Anna Fiske Brandon VT  
400501 s (D01B06) T
- 690 COWBOY'S LAMENT  
Davis Asa Milton VT  
460721 s (D47B11) T LAB01
- 691 COWBOY'S LAMENT  
[Dying Cowboy]  
Luther Sidney Pittsburg NH  
411118 s (D18B04) LAB02
- 692 COWBOY'S LAMENT  
Smith Richard Menardo ME  
420901 s (D60B15) T LAB01
- 693 COWBOY'S LAMENT  
Webster William Wakefield RI  
521113 s (T05A12) T LAB01
- 694 COWS ARE IN THE CORN  
Pettingell Grace Mrs S Royalton VT  
450814 s (D42B20)
- 695 CRADLE SADDLE  
Burroughs Glines Tunbridge VT  
450728 s (D42B13)
- 696 CRAFTY FARMER\*  
Merrill Orton Charlestown NH  
310826 s (C03A04) CH283
- 697 CRAIGS O' COEN  
Clachrie William Westerly RI  
441027 s (D49A03) T
- 698 CRAZY JANE  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
400508 s (D02A12) T
- 699 CRAZY JANE  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
43? s (D20A03) T
- 700 CREATION OF THE WORLD  
McNally Jack Stacyville ME  
420826 s (D30A14) T
- 701 CREOLE GIRL  
Mayo Vernon Menardo ME  
420901 s (D31B02)
- 702 CROPPY BOY  
Delorme Lily Cadyville NY  
430817 s (D38B05) T LAJ14
- 703 CROW AND THE TAILOR  
[Carrion Crow]  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
450913 s (D44B17)
- 704 CRUEL LOWLAND MAID  
Hayes Hanford Stacyville ME  
410713 s (D19B16-17) T
- 705 CRUEL LOWLAND MAID  
Hayes Hanford Stacyville ME  
410715 s (D59A05) T
- 706 CRUEL LOWLAND MAID\*  
Hayes Hanford Stacyville ME  
410715 s (D59A06) T
- 707 CRUEL MOTHER  
Smith W H Mrs Houlton ME  
400923 s (D06B16) T CH020
- 708 CRUEL MOTHER  
Smith W H Mrs Houlton ME  
400923 s (D58A03) T CH020

- 709 CRUEL WAS MY FATHER  
[Fatal Snowstorm]  
Henry Christina Mrs  
451030 s (D46A01) T Providence RI  
LAP20
- 710 CRUISCIN LAN  
Mulcahy Michael Mrs  
551020 s (T07B09) Rutland VT
- 711 CRYING FAMILY  
Luce Horatio  
311108 s (C02B10) T S Pomfret VT
- 712 CRYING FAMILY\*  
Shippee Mrs  
300911 s (MsD014) N Adams MA
- 713 CUCKOO  
Cranrick Mr  
55? s (T07B10) Cadyville NY
- 714 CUCKOO\*  
Delorme Lily  
420618 s (D27A17) Cadyville NY
- 715 CUCKOO\*  
Delorme Lily  
430816 s (D38B12) T Cadyville NY
- 716 CUCKOO  
Fish Lena Bourne  
400709 s (D04B12) T E Jaffrey NH
- 717 CUCKOO  
Fish Lena Bourne  
401116 s (D59B08) T E Jaffrey NH
- 718 CUCKOO  
Fish Lena Bourne  
430826 s (D04B14) T E Jaffrey NH
- 719 CUCKOO  
George E Daniels M  
391100 s (D09A13) T E Calais VT
- 720 CUCKOO\*  
George E Daniels M  
391111 s (D09A05) T E Calais VT
- 721 CUCKOO  
George Elmer  
391111 s (D09A06) T N Montpelier VT
- 722 CUCKOO\*  
Hayes Hanford  
420500 s (D24B04) Stacyville ME
- 723 CUCKOO  
Hough Anna Fiske  
400501 s (D01B06) T Brandon VT
- 724 CUCKOO  
Keefe Margaret Mrs  
400710 s (D05A11) T N Walpole NH
- 725 CUCKOO\*  
Luther Sidney  
411118 s (D18A14) T Pittsburg NH
- 726 CUCKOO\*  
McNally Jack  
420500 s (D24B04) Stacyville ME
- 727 CUCKOO  
Moses Jonathan  
391106 s (D10A06) T Orford NH
- 728 CUCKOO\*  
Smith W H Mrs  
400923 s (D06B08) T Houlton ME
- 729 CUCKOO  
Sullivan Ellen M Mrs  
320900 s (C02B07) T Springfield VT
- 730 CUCKOO  
Sullivan Ellen M Mrs  
33? s (C03A10) T Springfield VT
- 731 CUCKOO\*  
Washburn Abe  
420400 s (D22A13) Colebrook NH
- 732 CUCKOO SONG (GAELIC)  
[Cuckoo]  
Henry James Mrs  
550111 s (T08B10) Washington DC
- 733 CUCKOO SONG (GAELIC)  
[Cuckoo]  
MacNeil James Mrs  
500500 s (T04A12) Barry ON
- 734 CUMBERLAND CREW  
Brockway Fred Mrs  
450106 s (D51B13) T Tiverton RI  
LAA18
- 735 CUMBERLAND CREW  
Fish Lena Bourne  
450918 s (D44B03) E Jaffrey NH  
LAA18
- 736 CUMBERLAND CREW  
Luther Sidney  
411118 s (D18B04-05) T Pittsburg NH  
LAA18
- 737 CUMBERLAND CREW  
Unidentified female  
47? s (D50B03) LAA18
- 738 CURIOUS BANK ROBBERY  
[Story]  
Baker Eva  
40? r (D69B05) Springfield VT
- 739 CURIOUS DOCTOR  
Moses Jonathan  
421119 s (D35A18) Orford NH
- 740 CUTTING THE BIRCH  
Lane Sarah  
420902 s (D30B13-14) T Howland ME
- 741 D'OU VIENS-TU BERGERE  
Bartley Mrs  
540816 s (T15A15) Jackman ME
- 742 D'OU VIENS-TU BERGERE  
Willette Henri  
540816 s (T15A16) Deniston ME
- 743 D'OU VIENS-TU BERGERE  
LeClair M Joseph  
540817 s (T05B05) Jackman ME
- 744 DAD'S DINNER PAIL  
Howard Albert  
421118 s (D35A08) Orford NH
- 745 DAD'S DINNER PAIL  
Moses Jonathan  
421119 s (D35A16) Orford NH
- 746 DADDY ADDY DOODUM  
[Quaker's Wooing]  
Britton Laura Mrs  
450108 s (D41A13) Putney VT

## 62 Title Index

- 747 DAEMON LOVER  
Price Edith Ballinger Newport RI  
451025 s (D46A13) T CH243
- 748 DAILY GROWING  
[A-Growing]  
Armstrong Thomas Mooers Forks NY  
420624 s (D26B23) LA035
- 749 DAILY GROWING  
[A-Growing]  
Delorme Lily Cadyville NY  
411208 s (D19A08) T LA035
- 750 DAILY GROWING  
[A-Growing]  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
430826 s (D20B11) T LA035
- 751 DAILY GROWING  
[A-Growing]  
Kennison Josiah Bennington VT  
421127 s (D35A02) LA035
- 752 DAILY GROWING\*  
[A-Growing]  
Richards Belle Luther Colebrook NH  
420422 s (D22B10) T LA035
- 753 DAILY GROWING  
[A-Growing]  
Sullivan Ellen M Mrs Springfield VT  
320000 s (C01B05) T LA035
- 754 DAISY DEAN  
Richards Belle Luther Colebrook NH  
427 s (D28B07)
- 755 DAISY DEAN\*  
Webster William Wakefield RI  
521113 s (T05A06) T
- 756 DAMSEL'S TRAGEDY  
Delorme Lily Cadyville NY  
410000 s (D19A17-18) T
- 757 DANCE A BABY DITTY  
Burke Emma Mrs Providence RI  
450205 s (D54A11)
- 758 DANCE ALL NIGHT\*  
Emerson Emma Mrs Jamaica VT  
300827 s (MsB013)
- 759 DANDY JOE\*  
Wilson Hattie Mrs Springfield VT  
357 s (C06B10) T
- 760 DANIEL O'CONNELL'S WELCOME TO PARLAMENT  
Weeks Luther O Springfield VT  
391103 f (D64B03)
- 761 DANIEL SULLIVAN\*  
Finnemore Charles Bridgewater ME  
420830 s (D29A02) T
- 762 DANIEL SULLIVAN  
LeClair William S Brewer ME  
450929 s (D42A02) T
- 763 DANNY FROM THE COUNTY CLARE  
Sullivan Ellen M Mrs Springfield VT  
400131 s (D01A11) T
- 764 DANS L'TEMPS DES FETES  
Bellavance Beatrice G Hardwick VT  
587 s (T12A03)
- 765 DANS L'TEMPS DES FETES  
LeClair M Joseph Jackman ME  
540817 s (T05B12)
- 766 DANS SON BERCEAU L'ENFANT REPOSE  
LeClair M Joseph Jackman ME  
540817 s (T05B11)
- 767 DANS UN JARDIN COUVERT DE FLEURS  
Bartley Margarita L Jackman ME  
547 s (T04A05)
- 768 DANS UN PETIT VILLAGE DE LORRAINE  
Renaud Rosaire Hardwick VT  
547 s (T15A09)
- 769 DARBARI KANADA  
[Rag Darbari Kanada]  
Devi Rasan Mrs  
457 s (D54A02)
- 770 DARBY O'LEARY  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
400529 s (D04A09) T
- 771 DARBY O'LEARY  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
401116 s (D51A14) T
- 772 DARBY O'LEARY  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
410710 s (D58A15) T
- 773 DARBY O'LEARY  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
430826 s (D04A12) T
- 774 DARBY RAM  
[Derby Ram]  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
407 s (D02A03) T
- 775 DARBY RAM  
[Derby Ram]  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
410710 s (D58A18) T
- 776 DARBY RAM  
[Derby Ram]  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
430000 s (D02A06) T
- 777 DARBY RAM  
[Derby Ram]  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
430105 s (D58A11) T
- 778 DARBY RAM  
[Derby Ram]  
Taggart John A Greenfield MA  
391117 s (D01A16) T
- 779 DARK ORCHARDS  
[Down by the Dark Orchard]  
Harvey Murchie Houlton ME  
420830 s (D29A13-14) T
- 780 DARK-EYED SAILOR  
Barden Michael Dorchester MA  
460000 s (D48B06-07) LAN35
- 781 DARK-EYED SAILOR  
Hough Anna Fiske Brandon VT  
400000 s (D01B09) LAN35
- 782 DARK-EYED SAILOR  
Luther Sidney Pittsburg NH  
410905 s (D12A16) T LAN35

- 783 DARK-EYED SAILOR  
McNally Jack  
42? s (D07A05) Stacyville ME  
LAN35
- 784 DARK-EYED SAILOR  
McNally Jack  
42? s (D07A07) Stacyville ME  
LAN35
- 785 DARK-EYED SAILOR  
McNally Jack  
42? s (D07A09) Stacyville ME  
LAN35
- 786 DARK-EYED SAILOR\*  
Racour Selena  
430927 s (D48B11) S Barre VT  
LAN35
- 787 DARK-EYED SAILOR  
Reynolds Maynard  
410905 s (D12B19) T Pittsburg NH  
LAN35
- 788 DARK-EYED SAILOR  
Richards Belle Luther  
411120 s (D19A01) T Colebrook NH  
LAN35
- 789 DARLING NELLIE GRAY  
Buck J H Smith H  
391108 fpc (D64B14) E Bethel VT
- 790 DAUGHTER OF OLD ENGLAND  
Amev Clark  
42? s (D21B14) Pittsburg NH
- 791 DAVID AND BATHSHEBA\*  
Richards Frank  
430719 s (D37B04) Colebrook NH
- 792 DAVID CROCKETT\*  
[Davy Crockett]  
George Elmer  
341000 s (C06A08) T N Montpelier VT
- 793 DAVY CROCKETT  
Barton Elmer  
391100 s (D64A13) T Quechee VT
- 794 DAYS OF '49  
[In the Days of '49]  
Barton Elmer  
391100 s (D64A12) T Quechee VT
- 795 DAYS OF '49  
[In the Days of '49]  
Kneeland James H  
410000 s (D14A03) Searsport ME
- 796 DAYS OF '49  
[In the Days of '49]  
Luther Sidney  
420917 s (D32B01) Pittsburg NH
- 797 DEACON AND THE PIG  
[Story]  
Jenness Oliver  
480900 r (D52B07) York ME
- 798 DEACON'S DAUGHTER  
Cassidy Alice P  
450405 s (D49B13) Matunuck RI
- 799 DEAR JIMMIE  
[Maid in Sorrow]  
Moses Jonathan  
430708 s (D36A21) T Orford NH  
LAN12
- 800 DEAR OLD SKIBBEREEN  
[Skibbereen]  
Hayes Hanford  
400900 s (C11A08) Stacyville ME
- 801 DEAR OLD SKIVERINE  
[Skibbereen]  
Finnemore Charles  
41? s (T14B08) Bridgewater ME
- 802 DEAR OLD SKIVERINE  
[Skibbereen]  
Finnemore Charles  
431029 s (D63A04-05) Bridgewater ME
- 803 DEATH OF FLOYD COLLINS  
Amev Clark  
420425 s (D21B10) Pittsburg NH
- 804 DEATH OF FLOYD COLLINS  
Amev Clark  
420425 s (D21B11) Pittsburg NH
- 805 DEATH OF FLOYD COLLINS  
Coburn Ida Mrs  
420925 s (D33B02) T Waterville VT
- 806 DEATH OF JOHN ROBERTS\*  
[Drowning of John Roberts]  
Gilks Leonard  
420510 s (D31A09) T Bridgewater ME  
LAC03
- 807 DEATHLY DEATH  
Houghton Rosie Mrs  
42? s (D34A19) Lyndon VT
- 808 DEEP RIVER LOW  
Brown Edmund  
40? s (D69B15) Ascutney VT
- 809 DEEP SUNNY SOUTH  
[Sweet Sunny South]  
McNally Jack  
420512 s (D23B07-08) Stacyville ME  
LAA23
- 810 DEER ISLAND DOWN THE BAY\*  
[Deer Island]  
Jackson George A  
430718 s (D35B16) T Columbia NH
- 811 DEFEATED KNIGHT  
[Katie Morey]  
Fish Lena Bourne  
40? s (D05B05) E Jaffrey NH  
LAN24
- 812 DEFEATED KNIGHT  
[Katie Morey]  
Fish Lena Bourne  
430825 s (D06A01) E Jaffrey NH  
LAN24
- 813 DEFEATED KNIGHT  
[Katie Morey]  
Fish Lena Bourne  
431027 s (D39A23) E Jaffrey NH  
LAN24
- 814 DERBY RAM  
Finnemore Charles  
s (T14B18) Bridgewater ME
- 815 DERBY RAM  
Flebbe Beulah Dix Mrs  
460320 s (T06B14) Pacific Pal CA
- 816 DERBY RAM  
Glines Carrie Demon  
450728 s (D42B10) Tunbridge VT
- 817 DERBY RAM\*  
Hall Eugene S  
330618 s (C03B05) T Ludlow VT



## 64 Title Index

|     |  |             |    |     |  |              |             |
|-----|--|-------------|----|-----|--|--------------|-------------|
| 818 | DERBY RAM<br>Roul Eunice<br>450728 s (D42B11)                              | Tunbridge   | VT | 837 | DEVIL'S DREAM<br>Wilson Bill<br>420717 f (D66A20)  | Pike         | NH          |
| 819 | DERBY RAM<br>Session Laura Hooker<br>320300 s (C01B07) T                   | Vergennes   | VT | 838 | DEWY DELLS OF YARROW<br>[Braes of Yarrow]<br>Richards Belle Luther<br>411121 s (D18B11) T          | Colebrook    | NH<br>CH214 |
| 820 | DERBY RAM<br>Shipman Margaret<br>391116 s (C09B09) T                       | Lee         | MA | 839 | DEWY DENS OF YARROW<br>[Braes of Yarrow]<br>Delorme Lily<br>411204 s (D19A06) T                    | Cadyville    | NY<br>CH214 |
| 821 | DERBY RAM<br>Taggart John A<br>391117 s (C10A04) T                         | Greenfield  | MA | 840 | DIALOGUE<br>[Interview]<br>Griffis Joseph<br>500000 r (T03A01)                                     | Vergennes    | VT          |
| 822 | DERBY RAM<br>Twitchell B L<br>300914 s (MsD030)                            | Shaftsbury  | VT | 841 | DIALOGUE<br>[Interview]<br>Griffis Joseph<br>500000 r (T03A06)                                     | Vergennes    | VT          |
| 823 | DERRY DOWN<br>[Green Grow the Rushes]<br>Sheldon Harry W<br>317 s (C05A07) | Dorset      | VT | 842 | DIAMONDS OF DERRY<br>George Elmer<br>391106 s (D09A12) T   | N Montpelier | VT          |
| 824 | DESERTER<br>Harvey Murchie<br>420500 s (D24B17-18)                         | Houlton     | ME | 843 | DIAMONDS OF DERRY<br>George Elmer<br>441116 s (D41B18) T   | N Montpelier | VT          |
| 825 | DESERTER<br>Harvey Sadie Syphers<br>420508 s (D25A07, D24B11) T            | Monticello  | ME | 844 | DIAMONDS OF DERRY<br>Richards Belle Luther<br>420422 s (D22B02) T                                  | Colebrook    | NH          |
| 826 | DESERTER<br>Richards Belle Luther<br>420415 s (D23A18) T                   | Colebrook   | NH | 845 | DICK THE JOINER<br>Finnemore Charles<br>420830 s (D29A10)  | Bridgewater  | ME          |
| 827 | DEVIL HE DID APPEAR<br>Richards Belle Luther<br>430700 s (D38A02)          | Colebrook   | NH | 846 | DICK THE JOINER<br>Fish Lena Bourne<br>400508 s (D02B15) T   | E Jaffrey    | NH          |
| 828 | DEVIL'S DREAM<br>Ayer Will<br>410515 f (D65A07)                            | Fitchburg   | MA | 847 | DICK THE JOINER<br>Fish Lena Bourne<br>437 s (D02B18) T  | E Jaffrey    | NH          |
| 829 | DEVIL'S DREAM<br>Barton Elmer<br>391100 f (D64A10)                         | Quechee     | VT | 848 | DIDDLING<br>Burke Emma Mrs<br>450205 s (D54A11)  | Providence   | RI          |
| 830 | DEVIL'S DREAM<br>Barton Elmer<br>397 f (C03A08)                            | Quechee     | VT | 849 | DIRTY OLD COOK AND THE LOUSY COOKEE<br>[Northwest Carry]<br>LeClair William<br>450929 s (D42A01) T | S Brewer     | ME          |
| 831 | DEVIL'S DREAM<br>Barton Elmer<br>407 f (D71B01)                            | Quechee     | VT | 850 | DIVING BELL<br>Earl Merritt<br>581017 s (T10B16) T   | Eden         | VT          |
| 832 | DEVIL'S DREAM<br>Barton Elmer<br>450813 f (D66A22)                         | Quechee     | VT | 851 | DO LORD REMEMBER ME<br>Anthony Jessie<br>461003 s (D53A17)   | Winchester   | MA          |
| 833 | DEVIL'S DREAM<br>Buck J H<br>391107 ftp (D64B11)                           | E Bethel    | VT | 852 | DO YOU MIND AULD LANG SYNE<br>Unidentified male<br>440000 (D49A04)                                 |              |             |
| 834 | DEVIL'S DREAM<br>Girard Lucien<br>317 f (C02B05)                           | Burlington  | VT | 853 | DO YOU THINK I AM TOO SMALL<br>Price Edith Ballinger<br>451000 s (D46A15)                          | Newport      | RI          |
| 835 | DEVIL'S DREAM<br>Wass Harry Seymour<br>420818 f (D66A07)                   | Addison     | ME | 854 | DO-DO L'ENFANT DO<br>Renaud LeCours<br>547 s (T15A11)  | Hardwick     | VT          |
| 836 | DEVIL'S DREAM<br>Weeks Luther O<br>391103 f (D64A16)                       | Springfield | VT |     |  |              |             |

- 855 DO-DO L'ENFANT DO  
Schoppe Mrs Canaan VT  
30? s (C05B09)
- 856 DOG AND GUN\*  
[Golden Glove]  
Cooke Helen Temple Wellesley MA  
320605 s (C02B07) T LAN20
- 857 DOG AND GUN  
[Golden Glove]  
Finnmore Charles Bridgewater ME  
431029 s (D39B15) LAN20
- 858 DOG AND GUN  
[Golden Glove]  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
400509 s (D02B12) T LAN20
- 859 DOG AND GUN  
[Golden Glove]  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
401116 s (D60A09) T LAN20
- 860 DOG AND GUN  
[Golden Glove]  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
430825 s (D02B13) T LAN20
- 861 DOG AND GUN\*  
[Golden Glove]  
Houghton Rosie Mrs Lyndon VT  
420625 s (D34A20) LAN20
- 862 DOG AND GUN  
[Golden Glove]  
Prevost Louis Mrs Springfield VT  
300900 s (MsE028) LAN20
- 863 DOLL JIG  
Girard Lucien Burlington VT  
31? f (C01A02)
- 864 DON'T BELIEVE ALL THEY TELL YOU  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
430825 s (D38B17, D38B16) T
- 865 DON'T CALL THE ROLL  
Anthony Jessie Winchester MA  
460000 s (D53A11)
- 866 DONALD OF GLENCOE  
[MacDonald's Return to Glencoe]  
Lewis Alonzo York ME  
481001 s (D52A14) T LAN39
- 867 DONALD'S RETURN TO GLENCOE  
[MacDonald's Return to Glencoe]  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
400529 s (D03B08) T LAN39
- 868 DONALD'S RETURN TO GLENCOE  
[MacDonald's Return to Glencoe]  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
43? s (D03B10) T LAN39
- 869 DONNELLY AND COOPER  
Dunn Patrick H Ellsworth ME  
400925 s (C10B11) T
- 870 DORIS  
Bryant Mark W Jonesport ME  
420820 s (D33B09)
- 871 DOUBLE SCOTCH REEL  
Bedell George Vershire VT  
420716 fgc (D66B08-09)
- 872 DOVE  
[Pensive Dove]  
Richards Belle Luther Colebrook NH  
450924 s (D44A03)
- 873 DOWN BY THE DARK ORCHARD  
Moses Jonathan Orford NH  
420627 s (D35B02) T
- 874 DOWN BY THE GREEN BUSHES  
[Green Bushes]  
Neddeau Alec Mrs Lyndon Center VT  
420624 s (D34B10-11) T LAP02
- 875 DOWN BY THE GREEN MEADOW  
Taggart John A Greenfield MA  
39? s (C09A06)
- 876 DOWN BY THE OLD ELM TREE  
[Old Elm Tree]  
Hayes Hanford Stacyville ME  
400921 s (D06B05) T
- 877 DOWN BY THE OLD OAK TREE  
[Old Oak Tree]  
Day Edwin Colebrook NH  
420418 s (D21A20-21) T LAP37
- 878 DOWN BY THE OLD OAK TREE  
[Old Oak Tree]  
Hayes Hanford Stacyville ME  
400920 s (C11A06) T LAP37
- 879 DOWN BY THE OLD OAK TREE  
[Old Oak Tree]  
Luther Sidney Pittsburg NH  
411118 s (D18A11, D18A13) T LAP38
- 880 DOWN BY THE OLD OAK TREE  
[Old Oak Tree]  
Moses Jonathan Orford NH  
420703 s (D27B11) T LAP37
- 881 DOWN BY THE OLD OAK TREE  
[Old Oak Tree]  
Potter Dale Kingman ME  
400000 s (C10A12) LAP37
- 882 DOWN BY THE SALMON FISHING  
[Game Song]  
Milne Mrs Barre VT  
410500 s (D06A03)
- 883 DOWN BY THE SHANNON SIDE  
Hawes Andrew Pittsburg NH  
411118 s (D67B14)
- 884 DOWN BY THE SHANNON SIDE  
Hawes L A Colebrook NH  
411118 s (D20A14)
- 885 DOWN BY THE WEEPING WILLOW  
Peterson Paul Providence RI  
450128 s (D46A04)
- 886 DOWN IN THE LOWLANDS  
Bell Mrs  
32? s (C02A10)
- 887 DOWN IN THE LOWLANDS  
[Poor Fisher Girl]  
Delorme Lily Cadyville NY  
440829 s (D41A01)
- 888 DOWN IN THE LOWLANDS  
[Poor Sailor Boy]  
Taylor Lorenzo Putney VT  
31? s (C04B11)

## 66 Title Index

- 889 DOWN IN THE LOWLANDS  
[Poor Sailor Boy]  
Taylor Lorenzo  
31? s (C05A01) Putney VT
- 890 DOWN ON DIXIE'S ISLE  
Washburn Abe  
420400 s (D22A13) Colebrook NH
- 891 DOWN THE OLD HI-O  
Barell Gertrude Mrs  
41? s (D13B11) York ME
- 892 DOWN WENT MCGINTY\*  
Bryant Eugene  
400129 s (D01A08) Springfield VT
- 893 DOWNEY THE DESERTER  
Fish Lena Bourne  
410611 s (D19B05) T E Jaffrey NH
- 894 DOWNEY THE DESERTER  
Fish Lena Bourne  
410709 s (D59B11) T E Jaffrey NH
- 895 DREADNAUGHT  
Jeness Oliver  
410919 s (D13A12) York ME  
LAD13
- 896 DREAMING OF HOME AND MOTHER  
Titus Walter  
541117 s (T05A19) Johnson VT
- 897 DREARY BLACK HILLS\*  
Mancour Mary Mrs  
421017 s (D34A16) T Bellows Falls VT
- 898 DREARY GALLOWS  
[Gallows]  
Finnemore Charles  
431027 s (D68A04) T Bridgewater ME  
LAL11
- 899 DREARY SCENES OF WINTER  
Moses Jonathan  
420704 s (D28A15) T Orford NH
- 900 DREARY SCENES OF WINTER  
Richards Belle Luther  
420916 s (D32A07) T Colebrook NH
- 901 DRILL YE TARRIERS DRILL  
Kane David  
45? s (D54A14) Searsport ME
- 902 DRILL YE TARRIERS DRILL\*  
Moses Jonathan  
421119 s (D35A17) Orford NH
- 903 DRINKING SONG  
Wade Charles  
341017 s (C05B11) T Wallingford VT
- 904 DRIVE ON SANDY STREAM  
Jones Mary Mrs  
420822 s (D31B05-06) T Sherman Mills ME
- 905 DRIVE ON SANDY STREAM  
Schudder James M  
46? s (D50A07) Providence RI
- 906 DROPS OF BRANDY  
Ayer Will  
410516 f (D65B05) Fitchburg MA
- 907 DROWNING WITCH\*  
[Drowning Lady]  
Bloomfield William J Mrs  
451205 s (D51A22) T Newport RI
- 908 DROWNING WITCH\*  
[Drowning Lady]  
Bloomfield William J Mrs  
451205 s (D51A21) T Newport RI
- 909 DROWSY SLEEPER  
Barden Michael  
460000 s (D48B03) Dorchester MA  
LAM04
- 910 DROWSY SLEEPER  
Chase Amos  
420920 s (D34B16) T Wentworth NH  
LAM04
- 911 DROWSY SLEEPER  
LaDuke Beatrice Shute  
581024 s (T11A19) Hardwick VT  
LAM04
- 912 DROWSY SLEEPER  
Torp Agnes Shepard  
450101 s (D41B20) T Weathersfield VT  
LAM04
- 913 DRUMMER BOY OF FORT DONALDSON  
Brockway Fred Mrs  
450106 s (D51B14) T Tiverton RI
- 914 DRUMMER BOY OF OXFORD TOWN  
Fish Lena Bourne  
400509 s (D02A11) T E Jaffrey NH
- 915 DRUMMER BOY OF OXFORD TOWN  
Fish Lena Bourne  
401116 s (D58B02) T E Jaffrey NH
- 916 DRUMMER BOY OF OXFORD TOWN  
Fish Lena Bourne  
410710 s (D58A17) T E Jaffrey NH
- 917 DRUMMER BOY OF OXFORD TOWN  
Fish Lena Bourne  
450000 s (D48A05) T E Jaffrey NH
- 918 DRUMMER BOY OF WATERLOO  
Davis Asa  
420925 s (D33B17-18) T Milton VT  
LAJ01
- 919 DRUMMER BOY OF WATERLOO  
Richards Belle Luther  
430719 s (D37A17) T Colebrook NH  
LAJ01
- 920 DRUMMER BOY OF WATERLOO  
Shepard James E  
33? s (C04A07) Baltimore VT  
LAJ01
- 921 DRUNKARD'S CHILD  
Worthington Paul Clayton  
500507 s (T07A18) New Bedford MA
- 922 DRUNKARD'S DOOM  
Kennison Josiah  
390509 s (C08A06) T Searsburg VT
- 923 DRUNKARD'S DOOM  
Richards Frank  
430716 s (D37A08) Colebrook NH
- 924 DRUNKARD'S DREAM  
Barton Elmer  
40? s (D71B02) T Quechee VT
- 925 DRUNKARD'S DREAM  
Harvey Murchie  
420500 s (D24B15-16) Houlton ME
- 926 DRUNKARD'S DREAM  
Kenney Bernie Mrs  
300920 s (MsE009) Dorset VT

|     |  |               |             |     |  |             |             |
|-----|--|---------------|-------------|-----|--|-------------|-------------|
| 927 | DRUNKARD'S DREAM<br>Moses Jonathan<br>391106 s (D10B05-06)                       | Orford        | NH          | 945 | DURANG'S HORNPIPE<br>Weeks Luther O<br>320000 f (C08A03)               | Springfield | VT          |
| 928 | DRUNKARD'S DREAM<br>Unidentified female<br>47? s (D50B04)                        |               |             | 946 | DURANG'S HORNPIPE<br>Wilson Bill<br>420717 f (D66A19)                  | Pike        | NH          |
| 929 | DRUNKARD'S DYING CHILD*<br>Kenney Bernie Mrs<br>300920 s (MsE008)                | Dorset        | VT          | 947 | DUTCH STREET CRIES<br>[Street Cry]<br>Howells Dan<br>450128 s (D46A03) | Providence  | RI          |
| 930 | DRUNKARD'S EXCUSE<br>McNally Jack<br>420828 s (D30A06) T                         | Stacyville    | ME          | 948 | DUTCHMAN'S SONG<br>Davis Asa<br>430725 s (D38A22)                      | Milton      | VT          |
| 931 | DRUNKARD'S EXCUSE<br>McNally Jack<br>420828 s (D30A09) T                         | Stacyville    | ME          | 949 | DYING BROTHER<br>Richards Belle Luther<br>420916 s (D32A04) T          | Colebrook   | NH          |
| 932 | DRUNKARD'S WIFE<br>Richards Belle Luther<br>430700 s (D37B16)                    | Colebrook     | NH          | 950 | DYING CALIFORNIAN<br>Cassidy Alice P<br>450405 s (D50A01) T            | Matunuck    | RI          |
| 933 | DRUNKEN CAPTAIN<br>Washburn Abe<br>411121 s (D17B03)                             | Colebrook     | NH          | 951 | DYING CALIFORNIAN<br>Daniels Myra Mrs<br>391104 s (D70A05-06)          | E Calais    | VT          |
| 934 | DRUNKEN MAN*<br>George Elmer<br>391111 s (D08B05)                                | N Montpelier  | VT          | 952 | DYING CALIFORNIAN*<br>Davis Asa<br>441102 s (D40A17) T                 | Milton      | VT          |
| 935 | DUMB WIFE<br>Eaton Amos<br>381026 s (C06B08) T                                   | S Royalton    | VT<br>LAQ05 | 953 | DYING CALIFORNIAN<br>Hayes Hanford<br>420825 s (D29B07) T              | Stacyville  | ME          |
| 936 | DUMB WIFE<br>Eaton Amos<br>450812 s (D43B01) T                                   | S Royalton    | VT<br>LAQ05 | 954 | DYING CALIFORNIAN<br>Jenness Oliver<br>410918 s (D13A10-11) T          | York        | ME          |
| 937 | DUNBAR THE TRAVELLING MUSICIAN<br>[Story]<br>Taggart John A<br>391117 r (D01A15) | Greenfield    | MA          | 955 | DYING CALIFORNIAN<br>Lane Sarah<br>420511 s (D25B20) T                 | Howland     | ME          |
| 938 | DUNGEON<br>[Iron Door]<br>Harvey Murchie<br>420507 s (D25A04) T                  | Houlton       | ME<br>LAM15 | 956 | DYING CALIFORNIAN<br>Reynolds Maynard<br>420425 s (D23A11-12) T        | Pittsburg   | NH          |
| 939 | DUNGEON<br>[Iron Door]<br>Harvey Murchie<br>420507 s (D25A05) T                  | Houlton       | ME<br>LAM15 | 957 | DYING CALIFORNIAN<br>Richards Belle Luther<br>420916 s (D32A03-04) T   | Colebrook   | NH          |
| 940 | DUQUEEN<br>[Story]<br>Fairbanks John Mrs<br>391103 r (D10B12)                    | N Springfield | VT          | 958 | DYING CALIFORNIAN<br>Richards Edward<br>490816 s (D69B01) T            | Warren      | CT          |
| 941 | DURANG'S HORNPIPE<br>Ayer Will<br>41? f (D65A02)                                 | Fitchburg     | MA          | 959 | DYING CALIFORNIAN<br>Richards Edward<br>490831 s (T02A13) T            | Warren      | CT          |
| 942 | DURANG'S HORNPIPE<br>Barton Elmer<br>40? f (D66B04)                              | Quechee       | VT          | 960 | DYING CALIFORNIAN*<br>Tatro Mabel Wilson<br>30? s (C07B10) T           | Springfield | VT          |
| 943 | DURANG'S HORNPIPE<br>Barton Elmer<br>40? f (D71B04)                              | Quechee       | VT          | 961 | DYING CALIFORNIAN<br>Tatro Mabel Wilson<br>470127 s (D48A07) T         | Springfield | VT          |
| 944 | DURANG'S HORNPIPE<br>Wass Harry Seymour<br>420818 f (D66A05)                     | Addison       | ME          | 962 | DYING COWBOY<br>[Cowboy's Lament]<br>Amey Clark<br>420425 s (D21B09) T | Pittsburg   | NH<br>LAB01 |
|     |  |               |             | 963 | DYING COWBOY<br>McNally Jack<br>451003 s (D42A10) T                    | Stacyville  | ME<br>LAB02 |

## 68 Title Index

- 964 DYING COWBOY  
[Cowboy's Lament]  
Richards Belle Luther Colebrook NH  
430700 s (D38A02) LAB01
- 965 DYING HOBO  
Delorme Lily Cadyville NY  
440829 s (D40B06)
- 966 DYING NUN  
Sullivan Ellen M Mrs Springfield VT  
391110 r (D70B01)
- 967 DYING NUN  
Webster William Wakefield RI  
521113 s (T05A15) T
- 968 DYING PRISONER  
[Dying Ranger]  
LaDuke Beatrice Shute Hardwick VT  
581024 s (T11A15) T LAA14
- 969 DYING SOLDIER  
[Soldier's Letter]  
Irish Alton Island Falls ME  
400000 s (C10B01) LAJ07
- 970 DYING SOLDIER  
[Soldier's Letter]  
Luther Sidney Pittsburg NH  
410905 s (D12A10-11) T LAJ07
- 971 DYING SOLDIER\*  
[Soldier's Letter]  
Quigg Perley Rev Island Falls ME  
400000 s (C10B04) LAJ07
- 972 DYING SOLDIER  
[Dying Ranger]  
Robie Alice Mrs Pittsburg NH  
410905 s (D12B12) LAA14
- 973 DYING SOLDIER  
[Dying Ranger]  
Tennant Lyddie Mrs E Orland ME  
420512 s (D26A07) T LAA14
- 974 E A HORTON  
Carver Judson W Jonesport ME  
420820 s (D33B10-11) LAD28
- 975 E A HORTON  
Murphy Harriet Gott Rumford Center ME  
420912 s (D31B14) LAD28
- 976 EARLY DAYS IN THE SOUTH  
Anthony Jessie Winchester MA  
460000 r (D53A13)
- 977 EARLY EARLY IN THE SPRING  
Lane Sarah Howland ME  
420500 s (D25B21) LAM01
- 978 EARLY EARLY IN THE SPRING  
Richards Belle Luther Colebrook NH  
420916 s (D67A17) T LAM01
- 979 EAST BROOKFIELD WOOLEN MILL  
Barton Elmer Quechee VT  
391104 r (D11A01)
- 980 EAST INDIA  
Hayes Hanford Stacyville ME  
410925 s (D68B06)
- 981 EDEN OF LOVE  
Armstrong Thomas Mooers Forks NY  
420622 s (D26B24)
- 982 EDMON DELL  
[Edwin in the Lowlands Low]  
Chase Amos Wentworth NH  
421120 s (D34B19) T LAM34
- 983 EDMON DELL  
[Edwin in the Lowlands Low]  
Daniels Myra Mrs E Calais VT  
391109 s (D09B02) T LAM34
- 984 EDMON OF THE LOWLANDS LOW  
[Edwin in the Lowlands Low]  
Moses Jonathan Orford NH  
510824 s (T07A04) LAM34
- 985 EDMOND BOLD  
[Edwin in the Lowlands Low]  
Sheldon Henrietta Mrs Manchester VT  
300924 s (MsE014) LAM34
- 986 EDMUND DELL  
[Edwin in the Lowlands Low]  
Daniels Myra Mrs E Calais VT  
351022 s (C03B09) T LAM34
- 987 EDWARD  
Price Edith Ballinger Newport RI  
s (T16A10) CH013
- 988 EDWARD  
Price Edith Ballinger Newport RI  
451008 s (D46A10) T CH013
- 989 EDWARD BALLAD\*  
[Twa Brothers]  
Edwards George Burlington VT  
340122 s (C06A09) T CH049
- 990 EDWARD HOWLAND  
[Peter Amberley]  
Curtis John Henry Rockingham VT  
390000 s (C08B02) T LAC27
- 991 EDWIN AND MARY  
Hawes L A Colebrook NH  
410905 s (D12B11)
- 992 EDWIN AND MARY  
Luther Sidney Pittsburg NH  
410905 s (D12A18-19) T
- 993 EFFIE THE MAID OF THE MILL  
Richards Belle Luther Colebrook NH  
430700 s (D37B17)
- 994 EILEEN O'CONNOR  
Lyons Mabel Arnold Providence RI  
450000 s (D47A04) T
- 995 ELEVATED RAILROAD  
Moses Jonathan Orford NH  
510823 s (T03B09) T
- 996 ELFIN KNIGHT  
Delorme Lily Cadyville NY  
440829 s (D40B10) T CH002
- 997 ELLEN THE FAIR  
Delorme Lily Cadyville NY  
440829 s (D40B05) T LA005
- 998 ELLEN THE FAIR\*  
Houghton Rosie Mrs Lyndon VT  
420625 s (D34A20) T LA005
- 999 ELLEN THE FAIR  
Underhill Florence Mrs Bellows Falls VT  
381102 s (C07B09) T LA005

- 1000 ELLSWORTH IS NO MORE\*  
[Ellsworth's Avengers]  
Racour Selena S Barre VT  
430927 s (D48B11) LAQ27
- 1001 ELLSWORTH'S AVENGERS  
Flebbe Beulah Dix Mrs Pacific Pal CA  
460320 s (T06B09) LAQ27
- 1002 EMIGRANT'S FAREWELL  
Richards Belle Luther Colebrook NH  
430719 s (D37A19) LAQ27
- 1003 EMIGRANTS FROM IRELAND  
[Story]  
Jeness Oliver York ME  
470920 r (D47B01) LAQ27
- 1004 EMMANUEL FOR CHRISTMAS  
Kochlan Susan Brown Brooklyn CT  
457 s (D46B20) LAQ20
- 1005 EN ROULANT MA BOULE  
Bartley Mrs Jackman ME  
540816 s (T15A18) LAQ20
- 1006 EN ROULANT MA BOULE  
LeClair M Joseph Jackman ME  
540817 s (T05B09) LAQ20
- 1007 EN ROULANT MA BOULE  
Renaud LeCours Hardwick VT  
547 s (T15A11) LAQ20
- 1008 ENGLISHMAN'S DREAM  
Luther Sidney Pittsburg NH  
420917 s (D32A18) T LAQ20
- 1009 ENPASSANT PAR LA LORRAINE  
LeCours Mrs Renaud Leo Hardwick VT  
547 s (T15A05) LAQ20
- 1010 ENTENDEZ-VOUS LE TRAIN QUI SIFFLE  
Racine Mrs et al Salisbury VT  
547 s (T15B04) LAQ20
- 1011 ERIN  
[Erin's Green Shore]  
Webster William Wakefield RI  
521113 s (T05A13) T LAQ27
- 1012 ERIN'S GREEN SHORE  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
400000 s (D04A13) T LAQ27
- 1013 ERIN'S GREEN SHORE  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
430826 s (D04A15) T LAQ27
- 1014 ERIN'S GREEN SHORE  
Harvey Murchie Houlton ME  
420500 s (D24B20) T LAQ27
- 1015 ERIN'S GREEN SHORE  
Harvey Murchie Houlton ME  
420830 s (D28B15) T LAQ27
- 1016 ERIN'S GREEN SHORE  
Jeness Oliver York ME  
410918 s (D13B02) LAQ27
- 1017 ERIN'S GREEN SHORE  
McNally Jack Stacyville ME  
420828 s (D29B08) T LAQ27
- 1018 ERIN'S GREEN SHORE  
Richards Belle Luther Colebrook NH  
430700 s (D37B19) LAQ27
- 1019 ERIN'S GREEN SHORE  
Wade Charles Wallingford VT  
341017 s (C06A03) T LAQ27
- 1020 ERIN'S GREEN SHORE  
Webster William Wakefield RI  
441121 s (D48B16-17) T LAQ27
- 1021 ERIN'S GREEN SHORE  
Webster William Wakefield RI  
441121 s (D50B19) T LAQ27
- 1022 ERIN'S LOVELY HOME  
Dragon Edward Ripton VT  
417 s (D11A14) LAQ20
- 1023 ERIN-GO-BRAGH  
[Duncan Campbell]  
Delorme Lily Cadyville NY  
430816 s (D38B13) LAQ20
- 1024 ERIN-GO-BRAGH  
[Duncan Campbell]  
Lorette Paul Manchester Ctr VT  
300924 s (C01A09) LAQ20
- 1025 ERIN-GO-BRAGH  
[Duncan Campbell]  
Lorette Paul Manchester Ctr VT  
300924 s (MsE022) LAQ20
- 1026 ERIN-GO-BRAGH  
[Duncan Campbell]  
Moses Jonathan Orford NH  
421119 s (D35A19) LAQ20
- 1027 ERIN-GO-BRAGH  
[Duncan Campbell]  
Moses Jonathan Orford NH  
430700 s (D38A19) LAQ20
- 1028 ERIN-GO-BRAGH  
[Duncan Campbell]  
Moses Jonathan Orford NH  
510824 s (T07A05) LAQ20
- 1029 EVERY YEAR BRINGS SOMETHING NEW  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
400508 s (D03A02) T LAQ27
- 1030 EVERY YEAR BRINGS SOMETHING NEW  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
437 s (D03A04) T LAQ27
- 1031 EVERYTHING MOVES BY THE POWER OF GOD  
Anthony Jessie Winchester MA  
460000 s (D53A14) LAQ27
- 1032 EXILE OF ERIN  
Richards Belle Luther Colebrook NH  
430716 s (D37A09) LAQ27
- 1033 EXILE OF ERIN  
Richards Belle Luther Colebrook NH  
430716 s (D67B02) LAQ27
- 1034 EXILE'S LAMENT  
Richards Belle Luther Colebrook NH  
430719 s (D37A18) LAQ27
- 1035 FACTOR'S SONG  
[Factor's Garland]  
Powers Nelson Mattawamkeag ME  
410920 s (D15B20-21, D16A01-09) T LAQ37
- 1036 FACTORY BOY  
Delorme Lily Cadyville NY  
430816 s (D38B02) LAQ27

## 70 Title Index

- 1037 FAIR CHARLOTTE\*  
[Young Charlotte]  
Adams John S  
347 s (C06B03) Boston MA  
LAG17
- 1038 FAIR CHARLOTTE  
[Young Charlotte]  
Barton Elmer  
350905 s (C08A04) T Quechee VT  
LAG17
- 1039 FAIR CHARLOTTE  
[Young Charlotte]  
Barton Elmer  
407 s (D68A11) T Quechee VT  
LAG17
- 1040 FAIR CHARLOTTE  
[Young Charlotte]  
Beers E C  
307 s (C05B07) Springfield VT  
LAG17
- 1041 FAIR CHARLOTTE\*  
[Young Charlotte]  
Bracey Lilla  
470923 s (D52B13) T York ME  
LAG17
- 1042 FAIR CHARLOTTE\*  
[Young Charlotte]  
Burditt Elwin Mrs  
327 s (C02B02) T Springfield VT  
LAG17
- 1043 FAIR CHARLOTTE\*  
[Young Charlotte]  
Goodrich Carey Mrs  
317 s (C04B11) Putney VT  
LAG17
- 1044 FAIR CHARLOTTE\*  
[Young Charlotte]  
Goodrich Carey Mrs  
317 s (C05A01) Putney VT  
LAG17
- 1045 FAIR CHARLOTTE\*  
[Young Charlotte]  
Lord Frederick P Mrs  
407 s (D02A01) Hanover NH  
LAG17
- 1046 FAIR CHARLOTTE  
[Young Charlotte]  
McNally Jack  
410715 s (D60B13) T Stacyville ME  
LAG17
- 1047 FAIR CHARLOTTE  
[Young Charlotte]  
McNally Jack  
420510 s (D20B07-08) T Stacyville ME  
LAG17
- 1048 FAIR CHARLOTTE\*  
[Young Charlotte]  
Pierce W E Mrs  
320714 s (C02B02) Northam VT  
LAG17
- 1049 FAIR CHARLOTTE  
[Young Charlotte]  
Prouty Jim  
300820 s (MsA021) Grafton VT  
LAG17
- 1050 FAIR CHARLOTTE\*  
[Young Charlotte]  
Russell Bert Mrs  
420924 s (D33B04) T Newport VT  
LAG17
- 1051 FAIR CHARLOTTE  
[Young Charlotte]  
Scott Charles Mrs  
450314 s (D53B15-16) Westboro MA  
LAG17
- 1052 FAIR CHARLOTTE  
[Young Charlotte]  
Shepard James E  
331029 s (C04A03) Baltimore VT  
LAG17
- 1053 FAIR CHARLOTTE  
[Young Charlotte]  
Williams Euclid I  
330000 s (C03B06) Lower Waterford VT  
LAG17
- 1054 FAIR COLLEEN BAWN  
[William Riley]  
Richards Belle Luther  
430720 s (D36B09-10) Colebrook NH  
LAM10
- 1055 FAIR ELLA  
[Jealous Lover]  
George Elmer  
350000 s (C03B09) N Montpelier VT  
LAF01
- 1056 FAIR FANNY MOORE  
Degreenia Oscar  
490516 s (T01A03) T W Cornwall CT  
LA038
- 1057 FAIR FANNY MOORE  
George Elmer  
330730 s (C07B06) T N Montpelier VT  
LA038
- 1058 FAIR FANNY MOORE  
Harrington Ralph Mrs  
300913 s (C05B10) T Bennington VT  
LA038
- 1059 FAIR FANNY MOORE  
Harrington Ralph Mrs  
300913 s (MsD027) T Bennington VT  
LA038
- 1060 FAIR FANNY MOORE  
Hayes Hanford  
410713 s (D59B05-06) T Stacyville ME  
LA038
- 1061 FAIR FANNY MOORE  
Hayes Hanford  
420510 s (D20A09-10) T Stacyville ME  
LA038
- 1062 FAIR FANNY MOORE  
Kennison Josiah  
301024 s (C04B06) T Townshend VT  
LA038
- 1063 FAIR FANNY MOORE  
Kennison Josiah  
391111 s (D70A11) T Bennington VT  
LA038
- 1064 FAIR FANNY MOORE  
Kennison Josiah  
450909 s (D43A13) T Bennington VT  
LA038
- 1065 FAIR FANNY MOORE  
Luther Sidney  
420917 s (D32B02) T Pittsburg NH  
LA038
- 1066 FAIR FANNY MOORE  
McNally Jack  
420500 s (D23B09-10) T Stacyville ME  
LA038
- 1067 FAIR FANNY MOORE  
Tennant Lyddie Mrs  
420512 s (D26A13) T E Orland ME  
LA038
- 1068 FAIR FLORELLA  
[Jealous Lover]  
Ingalls Naomi  
310929 s (C01A08) T Windsor VT  
LAF01
- 1069 FAIR FLORELLA  
[Jealous Lover]  
Lyons Mabel Arnold  
450122 s (D47A01) T Providence RI  
LAF01
- 1070 FAIR FLORELLA  
[Jealous Lover]  
Moore Annie Tate  
410622 s (D11A06) Ellsworth Falls ME  
LAF01

- 1071 FAIR FLORELLA\*  
[Jealous Lover]  
Tatro Mabel Wilson Springfield VT  
301112 s (C07B10) T LAF01
- 1072 FAIR FLORELLA  
[Jealous Lover]  
Tennant Lyddie Mrs E Orland ME  
420512 s (D26A10) LAF01
- 1073 FAIR KATHLEEN  
[Kathleen]  
Sullivan Ellen M Mrs Springfield VT  
320700 s (C03A03) T
- 1074 FAIR KATHLEEN\*  
[Kathleen]  
Sullivan Ellen M Mrs Springfield VT  
33? s (C03A09) T
- 1075 FAIR LUCY\*  
[Lizie Wan]  
Daniels Myra Mrs E Calais VT  
35? s (C04A02) T CH051
- 1076 FAIR LUCY  
[Lizie Wan]  
Daniels Myra Mrs E Calais VT  
391111 s (D08B06) T CH051
- 1077 FAIR LUCY\*  
[Lizie Wan]  
George Elmer N Montpelier VT  
330730 s (C04A02) T CH051
- 1078 FAIR LUCY  
[Lizie Wan]  
George Elmer N Montpelier VT  
391106 s (D08B01) T CH051
- 1079 FAIR LUCY  
[Lizie Wan]  
Hoadley Lester (Jack) Johnson VT  
581008 s (T10B03) CH051
- 1080 FAIR LUCY\*  
[Lizie Wan]  
Sicily Alice Mrs N Calais VT  
330728 s (C06A05) T CH051
- 1081 FAIR MALABEAM  
[Mohawk Indian Girl]  
Finnemore Charles Bridgewater ME  
420830 s (D29A03-05) T
- 1082 FAIR MARGARET  
[Fair Margaret and Sweet William]  
Ashford Henry Groton VT  
370622 f (C07A06) T CH074
- 1083 FAIR MARGARET AND SWEET WILLIAM  
Dragon Edward Ripton VT  
41? s (D06A05) CH074
- 1084 FAIR MARY\*  
[Willie O Winsbury]  
Harvey May Louise Woodstock VT  
340000 s (C06A09) T CH100
- 1085 FAIR REGINO  
Underhill Florence Mrs Bellows Falls VT  
381102 s (C07B09)
- 1086 FAIR SALEM TOWN  
[Seaman and His Love]  
Richards Belle Luther Colebrook NH  
420422 s (D23B06) T LAN29
- 1087 FAIRY BOY  
Fairbanks John Mrs N Springfield VT  
391005 s (C09A05) T
- 1088 FAIRY DANCE  
Webster William Wakefield RI  
450507 f (D65A01)
- 1089 FAIRY REEL  
Ayer Will Fitchburg MA  
410516 f (D65A12)
- 1090 FAIRY TALE  
[Story]  
Davis Asa Milton VT  
39? r (C08B09)
- 1091 FAITHFUL SAILOR BOY  
Hayes Hanford Stacyville ME  
420512 s (D24A19) LAK13
- 1092 FAITHFUL SAILOR BOY  
Hayes Hanford Stacyville ME  
420512 s (D24B01) LAK13
- 1093 FAITHFUL SAILOR BOY  
McNally Jack Stacyville ME  
400925 s (C12A03) T LAK13
- 1094 FAITHFUL SAILOR BOY  
Rand Edward Sherman Mills ME  
420828 s (D28A19) T LAK13
- 1095 FALL RIVER TRAGEDY  
[Burning of Granite Mill]  
Morton W B Groton VT  
371007 s (C07A02) T LAG13
- 1096 FALLEN LEAVES  
Richards Belle Luther Colebrook NH  
430700 s (D37B19)
- 1097 FALLING OF THE PINE\*  
Barden Michael Dorchester MA  
520929 s (T04B04) T
- 1098 FALSE FLORA  
Syphers Annie Mrs Monticello ME  
410930 s (D14B14) T
- 1099 FALSE KNIGHT ON THE ROAD  
[False Knight Upon the Road]  
Sullivan Ellen M Mrs Springfield VT  
320921 s (C03A03) T CH003
- 1100 FALSE LAMKIN  
[Lamkin]  
Barry Will Belvidere VT  
410821 s (D11B03) T CH093
- 1101 FALSE LAMKIN  
[Lamkin]  
Barry Will Mrs Belvidere VT  
410821 s (D11B04) T CH093
- 1102 FALSE LAMKIN\*  
[Lamkin]  
Barry Will Mrs Belvidere VT  
420924 s (D31A07) T CH093
- 1103 FALSE LAMKIN\*  
[Lamkin]  
Eldred Bertha Mrs Belvidere VT  
581023 s (T11A03) CH093
- 1104 FALSE LAMKIN  
[Lamkin]  
Eldred Harriet Eldredge Hardwick VT  
58? s (T15B07) CH093



## 72 Title Index

- 1105 FALSE LAMKIN  
[Lamkin]  
Hoadley Lester (Jack) Johnson VT  
460722 s (D51A11) T CH093
- 1106 FALSE PROMISE  
[Diamonds of Derry]  
Delorme Lily Cadyville NY  
411200 s (D19A15)
- 1107 FALSE YOUNG LOVER  
Barden Michael Dorchester MA  
520929 s (T04B08)
- 1108 FALSE-HEARTED KNIGHT  
[Lady Isabel and the Elf Knight]  
Burling Temple Dr Providence RI  
441204 s (D50B12) T CH004
- 1109 FALSE-HEARTED KNIGHT  
[Lady Isabel and the Elf Knight]  
Burling Temple Dr Providence RI  
441204 s (D50B13) T CH004
- 1110 FAMED WATERLOO  
[Mantle So Green]  
Jackson George A Columbia NH  
430718 s (D35B14) T LAN38
- 1111 FAMOUS FLOWER OF SERVING MEN  
Richards Belle Luther Colebrook NH  
420425 s (D22B11) T CH106
- 1112 FAMOUS WEDDING  
Delorme Lily Cadyville NY  
42? s (D28A10)
- 1113 FANNIE GREY  
Flint Perkins Mrs Braintree VT  
441120 s (D41A04) T
- 1114 FANNY MOORE  
[Fair Fanny Moore]  
Kennison Josiah Townshend VT  
300829 s (MsB040) LA038
- 1115 FAR FAR LAND  
[Indian Hunter]  
Taggart John A Greenfield MA  
390000 s (C10A02)
- 1116 FAREWELL TO THE HILLS OF CALEDONIA  
[Banks of Caledonia]  
Finnemore Charles Bridgewater ME  
451002 s (D42A17)
- 1117 FARMER  
Fitzgerald Mr RI  
f (D66B14)
- 1118 FARMER AND THE SHANTY BOY  
Davis Asa Milton VT  
430703 s (D35B19-20) T
- 1119 FARMER AND THE SHANTY BOY  
Delorme Lily Cadyville NY  
440828 s (D40B13)
- 1120 FARMER AND THE SHANTY BOY\*  
Merrill Orton Charlestown NH  
310929 s (C03A04) T
- 1121 FARMER AND THE SHANTY BOY  
Torp Agnes Shepard Weathersfield VT  
450101 s (D41B21)
- 1122 FARMER BOY  
Howells Dan Providence RI  
450127 s (D46A06)
- 1123 FARMER FROM SKOWHEGAN MAINE  
[Farmer from Skowhegan]  
Harkness Charles Harkness NY  
420624 r (D26B19)
- 1124 FARMER'S BOY\*  
Booth John E Lewiston ME  
450628 s (D46B12) T LAQ30
- 1125 FARMER'S BOY  
Finnemore Charles Bridgewater ME  
41? s (T14A03) T LAQ30
- 1126 FARMER'S BOY  
Finnemore Charles Bridgewater ME  
420508 s (D25A17) T LAQ30
- 1127 FARMER'S BOY  
George Elmer N Montpelier VT  
34? s (C06A08) T LAQ30
- 1128 FARMER'S BOY  
Howells Dan Providence RI  
45? s (D51A24) LAQ30
- 1129 FARMER'S BOY  
Peterson Paul Providence RI  
45? s (D51A24) LAQ30
- 1130 FARMER'S CURST WIFE\*  
Blake A R Mrs White River Jun VT  
350731 s (C07A09) T CH278
- 1131 FARMER'S CURST WIFE  
Davis Asa Milton VT  
390623 s (C08B10) T CH278
- 1132 FARMER'S CURST WIFE  
Davis Asa Milton VT  
39623 s (C08B08) T CH278
- 1133 FARMER'S CURST WIFE  
Davis Asa Milton VT  
420925 s (D34A05-06) T CH278
- 1134 FARMER'S CURST WIFE  
Kennison Josiah Bennington VT  
450909 s (D43A09) T CH278
- 1135 FARMER'S CURST WIFE  
Morton W B Groton VT  
370000 s (C07A03) CH278
- 1136 FARMER'S CURST WIFE  
Perkins Cleon Rutland VT  
310000 s (C11B09) CH278
- 1137 FARMER'S LIFE  
Thorton Albert Holyoke MA  
491209 s (T01B12) T
- 1138 FARMER'S SON  
[Betsy Is a Beauty Fair]  
Armstrong Thomas Mooers Forks NY  
350216 s (C06B07) LAM20
- 1139 FARNSWORTH'S CAMP  
Hawes L A Colebrook NH  
42? s (D21B16)
- 1140 FATE OF FRANKLIN  
Merritt William Ludlow ME  
410616 s (D14B05) T

- 1141 FATED RENA LEE  
Kneeland James H Searsport ME  
411000 s (D13B17)
- 1142 FATHER FATHER BUILD ME A BOAT  
[Sailor Boy I]  
Sullivan Ellen M Mrs Springfield VT  
391110 r (D70B03) T LAK12
- 1143 FATHER O'FLYNN  
Keefe Margaret Mrs N Walpole NH  
40? s (D05A12)
- 1144 FATHER TOM O'NEILL  
[Tom O'Neill]  
Sullivan Ellen M Mrs Springfield VT  
391110 sr (D70B04) T LAQ25
- 1145 FAVORITE SONGS  
[Interview]  
George Elmer N Montpelier VT  
391106 r (D08A11)
- 1146 FEARLESS IN THE FIRE OF TRIBULATION  
Armstrong Thomas Mooers Forks NY  
441215 s (D41A18)
- 1147 FELIX THE SOLDIER  
[True Paddy's Song]  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
400508 s (D02A12) T LAJ08
- 1148 FELIX THE SOLDIER  
[True Paddy's Song]  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
401116 s (D58B02) T LAJ08
- 1149 FELIX THE SOLDIER  
[True Paddy's Song]  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
450000 s (D48A06) T LAJ08
- 1150 FELLOW THAT LOOKS LIKE ME  
Jenness Oliver York ME  
410919 s (D67A08) LAH21
- 1151 FELLOW THAT LOOKS LIKE ME  
Lorette Paul Manchester Ctr VT  
300924 s (C05A03) LAH21
- 1152 FEMALE DRUMMER  
Davis Asa Milton VT  
430725 s (D38A22)
- 1153 FEMALE SMUGGLER  
Finnemore Charles Bridgewater ME  
41? s (T14B04) T
- 1154 FEMALE WARRIOR\*  
Richards Belle Luther Colebrook NH  
430719 s (D37B07) LAN04
- 1155 FI-LAY FI-LITTLE FI-LAY\*  
[Farmer's Curst Wife]  
Taggart John A Greenfield MA  
391002 s (C10A02) T CH278
- 1156 FIE DIDDLE O DAY  
[Farmer's Curst Wife]  
Degreenia Dolly Cornwall CT  
540729 s (T04A02) T CH278
- 1157 FIELDING'S TRAGEDY  
[Captain Fielding]  
Tracy Frank Brewer ME  
411007 s (D15B18) T
- 1158 FIELDS AND GREEN BUSHES  
[False Flora]  
Richards Belle Luther Colebrook NH  
411120 s (D18B18) T
- 1159 FIFTY YEARS AGO  
Estey Susan Mrs Bennington VT  
410612 s (D05A15)
- 1160 FIGHT ON YOU BOLD AMERICAN BOYS\*  
Richards Belle Luther Colebrook NH  
430719 s (D37B08)
- 1161 FINNEGAN'S WAKE  
Kneeland James H Searsport ME  
410000 s (D14A16) T LAQ17
- 1162 FINNEGAN'S WAKE  
Merithew Mr  
42? s (D51A18) LAQ17
- 1163 FINNEGAN'S WAKE  
Merithew Mr  
45? s (D54B02) LAQ17
- 1164 FINNEGAN'S WAKE  
Moses Jonathan Orford NH  
430710 s (D38A08) LAQ17
- 1165 FIRE ON SANDY STREAM  
[Drive on Sandy Stream]  
Richards Belle Luther Colebrook NH  
420916 s (D32A01, D32A11) T
- 1166 FISHER'S HORNPIPE  
Ayer Will Fitchburg MA  
410516 f (D65B11)
- 1167 FISHER'S HORNPIPE  
Barton Elmer Quechee VT  
40? f (D71B01)
- 1168 FISHER'S HORNPIPE  
Buck J H E Bethel VT  
391107 ftp (D64B13)
- 1169 FISHER'S HORNPIPE  
Webster William Wakefield RI  
450507 f (D64B16)
- 1170 FISHER'S HORNPIPE  
Weeks Luther O Springfield VT  
320000 f (C03A07)
- 1171 FISHER'S HORNPIPE  
Wilson Bill Pike NH  
420717 f (D66A19)
- 1172 FLAT RIVER GIRL\*  
[Jack Haggerty]  
Burditt Elwin Mrs Springfield VT  
430407 s (D40A04) LAC25
- 1173 FLEE AS A BIRD  
Hadley George Leominster MA  
420329 i (D71A14)
- 1174 FLOAT WILL MY MARY  
Henry Christina Mrs Providence RI  
451030 s (D45B20-21)
- 1175 FLORA BELLE  
Unidentified male  
s (D63A08)
- 1176 FLORA MACDONALD'S LAMENT  
Kilbride Frances Mrs Brookline MA  
530923 s (T16A13)

## 74 Title Index

|  |              |    |       |   |              |    |       |
|--|--------------|----|-------|---|--------------|----|-------|
| 1177 FLORELLA<br>[Jealous Lover]<br>Curtis John Henry<br>397 s (C08A01-02) | Rockingham   | VT | LAF01 | 1196 FOREMAN YOUNG MONROE<br>[Jam on Gerry's Rock]<br>Rattery James<br>391110 s (D09B08-09) | Walpole      | NH | LAC01 |
| 1178 FLOWERS OF EDINBURGH<br>Ayer Will<br>410516 f (D65B10)                | Fitchburg    | MA |       | 1197 FOREMAN YOUNG MONROE*<br>[Jam on Gerry's Rock]<br>Rattery James<br>391110 s (D09B10)   | Walpole      | NH | LAC01 |
| 1179 FLOWERS OF EDINBURGH<br>Barton Elmer<br>450813 f (D66A23)             | Quechee      | VT |       | 1198 FOREST RANGERS<br>Rattery James<br>391111 f (D64A01)                                   | Walpole      | NH |       |
| 1180 FLOWERS OF MICHIGAN<br>Larkin Edwin<br>391108 fpgc (D64A06-07)        | Chelsea      | VT |       | 1199 FORGIVE AND FORGET<br>Kennison Josiah<br>450909 s (D43A12)                             | Bennington   | VT |       |
| 1181 FLOWERS OF MICHIGAN<br>Larkin Edwin<br>391108 fpg (D64B15)            | Chelsea      | VT |       | 1200 FORMER PICTURE<br>Luther Sidney<br>410905 s (D12A13)                                   | Pittsburg    | NH |       |
| 1182 FLOWERY GARDEN<br>Finnemore Charles<br>431024 s (D39A19)              | Bridgewater  | ME |       | 1201 FORT WASHINGTON<br>Kneeland James H<br>410000 s (D14A08) T                             | Searsport    | ME |       |
| 1183 FLYING CLOUD<br>Desmond Jerry<br>400711 s (C10B08) T                  | Island Falls | ME | LAK28 | 1202 FORTY-NINER<br>Fish Lena Bourne<br>420306 s (D21A04) T                                 | E Jaffrey    | NH |       |
| 1184 FLYING CLOUD<br>Fish Lena Bourne<br>400529 s (D04A05) T               | E Jaffrey    | NH | LAK28 | 1203 FOUR COUSINS<br>Covill Maude Mrs<br>410905 s (D12B04)                                  | Pittsburg    | NH |       |
| 1185 FLYING CLOUD<br>Fish Lena Bourne<br>407 s (D06B10-11) T               | E Jaffrey    | NH | LAK28 | 1204 FOUR COUSINS<br>Day Edwin<br>420418 s (D21A16) T                                       | Colebrook    | NH |       |
| 1186 FLYING CLOUD<br>Fish Lena Bourne<br>410710 s (D60A19-20) T            | E Jaffrey    | NH | LAK28 | 1205 FOUR LITTLE FINGERS AND A THUMB<br>Richardson Mr<br>300818 s (MsA004)                  |              | VT |       |
| 1187 FLYING CLOUD<br>Fish Lena Bourne<br>450914 s (D60A14-15) T            | E Jaffrey    | NH | LAK28 | 1206 FOUR MARYS<br>[Mary Hamilton]<br>Lansing Charles Mrs<br>440830 s (D48A04) T            | Melrose      | MA | CHI73 |
| 1188 FLYING CLOUD<br>McNally Jack<br>420828 s (D30A07-09)                  | Stacyville   | ME | LAK28 | 1207 FOURTEENTH OF OCTOBER*<br>Brooks Josephine Dewolf<br>540712 s (T07B17)                 | Swansea      | MA |       |
| 1189 FLYING CLOUD<br>Potter Dale<br>400000 s (C10A11)                      | Kingman      | ME | LAK28 | 1208 FOX<br>[Fox and Goose]<br>Benjamin Charles Mrs<br>481215 s (T09A09) T                  | Washington   | DC |       |
| 1190 FLYING CLOUD<br>Potter Dale<br>400000 s (C10A12)                      | Kingman      | ME | LAK28 | 1209 FOX AND GOOSE*<br>Tatro Mabel Wilson<br>301112 s (C05A10) T                            | Springfield  | VT |       |
| 1191 FLYING CLOUD<br>Washburn Abe<br>411121 s (D17B08-09) T                | Colebrook    | NH | LAK28 | 1210 FOX AND HIS WIFE<br>[Fox and Goose]<br>Armstrong Thomas<br>350216 s (C06B05) T         | Mooers Forks | NY |       |
| 1192 FOGGY DEW<br>Fish Lena Bourne<br>400727 s (D05B03) T                  | E Jaffrey    | NH | LAC03 | 1211 FOX AND THE HARE<br>Kennison Josiah<br>310730 s (C04B04) T                             | Townshend    | VT |       |
| 1193 FOGGY DEW<br>Fish Lena Bourne<br>400727 s (D05B09) T                  | E Jaffrey    | NH | LAC03 | 1212 FOX AND THE HARE<br>Kennison Josiah<br>450909 s (D43A15) T                             | Bennington   | VT |       |
| 1194 FOGGY DEW<br>Fish Lena Bourne<br>401116 s (D58A19)                    | E Jaffrey    | NH | LAC03 | 1213 FOX HUNT<br>[Interview]<br>Sullivan Ellen M Mrs<br>407 r (D01A19)                      | Springfield  | VT |       |
| 1195 FOOT OF THE MOUNTAIN BROW<br>Barden Michael<br>457 s (D51A19) T       | Dorchester   | MA | LAP07 |   |              |    |       |

|  |                |             |  |
|--|----------------|-------------|--|
| 1214 FOX WALKED OUT<br>[Fox and Goose]<br>Taggart John A<br>390920 s (C09A06) T                    | Greenfield     | MA          |  |
| 1215 FOX WENT OUT<br>[Fox and Goose]<br>Shurtleff Meg<br>40? s (D03A14)                            | Montpelier     | VT          |  |
| 1216 FOX WENT OUT<br>[Fox and Goose]<br>Tatro Mabel Wilson<br>581218 s (T08B07) T                  | Springfield    | VT          |  |
| 1217 FOX WENT OUT ONE DAY<br>[Fox and Goose]<br>Sullivan Ellen M Mrs<br>330000 s (C03A06)          | Springfield    | VT          |  |
| 1218 FOXES<br>McMahon Mary<br>450629 s (D51B12) T  | Sherman Falls  | ME          |  |
| 1219 FRED WILSON'S CLOG<br>Fitzgerald Mr<br>f (D66B15)   |                | RI          |  |
| 1220 FRENCH FOUR<br>Weeks Luther O<br>320000 f (C08A03)  | Springfield    | VT          |  |
| 1221 FRENCH GALLEE<br>[Sweet Trinity]<br>Barry Will<br>420925 s (D31A08) T                         | Belvidere      | VT<br>CH286 |  |
| 1222 FRENCHMAN'S BALL<br>Fish Lena Bourne<br>410525 s (D19B04) T                                   | E Jaffrey      | NH          |  |
| 1223 FRENCHMAN'S BALL<br>George Elmer<br>340803 s (C04A09) T                                       | N Montpelier   | VT          |  |
| 1224 FRENCHMAN'S BALL<br>George Elmer<br>34? s (C04A09) T  | N Montpelier   | VT          |  |
| 1225 FRENCHMAN'S BALL<br>George Elmer<br>391109 sg (D08A06) T                                      | N Montpelier   | VT          |  |
| 1226 FRENCHMAN'S BALL<br>George Elmer Mrs<br>391109 s (D08A07) T                                   | E Calais       | VT          |  |
| 1227 FRERE JACQUES<br>Renaud LeCours<br>54? s (T15A11)   | Hardwick       | VT          |  |
| 1228 FRIENDS WE'RE SAYING GOODBYE*<br>Massey Edward<br>400101 s (D01A02)                           | Springfield    | VT          |  |
| 1229 FRISCO TOWN*<br>Adams John S<br>34? s (C06B02)  | Boston         | MA          |  |
| 1230 FROG AND MOUSE*<br>[Frog and the Mouse]<br>Rayner Ms<br>s (C08A02)                            | New York       | NY          |  |
| 1231 FROG AND THE MOUSE<br>Racour Selena<br>430927 s (D48B10)                                      | S Barre        | VT          |  |
| 1232 FROG AND THE MOUSE<br>Thompson Will Mrs<br>420423 s (D22A01)                                  | Canaan         | VT          |  |
| 1233 FROG HE WOULD A WOONG GO<br>[Frog and the Mouse]<br>Chandler Ed<br>35? s (C07A09)             | Woodstock      | VT          |  |
| 1234 FROG HE WOULD A WOONG RIDE*<br>[Frog and the Mouse]<br>Webster William<br>521113 s (T05A04) T | Wakefield      | RI          |  |
| 1235 FROG IN THE SPRING*<br>Althouse Mrs<br>490800 s (D53B08)                                      | Danby          | CT          |  |
| 1236 FROG IN THE WELL*<br>[Frog and the Mouse]<br>Canfield Mary Grace<br>35? s (C07A09) T          | Woodstock      | VT          |  |
| 1237 FROG IN THE WELL<br>[Frog and the Mouse]<br>Delorme Lily<br>440829 s (D40B11)                 | Cadyville      | NY          |  |
| 1238 FROG IN THE WELL<br>[Frog and the Mouse]<br>Richards Belle Luther<br>420422 s (D22B15) T      | Colebrook      | NH          |  |
| 1239 FROG SONG<br>[Frog and the Mouse]<br>Dutton Harry N<br>300820 s (MsA013)                      |                | VT          |  |
| 1240 FROG SONG<br>[Frog and the Mouse]<br>Hayward George<br>320000 s (C05A08)                      | Springfield    | VT          |  |
| 1241 FROG SONG<br>[Frog and the Mouse]<br>Hills E E<br>450122 s (D54A16) T                         | Providence     | RI          |  |
| 1242 FROG SONG<br>[Frog and the Mouse]<br>Kidder Alma L Mrs<br>300823 s (MsB001)                   | Townshend      | VT          |  |
| 1243 FROG SONG<br>[Frog and the Mouse]<br>Lorette Paul<br>300923 s (MsE016)                        | Manchester Ctr | VT          |  |
| 1244 FROG SONG*<br>[Frog and the Mouse]<br>Merrifield Fred O<br>300821 s (MsA024)                  | Grafton        | VT          |  |
| 1245 FROG SONG<br>[Frog and the Mouse]<br>Miller John<br>300829 s (MsB036)                         |                | VT          |  |
| 1246 FROG SONG*<br>[Frog and the Mouse]<br>Robinson Almon<br>300827 s (MsB023)                     | W Wardsboro    | VT          |  |
| 1247 FROG SONG<br>[Frog and the Mouse]<br>Shipman Margaret<br>390000 s (C09B05) T                  | Lee            | MA          |  |

## 76 Title Index

- 1248 FROG SONG  
[Frog and the Mouse]  
Smith Neta Story Mrs Burlington VT  
390525 s (C08A07)
- 1249 FROG SONG  
[Frog and the Mouse]  
Sprague Addie Bowen N Adams MA  
300910 s (MsD016)
- 1250 FROG SONG  
[Frog and the Mouse]  
Sullivan Ellen M Mrs Springfield VT  
330000 s (C03A06)
- 1251 FROG SONG\*  
[Frog and the Mouse]  
Waite Avis Robinson W Wardsboro VT  
300828 s (MsB024)
- 1252 FROG WENT A COURTIN'  
[Frog and the Mouse]  
Shurtleff Meg Montpelier VT  
407 s (D03A13)
- 1253 FROG'S WEDDING  
[Frog and the Mouse]  
Davis Asa Milton VT  
430508 s (D68A02) T
- 1254 FROG'S WOOING  
[Frog and the Mouse]  
Doten Ella Mrs N Calais VT  
330728 s (C04A02) T
- 1255 FROM LIVERPOOL ACROSS THE ATLANTIC  
Unidentified male  
417 s (D63A09)
- 1256 FROZEN LIMB  
George Elmer N Montpelier VT  
391109 s (D70A01)
- 1257 FULLER AND WARREN  
Finnemore Charles Bridgewater ME  
410930 s (D16B07) T LAF16
- 1258 FULLER AND WARREN  
Finnemore Charles Bridgewater ME  
417 s (T14A10) T LAF16
- 1259 FULLER AND WARREN  
Irish Alton Island Falls ME  
410700 s (D15A13-15) T LAF16
- 1260 FULLER AND WARREN  
Irish Alton Island Falls ME  
410928 s (D68B08) T LAF16
- 1261 FULLER AND WARREN  
McNally Jack Stacyville ME  
410715 s (D60B14) T LAF16
- 1262 FULLER AND WARREN  
Richards Belle Luther Colebrook NH  
420422 s (D23A09-10) LAF16
- 1263 FULLER AND WARREN  
Shatney David Colebrook NH  
420918 s (D32B17-18) LAF16
- 1264 FULLER AND WARREN  
Washburn Abe Colebrook NH  
420400 s (D22A14-15) LAF16
- 1265 FURNITURE MAN  
Brackett Fred Stacyville ME  
420510 s (D26B09) T
- 1266 GALLANT BRIGANTINE  
Dalton George Brewer ME  
410624 s (D11A10-11) T LAD25
- 1267 GALLANT BRIGANTINE  
Luther Sidney Pittsburg NH  
411118 s (D18A01) T LAD25
- 1268 GALLANT BRIGANTINE  
Luther Sidney Pittsburg NH  
411118 s (D18A02) T LAD25
- 1269 GALLANT BRIGANTINE  
Moses Jonathan Orford NH  
420703 s (D27B21) T LAD25
- 1270 GALLANT SOLDIER  
[Bold Soldier]  
Wheeler Constance Mrs Burlington VT  
310400 s (C01A06) T LAM27
- 1271 GALLOWES\*  
Merrill Orlon Charlestown NH  
317 s (C01B08) T LAL11
- 1272 GALLOWES TREE  
Richards Belle Luther Colebrook NH  
420425 s (D22B12) T
- 1273 GALLOWES TREE  
[Gallows]  
Robie Alice Mrs Pittsburg NH  
410906 s (D11B17-18) T LAL11
- 1274 GALLOWES TREE  
[Gallows]  
Robie Alice Mrs Pittsburg NH  
410906 s (T12A21) T LAL11
- 1275 GAMBLING COWBOY  
[Cowboy's Lament]  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
450913 s (D44B11) T LAB01
- 1276 GAME AT KETCHAM'S CAMP  
Harvey Murchie Houlton ME  
420830 s (D28B14)
- 1277 GAME SONG  
[Game Song]  
Fitzgerald Mary Tuckertown RI  
441126 s (D50B15)
- 1278 GAME SONG  
[Game Song]  
Fitzgerald Mary Tuckertown RI  
441126 s (D50B15)
- 1279 GAME SONG (FRENCH)  
[Game Song]  
Schoppe Mrs Canaan VT  
307 s (C05B09)
- 1280 GARDEN GATE  
Underhill Florence Mrs Bellows Falls VT  
381102 s (C07B07) T
- 1281 GARDEN HYMN  
Luther Sidney Pittsburg NH  
450923 s (D44A11)
- 1282 GARRY OWEN  
Ayer Will Fitchburg MA  
410516 f (D65B09)
- 1283 GAY GOLD CHAIN  
[Nancy II]  
Reynolds Maynard Pittsburg NH  
410908 s (D53B17) LAF12

- 1284 GAY GOLDEN CHAIN  
[Nancy II]  
Reynolds Maynard  
410900 s (D13A09) Pittsburg NH  
LAP12
- 1285 GAY LE ROSIER  
Guillette Mrs  
s (T16A04) Hardwick VT
- 1286 GAY SPANISH LADIES  
Thompson William J  
430718 s (D36A08) Canaan VT
- 1287 GAY SPANISH MAID  
Barden Michael  
460214 s (D50A06) T Dorchester MA  
LAK16
- 1288 GAY SPANISH MAID  
Barden Michael  
520929 s (T04B11) T Dorchester MA  
LAK16
- 1289 GAY SPANISH MAID  
Cook James Mrs  
400700 s (D05A17) Bennington VT  
LAK16
- 1290 GAY SPANISH MAID  
Curtis John Henry  
390318 r (C08A01) T Rockingham VT  
LAK16
- 1291 GAY SPANISH MAID  
Hayes Hanford  
410713 s (D59B03) T Stacyville ME  
LAK16
- 1292 GAY SPANISH MAID\*  
Hayes Hanford  
410713 s (D59B04) T Stacyville ME  
LAK16
- 1293 GAY SPANISH MAID  
Hayes Hanford  
41? s (D20A01) Stacyville ME  
LAK16
- 1294 GAY SPANISH MAID\*  
Merrill Orlon  
310929 s (C01B08) T Charlestown NH  
LAK16
- 1295 GAY SPANISH MAID  
Reynolds Maynard  
420421 s (D21B03) T Pittsburg NH  
LAK16
- 1296 GAY SPANISH MAID  
Richards Belle Luther  
430716 s (D36B02) T Colebrook NH  
LAK16
- 1297 GENEALOGY  
[Interview]  
Fairbanks John Mrs  
391103 r (D10B10) N Springfield VT
- 1298 GENEALOGY  
[Interview]  
Fairbanks John Mrs  
391103 r (D10B11) N Springfield VT
- 1299 GENEALOGY AND SONG HISTORY  
[Interview]  
Daniels Myra Mrs  
540701 r (T06B01) Hardwick VT
- 1300 GENEALOGY OF HENRY PRATT FAMILY  
[Interview]  
Pratt Henry  
450716 r (D45B02) Ogunquit ME
- 1301 GENEALOGY OF THE BEARDSLEE FAMILY  
[Interview]  
Beardslee Raymond  
440211 r (D49A06) T Springfield VT
- 1302 GENERAL WOLFE  
[Brave Wolfe]  
Richards Belle Luther  
420422 s (D22B07) Colebrook NH  
LAA01
- 1303 GENTLE LAURA  
Richards Belle Luther  
430716 s (D37B20) T Colebrook NH
- 1304 GENTLEMAN FROGGIE  
[Frog and the Mouse]  
Champlin W E Mrs  
450508 s (D49B04) Kingston RI
- 1305 GENTLEMAN FROGGIE\*  
[Frog and the Mouse]  
Cross Emily  
s (T17A02) Waterford CT
- 1306 GENTLEMAN FROGGIE  
[Frog and the Mouse]  
Gardiner Lillian  
450506 s (D49B12) Wakefield RI
- 1307 GENTLEMAN FROGGY  
[Frog and the Mouse]  
Coates Nettie Mrs  
300902 s (MsC006) Dorset VT
- 1308 GENTLEMAN OF EXETER  
Kennison Josiah  
310730 s (C01B02) T Townshend VT  
LAP32
- 1309 GENTLEMAN OF EXETER  
Kennison Josiah  
391111 s (D07B11-12) T Townshend VT  
LAP32
- 1310 GEORGE REILLY  
[Riley's Farewell]  
Hayes Hanford  
400922 s (D06B09) T Stacyville ME  
LAM08
- 1311 GEORGE REILLY  
[Riley's Farewell]  
Hayes Hanford  
420510 s (D06B12-13) T Stacyville ME  
LAM08
- 1312 GEORGE REILLY  
[John Riley I]  
Richards Belle Luther  
430719 s (D37A04) T Colebrook NH  
LAN36
- 1313 GEORGE RILEY  
[John Riley I]  
Luther Sidney  
410905 s (D60B03-04) T Pittsburg NH  
LAN36
- 1314 GERMAN CIRCLE  
Gibbons Mr Mrs Frank  
420513 fgt (D66A03) Surry ME
- 1315 GERRY'S ROCK  
[Jam on Gerry's Rock]  
Haley Herbert  
320807 s (C02A08) T Northam VT  
LAC01
- 1316 GERRY'S ROCK  
[Jam on Gerry's Rock]  
Merrill Orlon  
310000 s (C01B08) T Charlestown NH  
LAC01
- 1317 GET ALONG LITTLE DOGGIES  
West Hope Haney  
450823 s (D43A05) T E Jaffrey NH
- 1318 GET ALONG LITTLE DOGGIES  
West Hope Haney  
450823 s (D43A06) T E Jaffrey NH

## 78 Title Index

- 1319 GET UP AND BAR THE DOOR  
Kilbride Frances Mrs Brookline MA  
s (T16A12) CH275
- 1320 GET UP AND BAR THE DOOR  
Kilbride Frances Mrs Brookline MA  
530921 s (T10A04) CH275
- 1321 GET UP AND BAR THE DOOR  
Singer Art s (T16A14) CH275
- 1322 GHOST OF THE MURDERED GIRL\*  
[Story]  
Sullivan Ellen M Mrs Springfield VT  
391110 r (D70B03)
- 1323 GHOST OF WILLIE-O  
Calhoun Anna Mrs E Dorset VT  
340831 s (C06A07) T
- 1324 GHOST STORIES  
[Story]  
Sullivan Ellen M Mrs Springfield VT  
391110 r (D08A04)
- 1325 GIBERT AND JUPITER\*  
Hawkins Bud Reading VT  
300901 s (McC002)
- 1326 GILDEROY  
Delorme Lily Cadyville NY  
411208 s (D19A07) T
- 1327 GILES CROGGINS  
[Giles Scroggins]  
Richardson Fred Springfield VT  
430927 s (D39A11-12) T
- 1328 GINGERBREAD  
[Story]  
Woodward Ms 45? r (D51B03)
- 1329 GIPSY DAISY\*  
[Gypsy Laddie]  
Brigham Delmer E Calais VT  
330729 s (C04A04) T CH200
- 1330 GIPSY DAVEY  
[Gypsy Laddie]  
Erskine G C Mrs Cheshire CT  
391001 s (C09A09) T CH200
- 1331 GIRL I LEFT BEHIND  
Desmond Jerry Island Falls ME  
400711 s (C10B08) T LAP01A
- 1332 GIRL I LEFT BEHIND  
Merritt William Ludlow ME  
410900 s (D14A21) T LAP01A
- 1333 GIRL I LEFT BEHIND\*  
Merritt William Ludlow ME  
410900 s (D14B04) T LAP01A
- 1334 GIRL I LEFT BEHIND ME  
Ayer Will Fitchburg MA  
41? f (D65A03)
- 1335 GIRL I LEFT BEHIND ME  
Barton Cyrus H Cornish NH  
421020 f (D66A18)
- 1336 GIRL I LEFT BEHIND ME  
Bedell George Vershire VT  
420716 f (D66B03)
- 1337 GIRL I LEFT BEHIND ME  
Gibbons Mr Mrs Frank Surry ME  
420513 fgt (D66A03)
- 1338 GIRL I LEFT BEHIND ME  
Hadley George Leominster MA  
420325 i (D71A07)
- 1339 GIRL I LEFT BEHIND ME  
[Girl I Left Behind]  
Kneeland James H Searsport ME  
410617 s (D14A10) T
- 1340 GIRL I LEFT BEHIND ME  
Larkin Edwin Chelsea VT  
391108 fc (D64A03)
- 1341 GIRL I LEFT BEHIND ME  
Webster William Wakefield RI  
450507 f (D65A01)
- 1342 GIRL OF NINETEEN  
[Maid Only Nineteen Years Old]  
Dragon Edward Ripton VT  
41? s (D07A02)
- 1343 GIRL OF NINETEEN YEARS OLD  
[Maid Only Nineteen Years Old]  
Dragon Edward Ripton VT  
410700 s (D60A10)
- 1344 GIRL ONLY NINETEEN YEARS OLD  
[Maid Only Nineteen Years Old]  
Richards Belle Luther Colebrook NH  
420916 s (D32A14) T
- 1345 GLEAMS THE GOLDEN MORNING  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
450913 s (D45A05) T
- 1346 GLEN AT AHALOUGH\*  
[Patrick Sheehan]  
Sullivan Ellen M Mrs Springfield VT  
391110 r (D70B01) T LAJ11
- 1347 GLORY HALLELUIA\*  
Webster William Wakefield RI  
521113 s (T05A11) T
- 1348 GO IN AND OUT THE WINDOW  
[Game Song]  
Flanders Helen Hartness Springfield VT  
33? s (C04B02) T
- 1349 GO IN AND OUT THE WINDOW  
[Game Song]  
Pettingell Grace Mrs S Royalton VT  
450814 s (D42B20)
- 1350 GO TELL AUNT NABY\*  
[Go Tell Aunt Rhody]  
Howe George Mrs Grafton VT  
300820 s (MsA012)
- 1351 GO TO THE DEVIL AND SHAKE YOURSELF  
Ayer Will Fitchburg MA  
41? f (D65A14)
- 1352 GOING TO LEAVE THE COTTON FIELDS  
McNally Jack Stacyville ME  
420500 s (D23B13)
- 1353 GOLDEN SLIPPERS  
McNally Jack Stacyville ME  
451003 s (D42A12)

- 1354 GOLDEN VANISTEE  
[Sweet Trinity]  
Dragon Daniel Ripton VT  
410727 s (D11A16) T CH286
- 1355 GOLDEN VANITY  
[Sweet Trinity]  
Clark Albert R Perryville RI  
450405 s (D50B08-09) T CH286
- 1356 GOLDEN VANITY  
[Sweet Trinity]  
Clark Albert R Perryville RI  
450405 s (T12A14) T CH286
- 1357 GOLDEN VANITY  
[Sweet Trinity]  
Dragon Daniel Ripton VT  
410722 s (T12B02) T CH286
- 1358 GOLDEN VANITY  
[Sweet Trinity]  
Edwards George Burlington VT  
340328 s (C05B04) T CH286
- 1359 GOLDEN VANITY  
[Sweet Trinity]  
Henry Christina Mrs Providence RI  
451030 s (D46A02) T CH286
- 1360 GOLDEN VANITY\*  
[Sweet Trinity]  
Houghton Rosie Mrs Lyndon VT  
420625 s (D34A20) CH286
- 1361 GOLDEN VANITY  
[Sweet Trinity]  
Richards Belle Luther Colebrook NH  
411120 s (D18B17) T CH286
- 1362 GOLDEN VANITY  
[Sweet Trinity]  
Stevens Maude Lyman Newport RI  
451025 s (D50A09) T CH286
- 1363 GOLDEN VICTORY\*  
[Sweet Trinity]  
Blake A R Mrs White River Jun VT  
350000 s (C07A09) T CH286
- 1364 GOLDEN VICTORY  
[Sweet Trinity]  
George Elmer Mrs E Calais VT  
34? s (C06A08) T CH286
- 1365 GOLDEN WILLOW TREE  
[Sweet Trinity]  
Chism Emily J Westford CT  
560928 s (T09B02) T CH286
- 1366 GOLDEN WILLOW TREE\*  
[Sweet Trinity]  
Daniels Myra Mrs E Calais VT  
351022 s (C04A02) T CH286
- 1367 GOLDEN WILLOW TREE  
[Sweet Trinity]  
George Elmer N Montpelier VT  
34? s (C04A10) T CH286
- 1368 GOLDEN WILLOW TREE  
[Sweet Trinity]  
George Elmer N Montpelier VT  
391106 s (D08A13) T CH286
- 1369 GOLGOTHA  
Delorme Lily Cadyville NY  
42? s (D28A13)
- 1370 GOOD FAT HEN  
Emerson Mrs Newport RI  
45? r (D46B09)
- 1371 GOOD OLD DAYS OF ADAM AND EVE  
[Adam and Eve]  
Richardson Mr VT  
300818 s (MsA003)
- 1372 GOOD OLD MOUNTAIN DEW  
Coburn Wallace Belvidere VT  
581023 s (T11A02)
- 1373 GOODBYE ANNIE DARLING\*  
Moore Annie Tate Ellsworth Falls ME  
410622 s (D11A05)
- 1374 GOODBYE DARLINT  
Merritt William Ludlow ME  
410616 s (D14B06) T
- 1375 GOODBYE OLD PAINT  
[Old Paint]  
West Hope Haney E Jaffrey NH  
450823 s (D43A05) T
- 1376 GOODBYE OLD PAINT\*  
[Old Paint]  
West Hope Haney E Jaffrey NH  
450823 s (D43A06) T
- 1377 GOODBYE SUSAN JANE  
Nowell Mary Mrs York ME  
41? s (D13B09)
- 1378 GOODNIGHT SONG (GAELIC)  
[Goodnight Song]  
MacNeil Mrs Henry Mrs Barry ON  
500500 s (T04A20)
- 1379 GOSPEL TRAIN  
Richards Belle Luther Colebrook NH  
430719 s (D37B09) T
- 1380 GOSPEL TRAIN A COMING\*  
Webster William Wakefield RI  
521113 s (T05A05) T
- 1381 GRACE O'MALLEY  
Sullivan Ellen M Mrs Springfield VT  
391110 r (D70B02)
- 1382 GRAND LADY SUGAR REEL  
Barton Elmer Quechee VT  
40? f (D71B10)
- 1383 GRAND OLD DUKE OF YORK  
[Game Song]  
Fulton Dan Providence RI  
450204 s (D51B07)
- 1384 GRANDMOTHER'S ARM CHAIR  
[Grandmother's Old Arm Chair]  
Howe George Mr Mrs Grafton VT  
300820 s (MsA011)
- 1385 GRANDMOTHER'S CHAIR  
[Grandmother's Old Arm Chair]  
LaDuke Beatrice Shute Hardwick VT  
581024 s (T11A16) T
- 1386 GRANDMOTHER'S OLD ARM CHAIR  
Hooper Lorenzo S Berwick ME  
410900 s (D13B06)
- 1387 GRANDMOTHER'S OLD ARM CHAIR  
McCain Will Mrs Houlton ME  
41? s (D15B04)



## 80 Title Index

- 1388 GRANGER JOHN  
Carver Judson  
420820 s (D30B17) T W Jonesport ME  
LA015
- 1389 GRANGER JOHN  
Daniels Myra Mrs  
540702 s (T06A02) T Hardwick VT  
LA015
- 1390 GRAVE OF BELVIDERE  
[Thomas Clifford]  
Tracy Frank  
410621 s (D69A04) T Brewer ME  
LA015
- 1391 GREAT LONG JOHNNIE  
Moses Jonathan  
420719 s (D33A15) T Orford NH  
LA015
- 1392 GREEN BED  
[Johnny the Sailor]  
Moses Jonathan  
420703 s (D27B10) T Orford NH  
LAK36
- 1393 GREEN BED  
[Johnny the Sailor]  
Richards Belle Luther  
420916 s (D32A08) T Colebrook NH  
LAK36
- 1394 GREEN BEDS  
[Johnny the Sailor]  
Walker Arthur  
420831 s (D28B03) T Littleton ME  
LAK36
- 1395 GREEN BUSHES  
Lorette Paul  
310327 s (C05A02) T Manchester Ctr VT  
LAP02
- 1396 GREEN CARPET  
[Game Song]  
Pettingell Grace Mrs  
450814 s (D43A01) S Royalton VT  
LA015
- 1397 GREEN GROW THE RUSHES  
Luther Sidney  
450923 s (D44A06) Pittsburg NH  
LA015
- 1398 GREEN GROWS THE LAUREL  
Harrington Fanny Marie  
300913 s (MsD028) Bennington VT  
LA015
- 1399 GREEN GROWS THE LAUREL  
Ingalls Naomi  
31? s (C02A01) T Windsor VT  
LA015
- 1400 GREEN GROWS THE LAUREL  
Montgomery Ms  
45? s (D45B04-05) LA015
- 1401 GREEN GROWS THE LAUREL  
Richards Belle Luther  
430716 s (D37A09) Colebrook NH  
LA015
- 1402 GREEN GROWS THE LAUREL  
Webster William  
441024 s (D48B14) T Wakefield RI  
LA015
- 1403 GREEN MOSSY BANKS OF THE DEE  
[Green Mossy Banks of the Lea]  
Lewis Alonzo  
470922 s (D51B05) York ME  
LA015
- 1404 GREEN MOSSY BANKS OF THE LEA  
Delorme Lily  
430816 s (D38B11) Cadyville NY  
LA015
- 1405 GREEN MOSSY BANKS OF THE LEA  
Finnemore Charles  
41? s (T14B12) Bridgewater ME  
LA015
- 1406 GREEN MOSSY BANKS OF THE LEA  
Finnemore Charles  
431028 s (D39B04) Bridgewater ME  
LA015
- 1407 GREEN MOSSY BANKS OF THE LEA  
Jenness Oliver  
410918 s (D13A16) T York ME  
LA015
- 1408 GREEN MOSSY BANKS OF THE LEA  
Jenness Oliver  
45? s (D51B04) York ME  
LA015
- 1409 GREEN MOSSY BANKS OF THE LEA  
Jenness Oliver  
470920 s (D47A13-14) York ME  
LA015
- 1410 GREEN MOSSY BANKS OF THE LEA  
Luther Sidney  
420917 s (D32B04) T Pittsburg NH  
LA015
- 1411 GREEN MOSSY BANKS OF THE LEA  
Moses Jonathan  
430708 s (D36A22) Orford NH  
LA015
- 1412 GREEN MOSSY BANKS OF THE LEA  
Richards Belle Luther  
430700 s (D37B13) T Colebrook NH  
LA015
- 1413 GREEN MOUNTAIN  
Delorme Lily  
440827 s (D40B08) Cadyville NY  
LA015
- 1414 GREEN MOUNTAIN  
Moses Jonathan  
430710 s (D38A15) Orford NH  
LA015
- 1415 GREEN MOUNTAIN BOYS  
[Backwoodsman]  
George Elmer  
350800 s (C04A02) T N Montpelier VT  
LAC19
- 1416 GREEN MOUNTAIN BOYS  
[Backwoodsman]  
Kennison Josiah  
391111 s (D07B07) T Townshend VT  
LAC19
- 1417 GREEN MOUNTAIN BOYS  
[Backwoodsman]  
Kennison Josiah  
39? s (C08A05) T Searsburg VT  
LAC19
- 1418 GREEN MOUNTAIN BOYS  
[Backwoodsman]  
Lorette Paul  
300924 s (MsE023) Manchester Ctr VT  
LAC19
- 1419 GREEN MOUNTAIN BOYS  
[Backwoodsman]  
Moses Jonathan  
391106 s (D10A12) Orford NH  
LAC19
- 1420 GREEN MOUNTAIN RANGER  
Girard Lucien  
31? f (C01A02) Burlington VT  
LA015
- 1421 GREEN MOUNTAIN VALLEY  
Lorette Paul  
31? s (C05A03) Manchester Ctr VT  
LA015
- 1422 GREEN MOUNTAIN VOLUNTEERS  
Larkin Edwin  
420721 fpc (D65B14) Chelsea VT  
LA015
- 1423 GREEN RIBBON  
Earl Merritt  
58? f (T11B06) Eden VT  
LA015

- 1424 GREEN WILLOW TREE  
[Sweet Trinity]  
Davis Asa Milton VT  
420925 s (D34A02) T CH286
- 1425 GREEN WILLOW TREE  
[Sweet Trinity]  
Davis Asa Milton VT  
430508 s (D68A01) T CH286
- 1426 GREEN WILLOW TREE  
[Sweet Trinity]  
Ingalls Naomi Windsor VT  
317 s (C02A01) T CH286
- 1427 GREENWOOD SIDEY\*  
[Cruel Mother]  
Delorme Lily Cadyville NY  
440828 s (D40B12) T CH020
- 1428 GREENWOOD TREE  
[Sweet Trinity]  
Ballard Fred Jamaica VT  
300827 s (MsB019) T CH286
- 1429 GREENWOOD TREE  
Hayes Hanford Stacyville ME  
410713 s (D20A13) T
- 1430 GUY REED  
Finnemore Charles Bridgewater ME  
420828 s (D29A11-12) T LAC09
- 1431 GUY REED\*  
Finnemore Stanley Bridgewater ME  
420830 s (D28B12) T LAC09
- 1432 GUY REED  
Irish Alton Island Falls ME  
400710 s (C10A09) T LAC09
- 1433 GUY REED  
Irish Alton Island Falls ME  
400710 s (C10A10) T LAC09
- 1434 GUY REED\*  
Merrill Orlon Charlestown NH  
311016 s (C03A04) T LAC09
- 1435 GYP'S COME TRIPPING  
[Gypsy Laddie]  
Taylor Lorenzo Putney VT  
311023 s (C04B11) T CH200
- 1436 GYP'S COME TRIPPING  
[Gypsy Laddie]  
Taylor Lorenzo Putney VT  
311023 s (C05A01) T CH200
- 1437 GYPSUM DAVEY  
[Gypsy Laddie]  
Price Edith Ballinger Newport RI  
451025 s (D61A04) T CH200
- 1438 GYPSY DAISY  
[Gypsy Laddie]  
Harrington Ralph Mrs Bennington VT  
300913 s (MsD026) CH200
- 1439 GYPSY DAISY\*  
[Gypsy Laddie]  
Pease Mabel Mrs Orford NH  
421119 s (D34B23) T CH200
- 1440 GYPSY DAVEY  
[Gypsy Laddie]  
Prevost Louis Mrs Springfield VT  
300900 s (MsE030) CH200
- 1441 GYPSY DAVEY  
[Gypsy Laddie]  
Richards Belle Luther Colebrook NH  
420422 s (D22B21) T CH200
- 1442 GYPSY DAVEY  
[Gypsy Laddie]  
Richards Belle Luther Colebrook NH  
420422 s (D22B22) T CH200
- 1443 GYPSY DAVY  
[Gypsy Laddie]  
Benjamin Charles Mrs Washington DC  
481215 s (T09A10) T CH200
- 1444 GYPSY'S HORNPIPE  
Weeks Luther O Springfield VT  
391103 f (D64B06)
- 1445 GYPSY'S WARNING  
Prevost Louis Mrs Springfield VT  
300900 s (MsE033)
- 1446 HALF HITCH  
Pierce W E Mrs Northam VT  
320714 s (C02B01) T LAN23
- 1447 HALF HITCH  
Pierce W E Mrs Northam VT  
320714 s (C02B02, C02B04) T LAN23
- 1448 HALF HITCH  
Pierce W E Mrs Northam VT  
43? s (D36A10-12) T LAN23
- 1449 HALF PAST TEN  
Thorton Albert Holyoke MA  
491209 s (T01B15)
- 1450 HAMPSHIRE BITE\*  
[Crafty Farmer]  
Harvey May Louise Woodstock VT  
350426 s (C06A09) T CH283
- 1451 HAMPSHIRE BOY  
[Crafty Farmer]  
Harvey May Louise Woodstock VT  
350826 s (C06B11) T CH283
- 1452 HANDFUL OF TURF  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
400529 s (D04A17) T
- 1453 HANDFUL OF TURF  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
43? s (D04B03) T
- 1454 HANDSOME CABIN BOY\*  
Finnemore Charles Bridgewater ME  
41? s (T14B13) LAN13
- 1455 HANDSOME CABIN BOY  
Finnemore Charles Bridgewater ME  
431029 s (D39B03) LAN13
- 1456 HANDSOME HARRY  
McNally Jack Stacyville ME  
420509 s (D24A07-08) T LAP34A
- 1457 HANDSOME YOUNG SQUIRE  
[Bold Soldier]  
Hough Anna Fiske Brandon VT  
400000 s (D01B07) LAN27
- 1458 HANDY SPANDY  
Fulton Dan Providence RI  
450204 s (D51B07)

## 82 Title Index

- 1459 HANCED I SHALL BE\*  
[Wexford Girl]  
Edwards George Burlington VT  
331009 s (C04A07) T LAP35
- 1460 HAPPIEST TIME  
Patrick Frank H N Montpelier VT  
381025 s (C07B04) T
- 1461 HARD TIMES  
Delorme Lily Cadyville NY  
430817 s (D38B04)
- 1462 HARD WORKING MAN  
Kennison Josiah Bennington VT  
450909 s (D43A19)
- 1463 HARK FROM THE TOMB  
Armstrong Thomas Mooers Forks NY  
441215 s (D41A19)
- 1464 HARP  
Prouty James Mrs Grafton VT  
300820 s (MsA022)
- 1465 HARRY DUNN\*  
Delorme Lily Cadyville NY  
440829 s (D41A03)
- 1466 HARTFORD WRECK\*  
Allen Arthur 32? s (C02A09)
- 1467 HARTFORD WRECK  
Compton Mrs VT  
300902 s (MsC003)
- 1468 HARTFORD WRECK  
Glines Carrie Demon Tunbridge VT  
450728 s (D42B12)
- 1469 HARTFORD WRECK  
Hawkins Hattie Mrs Orford NH  
420626 s (D35B05)
- 1470 HARTFORD WRECK  
Horton Edward B Plymouth VT  
33? s (C03B04)
- 1471 HASTE TO THE WEDDING  
Ayer Will Fitchburg MA  
410515 f (D65A07)
- 1472 HASTE TO THE WEDDING  
Webster William Wakefield RI  
450507 f (D65A01)
- 1473 HASTE TO THE WEDDING  
Weeks Luther O Springfield VT  
391103 f (D64B01)
- 1474 HAT AND WOOLEN STRING  
Flebbe Beulah Dix Mrs Pacific Pal CA  
460320 s (T06B08)
- 1475 HAT MCGUINNESS WORE  
McNally Jack Stacyville ME  
420828 s (D30A10)
- 1476 HAVE YOU SEEN MY MAN\*  
Stickney Lillian Mrs Charlestown NH  
300920 s (MsE007)
- 1477 HAVING THE PROMISE  
[Game Song]  
Shipman Margaret Lee MA  
390000 s (C09B05) T
- 1478 HAYING SONG  
Grindell Jessie Mrs Providence RI  
450129 s (D45B17)
- 1479 HE FOLLOWED ME UP HE FOLLOWED ME DOWN\*  
[Lady Isabel and the Elf Knight]  
Daniels Myra Mrs E Calais VT  
34? s (C04A09) T CH004
- 1480 HE FOLLOWED ME UP HE FOLLOWED ME DOWN  
[Lady Isabel and the Elf Knight]  
Harrington Sharon Bennington VT  
300912 s (MsD020) T CH004
- 1481 HE IS COMING  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
450913 s (D44B20) T
- 1482 HE WAS ONE OF THE BOYS  
Bryant Eugene Springfield VT  
400129 s (D01A06)
- 1483 HE WEARS NOW THE TOKEN  
Erskine G C Mrs Cheshire CT  
450509 s (D49B07)
- 1484 HEALTH UNTO THE FARMER  
[Vermont Farmer's Song]  
Churchill George Brandon VT  
34? s (C05B11)
- 1485 HEAVE HO MY JOLLY BOYS\*  
Brooks Josephine Dewolf Swansea MA  
540712 s (T07B18)
- 1486 HEBREW DANIEL  
Day Edwin Colebrook NH  
411121 s (D17B12)
- 1487 HEBREW DANIEL  
Richards Belle Luther Colebrook NH  
411100 s (D18B10)
- 1488 HEEL AND TOE POLKA  
Webster William Wakefield RI  
450507 f (D64B16)
- 1489 HEENAN AND SAYRES  
Jeness Oliver York ME  
470920 s (D47A16) LAH20
- 1490 HEIGH HO DRINK RUM MY BOYS\*  
Rand Edward Sherman Mills ME  
420828 s (D28A20) T
- 1491 HEIGHTS OF ALMA  
Armstrong Thomas Mooers Forks NY  
350218 s (C06B07, C06B06) T LAJ10
- 1492 HEIGHTS OF ALMA  
Day Edwin Colebrook NH  
420419 s (D21A11) T LAJ10
- 1493 HEIGHTS OF ALMA  
Hayes Hanford Stacyville ME  
420828 s (D29B13) T LAJ10
- 1494 HEIGHTS OF ALMA  
McNally Jack Stacyville ME  
420828 s (D29B14) T LAJ10
- 1495 HEIGHTS OF ALMA  
Merritt William Ludlow ME  
410616 s (D14A19-20) T LAJ10
- 1496 HEIGHTS OF ALMA  
Merritt William Ludlow ME  
41? s (D68B01) T LAJ10

- 1497 HENRY CONNORS  
Finnemore Charles Bridgewater ME  
410922 s (D17A11-12) T LAM05
- 1498 HENRY CONNORS  
Finnemore Charles Bridgewater ME  
41? s (T14B07) T LAM05
- 1499 HENRY GREEN  
Hoadley Lester (Jack) Johnson VT  
46? s (D48A16) T LAF14
- 1500 HENRY GREEN  
Lane Sarah Howland ME  
420500 s (D25B16) LAF14
- 1501 HENRY GREEN TRAGEDY  
[Henry Green]  
Ballard Fred Jamaica VT  
300827 s (MsB017) LAF14
- 1502 HENRY K SAWYER\*  
Merrill Orlon Charlestown NH  
311228 s (C01B08) T
- 1503 HENRY MARTIN\*  
[Sir Andrew Barton]  
Pease Mabel Mrs Orford NH  
421119 s (D34B23) T CH250
- 1504 HENRY MARTYN  
[Sir Andrew Barton]  
Brackett Fred Stacyville ME  
420510 s (D26B06) T CH250
- 1505 HENRY ORRISON\*  
[Gallant Brigantine]  
Merrill Orlon Charlestown NH  
311016 s (C03A04) T LAD25
- 1506 HENRY THE BRAVE VOLUNTEER  
Sullivan Ellen M Mrs Springfield VT  
391110 r (D70B03)
- 1507 HER EYES WERE BLUE  
Althouse Mrs Danby CT  
490800 s (D53B09)
- 1508 HERE COMES THE DUKE A-RIDING  
[Game Song]  
Young Ruth Mrs Chester VT  
41? s (D67B12)
- 1509 HI RINKY DUM  
[Seventeen Come Sunday]  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
400509 s (D02B16) T LA017
- 1510 HI RINKY DUM  
[Seventeen Come Sunday]  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
401116 s (D58A20) T LA017
- 1511 HI RINKY DUM  
[Seventeen Come Sunday]  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
420306 s (D62B04) T LA017
- 1512 HI RINKY DUM  
[Seventeen Come Sunday]  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
430800 s (D20B13) T LA017
- 1513 HI SAID THE ROBIN  
[Bird Song]  
Wilson Hattie Mrs Springfield VT  
350320 s (C06B10) T
- 1514 HIBERNEA'S LOVELY JANE  
McNally Jack Stacyville ME  
420828 s (D30A16)
- 1515 HIBERNIA  
[Story]  
Baker Eva Springfield VT  
40? r (D69B10)
- 1516 HICKAMORE HACKAMORE  
[Riddle]  
Titus Alice Dodge Johnson VT  
541117 s (T05A25)
- 1517 HICKAMORE HACKAMORE  
[Riddle]  
Titus Walter Johnson VT  
541117 s (T05A27)
- 1518 HIGH BARBAREE  
[George Aloe and the Sweepstake]  
Stevens Maude Lyman Newport RI  
45? s (D48A12) T CH285
- 1519 HIGH BARBARY  
[George Aloe and the Sweepstake]  
Kneeland James H Searsport ME  
411000 s (D13B21) T CH285
- 1520 HIGH BARBARY\*  
[George Aloe and the Sweepstake]  
Morris Adam Kingman ME  
400000 s (C10A08) CH285
- 1521 HIGH COAST OF BARBARY  
[George Aloe and the Sweepstake]  
McNally Jack Stacyville ME  
420826 s (D30B08) T CH285
- 1522 HIGH COAST OF BARBARY  
[George Aloe and the Sweepstake]  
Unidentified male  
43? s (T12B06) T CH285
- 1523 HIGH GERMANY  
Delorme Lily Cadyville NY  
420618 s (D27A17) T
- 1524 HIGH GERMANY  
Moses Jonathan Orford NH  
420719 s (D33A11)
- 1525 HIGH IN THE BELFRY  
Houghton Rosie Mrs Lyndon VT  
42? s (D34A19)
- 1526 HIGH LOW JACK AND THE GAME  
Luther Sidney Pittsburg NH  
411118 s (D18A03) T
- 1527 HIGHLAND CHIEF  
Richards Belle Luther Colebrook NH  
420422 s (D22B04)
- 1528 HIGHLAND FLING  
Ayer Will Fitchburg MA  
410515 f (D65A10)
- 1529 HIGHLAND FLING  
McKeage Robert Colebrook NH  
42? f (D65A04)
- 1530 HIGHLAND FLING AIR  
Richardson Fred Springfield VT  
430920 s (D39A10) T

## 84 Title Index

- 1531 HIGHLAND MARY  
McNally Jack  
400922 s (C12A01) T Stacyville ME
- 1532 HIGHLAND MARY  
McNally Jack  
420500 s (D23B11) Stacyville ME
- 1533 HIGHLANDS OF EDEN  
Richards Belle Luther  
420916 s (D32B15) Colebrook NH
- 1534 HIGHWAY OF HOLINESS  
Armstrong Thomas  
441215 s (D41B06) Mooers Forks NY
- 1535 HILLS OF GLENSHEE  
[Lass of Glenshee]  
Jackson George A  
430718 s (D35B08) T Columbia NH  
LA006
- 1536 HIRING DAY  
[Hiring Time]  
Finnemore Charles  
420507 s (D25A20-21) T Bridgewater ME
- 1537 HIRING TIME  
Finnemore Charles  
410000 s (D68B04) Bridgewater ME
- 1538 HO BOYS HO  
Fish Lena Bourne  
420306 s (D21A06) T E Jaffrey NH
- 1539 HO BOYS HO  
Fish Lena Bourne  
430827 s (D21A08) T E Jaffrey NH
- 1540 HOBBITY BOBBITY HOW NOW  
Price Edith Ballinger  
451000 sg (D46A11) Newport RI
- 1541 HOBOES GRAND CONVENTION  
Stewart John  
300900 s (M5E025) Dorset VT
- 1542 HOBSON THE COBBLER  
[Cobbling Song]  
Delorme Lily  
430816 s (D38B09) T Cadyville NY
- 1543 HOG SONG  
[Farmer's Curst Wife]  
Glines Carrie Demon  
450728 s (D42B03) Tunbridge VT  
CH278
- 1544 HOG SONG  
[Farmer's Curst Wife]  
Glines Carrie Demon  
450728 s (D42B04) Tunbridge VT  
CH278
- 1545 HOG SONG  
Kennison Josiah  
300823 s (M5B006) Townshend VT
- 1546 HOLD THE WIND  
Davenport Martha Mrs  
460000 s (D52B17) Manchester VT
- 1547 HOLLAND HANDKERCHIEF  
[Suffolk Miracle]  
Hayes Hanford  
410900 s (D20A07-08) T Stacyville ME  
CH272
- 1548 HOLLAND HANDKERCHIEF  
[Suffolk Miracle]  
Hayes Hanford  
420505 s (D61B03) T Stacyville ME  
CH272
- 1549 HOLLAND HANDKERCHIEF  
Hayes Hanford  
420900 s (D59B12-13, D59B15) T Stacyville ME  
CH272
- 1550 HOLLAND HANDKERCHIEF  
Hayes Hanford  
420900 s (D59B14) T Stacyville ME  
CH272
- 1551 HOME ON THE RANGE  
McNally Jack  
420826 s (D30A13) T Stacyville ME
- 1552 HOMEWARD BOUND  
Culver Christopher  
s (T17A08) T New London CT
- 1553 HOMEWARD BOUND FROM LIVERPOOL  
[Homeward Bound]  
Unidentified male  
s (D40A06)
- 1554 HONEST IRISH LAD  
Daniels Myra Mrs  
391111 s (D09A02) T E Calais VT
- 1555 HONEST IRISH LAD  
Daniels Myra Mrs  
540702 s (T06A03) T Hardwick VT
- 1556 HONEST JOHN  
Bedell George  
420716 c (D66B06) Vershire VT
- 1557 HONEST JOHN  
Gibbons Mr Mrs Frank  
420513 fgc (D66A02) Surry ME
- 1558 HONOLULU BABY  
Bedell George  
420700 fgc (D66B04) Vershire VT
- 1559 HOPPING SONG  
Kempton Annie Shears  
40? s (D58A10) Springfield VT
- 1560 HORNPIPE  
Weeks Luther O  
320000 f (C03A07) Springfield VT
- 1561 HORSE-SHOE OVER THE DOOR  
Fish Lena Bourne  
400529 s (D03B19) T E Jaffrey NH
- 1562 HORSE-SHOE OVER THE DOOR  
Fish Lena Bourne  
43? s (D04A02) T E Jaffrey NH
- 1563 HOUSE CARPENTER\*  
[Daemon Lover]  
Daniels Myra Mrs  
330700 s (C04A04) T E Calais VT  
CH243
- 1564 HOUSE CARPENTER\*  
[Daemon Lover]  
Degreenia Oscar  
490516 s (T01A02) T W Cornwall CT  
CH243
- 1565 HOUSE CARPENTER  
[Daemon Lover]  
Degreenia Oscar  
490516 s (T01A09) T W Cornwall CT  
CH243
- 1566 HOUSE CARPENTER\*  
[Daemon Lover]  
George Elmer  
330700 s (C04A04) T N Montpelier VT  
CH243

- 1567 HOUSE CARPENTER  
[Daemon Lover]  
George Elmer  
391106 s (D08B02) T N Montpelier VT  
CH243
- 1568 HOUSE CARPENTER\*  
[Daemon Lover]  
George Elmer  
481119 s (D53A19) T N Montpelier VT  
CH243
- 1569 HOUSE CARPENTER  
[Daemon Lover]  
Mancour Alice Mrs  
421017 s (D34A13) T Bellows Falls VT  
CH243
- 1570 HOUSE CARPENTER  
[Daemon Lover]  
Mancour Alice Mrs  
421017 s (T12A18) T Bellows Falls VT  
CH243
- 1571 HOUSE CARPENTER\*  
[Daemon Lover]  
Merrill Orton  
310000 s (C02A07) T Charlestown NH  
CH243
- 1572 HOUSE CARPENTER\*  
[Daemon Lover]  
Moses Ruth  
350209 s (C06A09) T N Woodstock VT  
CH024
- 1573 HOUSE CARPENTER\*  
[Daemon Lover]  
Reynolds Maynard  
410908 s (D13A07) T Pittsburg NH  
CH243
- 1574 HOUSE CARPENTER  
[Daemon Lover]  
Richards Belle Luther  
420422 s (D23B05) T Colebrook NH  
CH243
- 1575 HOUSE CARPENTER  
[Daemon Lover]  
Wales Mrs  
320000 s (C01B03) T Burlington VT  
CH243
- 1576 HOUSES WITH SECRET ROOMS  
[Story]  
Baker Eva  
40? r (D69B07) Springfield VT
- 1577 HOW FIRM A FOUNDATION  
Fish Lena Bourne  
450918 s (D44B05) T E Jaffrey NH
- 1578 HOW I GOT OVER  
Anthony Jessie  
460000 s (D53A15) Winchester MA
- 1579 HOW MANY MILES TO BANBURY CROSS  
[Game Song]  
Fairbanks John Mrs  
45? s (D53B06) N Springfield VT
- 1580 HOW MANY MILES TO BANBURY CROSS  
[Game Song]  
Fairbanks John Mrs  
45? s (D53B07) N Springfield VT
- 1581 HOW SWEET TO REFLECT  
Armstrong Thomas  
441215 s (D41A17) Mooers Forks NY
- 1582 HOW TEDIOUS AND TASTELESS  
Armstrong Thomas  
441215 s (D41B08) Mooers Forks NY
- 1583 HOW THE TARAPIN GOT HIS SCARS  
[Story]  
Griffis Joseph  
500000 r (T03A07) Vergennes VT
- 1584 HOW WE TRIED TO LICK THE TEACHER  
[Story]  
George Elmer  
391109 r (D08B09) N Montpelier VT
- 1585 HOWARD CAREY\*  
Cotsie Eldin  
410715 s (D60B09) T Stacyville ME  
LAE23
- 1586 HOWARD CAREY\*  
Cotsie Eldin  
410715 s (D60B11) T Stacyville ME  
LAE23
- 1587 HOWARD CAREY\*  
Cotsie Eldin  
41? s (D19B08) T Stacyville ME  
LAE23
- 1588 HOWARD CAREY  
Turner Emma Mrs  
411009 s (D15B03) T Bucksport ME  
LAE23
- 1589 HULL'S VICTORY  
Ayer Will  
41? f (D65A03) Fitchburg MA
- 1590 HULL'S VICTORY  
Barton Elmer  
391100 f (D64A10) Quechee VT
- 1591 HULL'S VICTORY  
Larkin E Kendall E  
fpc (D66B10) Chelsea VT
- 1592 HULL'S VICTORY  
Weeks Luther O  
320000 f (C03A07) Springfield VT
- 1593 HULL'S VICTORY  
Weeks Luther O  
391103 f (D64B04) Springfield VT
- 1594 HUMPTY DUMPTY  
Lewis Michael  
35? s (C07A09) Barnard VT
- 1595 HUNT YOUR BUFFALO  
[Game Song]  
Hayes Hanford  
420800 s (D29B06) Stacyville ME
- 1596 HUNTERS FROM KENTUCKY  
[Hunters of Kentucky]  
Delorme Lily  
411204 s (D67A11) Cadyville NY
- 1597 HUNTERS IN THEIR MIDNIGHT CAMP\*  
[Dismal Swamp]  
Tatro Mabel Wilson  
30? s (C07B10) T Springfield VT
- 1598 HUNTING SONG  
Sullivan Ellen M Mrs  
32? s (C02B09) T Springfield VT
- 1599 HUNTING THE WREN ON ST. STEPHEN'S DAY  
[Interview]  
Sullivan Ellen M Mrs  
40? r (D01A18) Springfield VT
- 1600 HUNTING TOWERS  
[When Will You Gang Awa']  
Fairbanks John Mrs  
391005 s (C09A05) T N Springfield VT  
LA023

## 86 Title Index

- 1601 HURRAH FOR OLD NEW ENGLAND\*  
Churchill George Brandon VT  
34? s (C06A01) T
- 1602 HURRAH FOR OLD NEW ENGLAND  
Eddy Flora Mrs Randolph Ctr VT  
391100 s (D64B10)
- 1603 HYMN OF PEACE  
Erskine G C Mrs Cheshire CT  
450509 s (D49B08)
- 1604 I ADMIRE A BLACK EYED MAN  
[Quaker's Wooing]  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
400508 s (D02B06) T
- 1605 I ADMIRE A BLACK EYED MAN  
[Quaker's Wooing]  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
401116 s (D59A10) T
- 1606 I ADMIRE A BLACK EYED MAN  
[Quaker's Wooing]  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
430826 s (D20B12) T
- 1607 I AM A BOATMAN BY TRADE  
[Jack Williams]  
Moses Jonathan Orford NH  
391106 s (D10B06) LAL17
- 1608 I AM A MAID IN LOVE SIR  
[Maid in Sorrow]  
Moses Jonathan Orford NH  
391106 s (D10A04-05) T LAN12
- 1609 I AM A RAMBLING IRISHMAN  
[Rambling Irishman]  
Hayes Hanford Stacyville ME  
420826 s (D29B01) T
- 1610 I AM A STERN OLD BACHELOR  
[Old Bachelor]  
Luther Sidney Pittsburg NH  
420917 s (D32B12)
- 1611 I BOUGHT ME A COCK  
Cross Emily Waterford CT  
s (T17A03)
- 1612 I BUTTERED ME BROGIES  
Armstrong Thomas Mooers Forks NY  
420600 s (D26B22)
- 1613 I COME A KNIGHT A-COURTING  
[Game Song]  
Gilmore Alice Clark Westboro MA  
450316 s (D51B10) T
- 1614 I COURTED A FAIR MAID  
Moses Jonathan Orford NH  
420719 s (D33A11)
- 1615 I DO DON'T YOU  
Davenport Martha Mrs Manchester VT  
450806 s (D51B20)
- 1616 I DO DON'T YOU  
Davenport Martha Mrs Manchester VT  
460000 s (D52B16)
- 1617 I DON'T LIKE TO SEE  
Canfield Mary Grace Woodstock VT  
35? s (C07A09)
- 1618 I DREAMT OF MY TRUE LOVE  
[Locks and Bolts]  
Hoadley Ellen Mrs Johnson VT  
541023 s (T06A13) T LAM13
- 1619 I HAVE WRITTEN HIM A LETTER  
Worthington Paul Clayton New Bedford MA  
500507 s (T07A19)
- 1620 I LIVE TOO HIGH FOR COMFORT  
Davis Asa Milton VT  
420925 s (D33B12)
- 1621 I LONG FOR A HOME IN THE MOUNTAINS  
Keefe Margaret Mrs N Walpole NH  
45? s (D54B07)
- 1622 I LONG FOR A SWEETHEART  
Daniels Myra Mrs Hardwick VT  
48? s (T09A07)
- 1623 I LOOKED ACROSS THE RIVER  
[Over There]  
Webster William Wakefield RI  
441024 s (D49B10) T
- 1624 I LOOKED ACROSS THE RIVER  
[Over There]  
Webster William Wakefield RI  
521113 s (T05A10) T
- 1625 I MOURN MY SAILOR BOY  
[Sailor Boy I]  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
400508 s (D02A04) T LAK12
- 1626 I MOURN MY SAILOR BOY  
[Sailor Boy I]  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
430826 s (D51A15) T LAK12
- 1627 I MUST WALK THAT LONESOME VALLEY  
[Lonesome Valley]  
Anthony Jessie Winchester MA  
460000 s (D53A03)
- 1628 I MUST WEAR MY FINE NEW GOWN-DIE  
Grindell Jessie Mrs Providence RI  
450129 s (D45B17) T
- 1629 I NEVER KNEW WHAT TROUBLE WAS  
Racour Selena Springfield VT  
430928 s (D49A07)
- 1630 I NEVER WILL MARRY A MAN THAT IS RICH  
[I Never Will Marry a Man That is Poor]  
McFarland James St Johnsbury VT  
40? s (D06B17)
- 1631 I NEVER WILL MARRY A MAN WHO IS POOR\*  
[I Never Will Marry a Man That is Poor]  
Finnemore Charles Bridgewater ME  
s (T14B20)
- 1632 I PUT MY RIGHT HAND IN  
[Game Song]  
Frost Laura Star Westerly RI  
441027 s (D51A07) T
- 1633 I SAW A MAID IN A BOAT  
[Riddle]  
Titus Walter Johnson VT  
541117 s (T05A27)
- 1634 I SAW A WEARY PILGRIM  
Richards Belle Luther Colebrook NH  
450924 s (D43B23)

- 1635 I TOLD MY MAMA MY TOES WERE SORE  
Dwinell Ella Mrs VT  
300820 s (MsA014)
- 1636 I TRACED HER LITTLE FOOTSTEPS  
Lyons Mabel Arnold Providence RI  
450111 s (D47A03) T
- 1637 I WANT TO BE READY  
[Walking to Jerusalem]  
Lewis Maggie Mrs Washington DC  
497 s (TO2A08)
- 1638 I WAS BORN AND BRED IN SOMERSVILLE\*  
Kennison Josiah Bennington VT  
391111 s (D70A10)
- 1639 I WAS BORN AND BRED IN SOMERSVILLE  
Kennison Josiah Bennington VT  
391111 s (D70A12)
- 1640 I WAS ONCE FAR AWAY FROM THE SAVIOR  
Richards Belle Luther Colebrook NH  
450924 s (D43B20)
- 1641 I WILL SING  
[Green Grow the Rushes]  
Walker Mrs  
307 s (C01A05)
- 1642 I WISH I WAS AN APPLE  
Shipman Margaret Lee MA  
391116 s (C09B09)
- 1643 I WISH I WAS SINGLE AGAIN  
[When I Was Single]  
Cheney Walter W Brattleboro VT  
300910 s (MsD005)
- 1644 I WON'T BE A NUN  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
430000 s (D39A14) T
- 1645 I WONDER WHY  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
450913 s (D44B14)
- 1646 I'LL BE THERE  
Cox Albert Sherman Mills ME  
420500 s (D26B03)
- 1647 I'LL BE WAITING OUT THERE  
Thomas Rachel Mrs Winchester MA  
460000 s (D53A10)
- 1648 I'LL CHASE THE ANTELOPE OVER THE PLAIN\*  
Taylor Henry Springfield VT  
407 s (D01A17)
- 1649 I'LL FLY AWAY  
Davenport Martha Mrs Manchester VT  
450807 s (D51B18)
- 1650 I'LL FLY AWAY  
Davenport Martha Mrs Manchester VT  
450807 s (D51B19)
- 1651 I'LL GIVE TO YOU A PAPER OF PINS  
[Paper of Pins]  
Goodrich Carey Mrs Putney VT  
317 s (C04B11)
- 1652 I'LL GIVE TO YOU A PAPER OF PINS  
[Paper of Pins]  
Goodrich Carey Mrs Putney VT  
317 s (C05A01)
- 1653 I'LL GIVE TO YOU A PAPER OF PINS  
[Paper of Pins]  
Utter Benjamin Mrs Westerly RI  
450406 s (D49A05) T
- 1654 I'LL HANG MY HARP ON A WILLOW TREE  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
400529 s (D03B15) T
- 1655 I'LL HANG MY HARP ON A WILLOW TREE  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
430000 s (D03B03) T
- 1656 I'LL HANG MY HARP ON A WILLOW TREE  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
437 s (D03B17) T
- 1657 I'LL HANG MY HARP ON A WILLOW TREE  
Kennison Josiah Bennington VT  
421127 s (D35A01)
- 1658 I'LL HANG MY HARP ON A WILLOW TREE  
Tatro Mabel Wilson Springfield VT  
390619 s (C08A06) T
- 1659 I'LL HANG MY HARP ON A WILLOW TREE  
Tatro Mabel Wilson Springfield VT  
470107 s (D48B08) T
- 1660 I'LL HANG MY HARP ON A WILLOW TREE  
Tatro Mabel Wilson Springfield VT  
581218 s (T08B01) T
- 1661 I'LL NEVER FORGET YOU DADDY  
Daniels Myra Mrs Hardwick VT  
487 s (T09A05)
- 1662 I'LL NEVER SEE YOU MORE GENTLE MOTHER  
Thompson Mr  
410000 s (D67B13)
- 1663 I'LL NOT COME AGAIN  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
400508 s (D02A13) T
- 1664 I'LL NOT COME AGAIN  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
407 s (D02B12) T
- 1665 I'LL NOT COME AGAIN  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
410709 s (D58B08) T
- 1666 I'LL NOT COME AGAIN  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
437 s (D02B14) T
- 1667 I'M A BROKEN DOWN TRAMP  
Gibbons Frank Mrs Surry ME  
411000 sfg (D16A13)
- 1668 I'M A DAUGHTER OF DANIEL O'CONNER  
[Erin's Green Shore]  
McNally Jack Stacyville ME  
400900 s (C11A07) T LAQ27
- 1669 I'M FEELING GOOD SONG (KIOWA)  
[I'm Feeling Good Song]  
Griffis Joseph Vergennes VT  
500000 s (T02B05)
- 1670 I'M GOING TO BE MARRIED  
Pettingell Grace Mrs S Royalton VT  
450814 s (D42B19)
- 1671 I'M GOING TO BE MARRIED NEXT MONDAY MORN\*  
Hawes L A Colebrook NH  
411121 s (D18B13)



## 88 Title Index

- 1672 I'M GOING TO STAY IN THE FIELD  
Anthony Jessie Winchester MA  
460000 s (D53A07)
- 1673 I'M ON THE BATTLEFIELD FOR MY LORD  
Davenport Martha Mrs Manchester VT  
450806 s (D46B15)
- 1674 I'M SEEKING HIGHER GROUND  
Anthony Jessie Winchester MA  
460000 s (D52B14)
- 1675 I'M SEEKING HIGHER GROUND  
Anthony Jessie Winchester MA  
460000 s (D52B15)
- 1676 I'M TRAMPING  
[Trampin']  
Lewis Maggie Mrs Washington DC  
497 s (T02A05)
- 1677 I'VE BEEN A WILD BOY  
Richards Belle Luther Colebrook NH  
430700 s (D36B15)
- 1678 I'VE GOT A JACKET  
Worthington Paul Clayton New Bedford MA  
500507 s (T07A17)
- 1679 I'VE GOT A WHITE MAN WORKING FOR ME  
Unwin Simon Grafton VT  
300820 s (MsA020)
- 1680 I'VE GOT TO LIE DOWN  
Anthony Jessie Winchester MA  
460000 s (D52B15)
- 1681 I'VE MADE UP MY MIND  
Jenness Oliver York ME  
480900 s (D52B08) T
- 1682 I'VE ONLY BEEN DOWN TO THE CLUB  
Daniels Myra Mrs E Calais VT  
381019 s (C07A10) T
- 1683 I'VE ONLY BEEN DOWN TO THE CLUB  
Earl Merritt Eden VT  
581017 s (T10B09) T
- 1684 IF I WERE A BLACKBIRD  
Hayes Hanford Stacyville ME  
420505 s (D24B09) T
- 1685 IL ETAIT UN PETIT NAIVRE  
Gabaurlault Beatrice M Hardwick VT  
587 s (T12A10)
- 1686 IMAGINARY TROUBLES  
[Crying Family]  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
400508 s (D02A13) T
- 1687 IMAGINARY TROUBLES  
[Crying Family]  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
437 s (D20A04) T
- 1688 IMMIGRANT'S SONG  
Sullivan Ellen M Mrs Springfield VT  
407 s (D01A14)
- 1689 IN BONNY SCOTLAND  
[Paisley Officer]  
Luther Sidney Pittsburg NH  
450923 s (D44A05) LAN02
- 1690 IN CASTLE THERE LIVED A LADY  
[Lady of Carlisle]  
Degreenia Oscar W Cornwall CT  
490516 s (T01A04) T LA025
- 1691 IN DUBLIN'S FAIR CITY  
[Polly Oliver]  
Sullivan Ellen M Mrs Springfield VT  
391110 sr (D70B04) T LAN14
- 1692 IN GOOD OLD COLONY TIMES  
[Ballad of the Three]  
Benjamin Charles Mrs Washington DC  
481215 s (T09A14)
- 1693 IN GOOD OLD COLONY TIMES  
[Ballad of the Three]  
Harvey May Louise Woodstock VT  
350826 s (C06B11) T
- 1694 IN GOOD OLD COLONY TIMES  
[Ballad of the Three]  
Perkins Cleon Rutland VT  
317 s (C02B06) T
- 1695 IN LONDON LIVED A MERCHANT\*  
Wilson Gowen Cherryfield ME  
400925 s (C06A04) T
- 1696 IN LONDON LIVED A MERCHANT  
Wilson Graham Cherryfield ME  
400925 s (C11B01) T
- 1697 IN MY POCKET ONE PENNY  
Moses Jonathan Orford NH  
510823 s (T03B14) T
- 1698 IN OLD POD AUGER TIMES  
Robinson Almon W Wardsboro VT  
300827 s (MsB025)
- 1699 IN OLD POD AUGER'S TIME  
[In Old Pod Auger Times]  
Davis Asa Milton VT  
460721 s (D47A09-10) T
- 1700 IN OXFORD CITY  
[Oxford City]  
Harrington Ralph Mrs Bennington VT  
300913 s (MsD024)
- 1701 IN OXFORD CITY  
[Oxford City]  
More Arthur Island Falls ME  
400713 s (C11B07) T
- 1702 IN SAINT CHARLES  
[Lady's Fan]  
George Elmer N Montpelier VT  
431028 s (D47B18)
- 1703 IN SAINT CHARLES  
[Lady's Fan]  
George Elmer N Montpelier VT  
431028 s (D47B19)
- 1704 IN ST CHARLES  
[Lady of Carlisle]  
Shipman Margaret Lee MA  
410805 s (D69A01) T LA025
- 1705 IN ST CHARLES THERE LIVED A LADY  
[Lady of Carlisle]  
George Elmer N Montpelier VT  
391106 s (D08B03) T LA025

- 1706 IN THE DAYS OF '49  
Barton Elmer s (C07B01) T Quechee VT
- 1707 IN THE DAYS OF '49  
Barton Elmer 407 s (D71B01) T Quechee VT
- 1708 IN THE DENSE WOODS\*  
Burgess Abbie Mrs 450204 s (D53B03) T Providence RI
- 1709 IN THE DENSE WOODS\*  
Grey Hattie Chesley 457 s (D53B04) Jackson NH
- 1710 IN THE DENSE WOODS\*  
Grey Hattie Chesley 457 s (D53B05) Jackson NH
- 1711 IN THE GARDEN  
Richards Belle Luther 420422 s (D23A06) Colebrook NH
- 1712 IN THE GOOD OLD SUMMERTIME  
Hubbard Mrs Wilson Mr 420719 sfo (D16B18)
- 1713 IN THE GOOD OLD SUMMERTIME  
Hubbard Mrs Wilson Mr 420719 sfo (D66B18)
- 1714 IN THE LITTLE VILLAGE CHURCHYARD  
Brown George 457 s (D54A09) Chocorua NH
- 1715 IN THE TOWN OF DONEGAL  
Neddeau Eugene 420000 s (D53B01) Lyndon Center VT
- 1716 IN THE TOWN OF OXFORD  
[Oxford City]  
Harrington Ralph Mrs 300912 s (C05B02) T Bennington VT
- 1717 IN THE TOWN OF OXFORD  
[Oxford City]  
Harrington Ralph Mrs 300913 s (MsD025) Bennington VT
- 1718 IN THE TOWN OF OXFORD\*  
[Oxford City]  
Richardson Fred 317 s (C05A07) Dorset VT
- 1719 IN THE TOWNSHIP OF DANVILLE  
[Queenstown Mourner]  
Estey Susan Mrs 410612 s (D05A15) T Bennington VT  
LAH14
- 1720 IN THE YEAR OF '39  
Lewis Alonzo 481001 s (D52A08) T York ME
- 1721 IN YONDER WOOD  
Spaulding Grace L Mrs 391001 s (C09A10) T Cheshire CT
- 1722 INDIA'S BURNING SANDS  
[Paisley Officer]  
Dunn Patrick H 400900 s (C10B12) Ellsworth ME  
LAN27
- 1723 INDIA'S BURNING SANDS  
[Paisley Officer]  
Harvey Murchie 420507 s (D24B13-14) Houlton ME  
LAN02
- 1724 INDIA'S BURNING SANDS  
[Paisley Officer]  
Lane Sarah 420500 s (D25B12) Howland ME  
LAN02
- 1725 INDIA'S BURNING SANDS\*  
[Paisley Officer]  
Merrill Orlon 310826 s (C02A07) T Charlestown NH  
LAN02
- 1726 INDIAN SITS IN HIS CANOE\*  
[Indian's Lament]  
Reynolds Maynard 410908 s (D53B18) Pittsburg NH
- 1727 INDIAN SITS IN HIS LITTLE CANOE  
[Indian's Lament]  
Barden Patrick 521009 s (T03B01) T Littleton NH
- 1728 INDIAN SONG  
Cheney A B 307 s (C05A09) Dorset VT
- 1729 INDIAN'S BURIAL PLACE  
Taggart John A 390119 s (C10A02) Greenfield MA
- 1730 INDIAN'S LAMENT  
Hayes Hanford 427 s (D07A10) Stacyville ME
- 1731 INDIAN'S LAMENT  
Luther Sidney 450923 s (D44A10) T Pittsburg NH
- 1732 INDIAN'S LAMENT  
McNally Jack 427 s (D07A04) Stacyville ME
- 1733 INDIAN'S SONG  
[Indian's Lament]  
Coburn Ida Mrs 420925 s (D33A17) T Waterville VT
- 1734 INGLESIDE  
Buck J H 391107 ftp (D64B12) E Bethel VT
- 1735 INTERVIEW  
Fairbanks John Mrs 390929 r (D61B05) N Springfield VT
- 1736 INTERVIEW  
Hadley George 420325 i (D71A07) Leominster MA
- 1737 INTERVIEW  
Merritt William 417 r (D68B01) Ludlow ME
- 1738 INTO MY FATHER'S CARE  
Morton W B 371007 s (C07A02) T Groton VT
- 1739 IRISH BREAKDOWN  
Dragon Daniel 410727 f (D66A13) Ripton VT
- 1740 IRISH CHRISTENING  
Potter Dale 400000 s (C10B03) Kingman ME
- 1741 IRISH DREAM  
Houghton Rosie Mrs 427 s (D34A19) Lyndon VT

## 90 Title Index

- 1742 IRISH GIRL  
Hayes Hanford  
420510 s (D20A06) T Stacyville ME
- 1743 IRISH JUBILEE  
McFarland James  
40? s (D06B17) St Johnsbury VT
- 1744 IRISH JUBILEE  
McNally Jack  
420826 s (D30B06) Stacyville ME
- 1745 IRISH JUMPING CART  
[In My Pocket One Penny]  
Moses Jonathan  
510823 s (T03B15) T Orford NH
- 1746 IRISH LAD  
[True Paddy's Song]  
Chase Amos  
420920 s (D34B17) T Wentworth NH  
LAJ08
- 1747 IRISH LAD  
George Elmer  
34? s (C06A08) N Montpelier VT
- 1748 IRISH LAD  
George Elmer  
40? s (D67B19) N Montpelier VT
- 1749 IRISH MAIL ROBBER  
Harvey Sadie Syphers  
420508 s (D25A06) T Monticello ME  
LAL15
- 1750 IRISH MAIL ROBBER  
Merrill Orlon  
311016 s (C01B08) T Charlestown NH  
LAL15
- 1751 IRISH MAIL ROBBER\*  
Merrill Orlon  
311016 s (C03A05) T Charlestown NH  
LAL15
- 1752 IRISH MOLLY-O  
Fish Lena Bourne  
400825 s (D05B15) T E Jaffrey NH
- 1753 IRISH MOLLY-O  
Fish Lena Bourne  
430826 s (D05B08) T E Jaffrey NH
- 1754 IRISH PATRIOT  
Finnemore Charles  
420507 s (D25B05) T Bridgewater ME
- 1755 IRISH PATRIOT  
Hayes Hanford  
420828 s (D29B03-05) T Stacyville ME
- 1756 IRISH PATRIOT  
Washburn Abe  
411121 s (D17B04) T Colebrook NH
- 1757 IRISH ROVER  
Kane David  
411003 s (D67A09) T Searsport ME
- 1758 IRISH WASHERWOMAN  
Webster William  
450507 f (D65A01) Wakefield RI
- 1759 IRISH WEDDING  
Barden Michael  
460214 s (D48B01) T Dorchester MA
- 1760 IRISH WEDDING  
[Wedding of Darby McShaun]  
Barlow Steven  
420830 s (D29A18) Mars Hill ME
- 1761 IRISH WEDDING  
Churchill George  
34? s (C06A01) Brandon VT
- 1762 IRISH WEDDING  
McNally Jack  
420500 s (D24A02) Stacyville ME
- 1763 IRISH WEDDING  
Rosebrook John P  
371007 s (C07A04) T E Burke VT
- 1764 IRISHMAN'S DREAM  
McNally Jack  
420828 s (D29B08) Stacyville ME
- 1765 IRISHMAN'S LAMENT  
Luther Sidney  
410905 s (D12A17) Pittsburg NH
- 1766 IS LOVE A PLEASURE  
Wilson Hattie Mrs  
350309 s (C07A01) T Springfield VT
- 1767 ISLANDS OF JAMAICA  
[Gallant Brigantine]  
Hayes Hanford  
420506 s (D60A03) T Stacyville ME  
LAD25
- 1768 ISLANDS OF JAMAICA  
[Gallant Brigantine]  
Hayes Hanford  
420506 s (D60A04) T Stacyville ME  
LAD25
- 1769 ISLE OF MAN SHORE  
Finnemore Charles  
41? s (T14A05) T Bridgewater ME  
LAK07
- 1770 ISLE OF MAN SHORE  
Finnemore Charles  
420507 s (D25B01-02) T Bridgewater ME  
LAK07
- 1771 ISLE OF MAN SHORE  
Hayes Hanford  
420509 s (D24A18) Stacyville ME  
LAK07
- 1772 IT RAINS IT HAILS  
Hooper Lorenzo  
410900 sp (D13B04) S Berwick ME
- 1773 IT SNOWS IT BLOWS  
Shipman Margaret  
301116 s (C09B03) T Lee MA
- 1774 IT'S A POOR SAILOR BOY  
[Prince of Morocco]  
Moses Jonathan  
391106 s (D10A05-06) Orford NH  
LAN18
- 1775 IT'S HARD TO BE LOCKED UP IN PRISON  
Flebbe Beulah Dix Mrs  
460320 s (T06B18) Pacific Pal CA
- 1776 IT'S HARD TO BE LOCKED UP IN PRISON  
Richards Belle Luther  
42? s (D28B07) Colebrook NH
- 1777 IT'S TRUE DEAR WE'RE FADING  
Hawkins Hattie Mrs  
421119 s (D35A13) Orford NH
- 1778 J'AI DU BON TABAC  
Gabauriault Beatrice M  
58? s (T12A09) Hardwick VT
- 1779 J'AI FAIT UNE MAITRESSE  
Gabauriault Beatrice M  
58? s (T12A11) Hardwick VT

- 1780 J'AI FAIT UNE MALADRESSE  
Racine Mrs Salisbury VT  
547 s (T15B03)
- 1781 J'AI VU MOURIR MA TENDRE MERE  
Bellavance Amie Hardwick VT  
587 s (T12A06)
- 1782 JACK BUNG YER EYE  
[Bung Your Eye]  
Moses Jonathan Orford NH  
391106 s (D10B03)
- 1783 JACK DOLAN  
[Wild Colonial Boy]  
Luther Sidney Pittsburg NH  
410905 s (D12A12-13) T LAL20
- 1784 JACK DOLDEN  
[Wild Colonial Boy]  
Harrington Ralph Mrs Bennington VT  
300910 s (C05B10) T LAL20
- 1785 JACK DOLDEN  
[Wild Colonial Boy]  
Harrington Ralph Mrs Bennington VT  
300913 s (MsD029) LAL20
- 1786 JACK HAGGERTY  
Lawliss Mr Smyrna Mills ME  
41? s (D15B10) T LAC25
- 1787 JACK HAGGERTY\*  
Lawliss Mr Smyrna Mills ME  
41? s (D15B11) T LAC25
- 1788 JACK HAGGERTY  
McNally Jack Stacyville ME  
420500 s (D24A03) T LAC25
- 1789 JACK HAGGERTY  
Syphers Annie Mrs Monticello ME  
420508 s (D25A08) LAC25
- 1790 JACK MONROE  
[Jam on Gerry's Rock]  
Davis Asa Milton VT  
430703 s (D35B21) T LAC01
- 1791 JACK MONROE\*  
George Elmer N Montpelier VT  
347 s (C06A07) LAN07
- 1792 JACK MONROE  
[Jam on Gerry's Rock]  
George Elmer N Montpelier VT  
441116 s (D41B19) T LAC01
- 1793 JACK TAR\*  
[Saucy Sailor]  
Richardson Fred Springfield VT  
430920 s (D39A10) LAK38
- 1794 JACK THE JOLLY TAR  
[Jack the Jolly Tar I]  
Jackson George A Columbia NH  
430718 s (D35B18) T LAK40
- 1795 JACK THE JOLLY TAR  
[Jack the Jolly Tar I]  
Jackson George A Columbia NH  
430718 s (T12B05) T LAK40
- 1796 JACK THE SAILOR  
[Jack Monroe]  
Davis Asa Milton VT  
451024 s (D58B10) T LAN07
- 1797 JACKET SO BLUE  
Lewis Alonzo York ME  
481001 s (D52A11)
- 1798 JACKET SO BLUE  
Shipman Margaret Lee MA  
301116 s (C09B03) T
- 1799 JACKSON'S JIG  
Ayer Will Fitchburg MA  
410516 f (D65B06)
- 1800 JAKE MUNRO  
[Jack Monroe]  
Davis Asa Milton VT  
430725 s (D38A21) T LAN07
- 1801 JAM ON GERRY'S ROCK  
Brown George Chocorua NH  
457 s (D54B03) LAC01
- 1802 JAM ON GERRY'S ROCK  
Coburn Ida Mrs Waterville VT  
420923 s (D33B01) T LAC01
- 1803 JAM ON GERRY'S ROCK  
Crowley Leslie S Addison ME  
420918 s (D33A03-04) T LAC01
- 1804 JAM ON GERRY'S ROCK  
Davis Asa Milton VT  
441102 s (D40A14, D40A17) T LAC01
- 1805 JAM ON GERRY'S ROCK  
Eldred Harriet Eldredge Hardwick VT  
481120 s (T09A03) T LAC01
- 1806 JAM ON GERRY'S ROCK  
George Elmer N Montpelier VT  
391109 s (D08B13) LAC01
- 1807 JAM ON GERRY'S ROCK  
Henderson Mary Piers Old Town ME  
540930 r (T05B04) T LAC01
- 1808 JAM ON GERRY'S ROCK  
Hurlburt Garret Clarksville NH  
420421 s (D21B04-05) T LAC01
- 1809 JAM ON GERRY'S ROCK  
Lane Sarah Howland ME  
420902 s (D30B15) T LAC01
- 1810 JAM ON GERRY'S ROCK  
Richards Belle Luther Colebrook NH  
420916 s (D32A05) T LAC01
- 1811 JAM ON GERRY'S ROCK  
Shatney David Colebrook NH  
420918 s (D31A14) T LAC01
- 1812 JAM ON GERRY'S ROCK  
Smith Carol B Orford NH  
430711 s (D36A17-18) LAC01
- 1813 JAM ON GERRY'S ROCK  
Smith Richard Menardo ME  
420901 s (D31B04) T LAC01
- 1814 JAM ON GERRY'S ROCK  
Tennant Lyddie Mrs E Orland ME  
420512 s (D26A08) T LAC01
- 1815 JAMES BIRD  
Luther Sidney Pittsburg NH  
410905 s (D12A06-07) T LAA05

## 92 Title Index

- 1816 JAMES BIRD\*  
Norton Herbert E W Rupert VT  
300922 s (MsE010) LAA05
- 1817 JAMES BIRD\*  
Parker Achsa Providence RI  
400204 s (D01A13) LAA05
- 1818 JAMES BIRD  
Richards Edward Warren CT  
490831 s (T02A11) T LAA05
- 1819 JAMES BIRD  
Sullivan Ellen M Mrs Springfield VT  
320807 s (C02A04) T LAA05
- 1820 JAMES BIRD  
Webster William Wakefield RI  
441024 s (D49B10, D49B09) T LAA05
- 1821 JAMES DERRY  
[Gallows]  
Daniels Myra Mrs E Calais VT  
387 s (C07A10) LAL11
- 1822 JAMES DERRY\*  
[Gallows]  
Finnemore Charles Bridgewater ME  
410000 s (D67A10) T LAL11
- 1823 JAMES DERRY  
[Gallows]  
George Elmer N Montpelier VT  
391106 s (D09A11) T LAL11
- 1824 JAMES DERRY  
[Gallows]  
Luther Sidney Pittsburg NH  
411118 s (D17B17-18) T LAL11
- 1825 JAMES MACDONALD  
George Elmer N Montpelier VT  
357 s (C04A02) T LAP38
- 1826 JAMES MACDONALD  
George Elmer N Montpelier VT  
391106 s (D08B04) T LAP38
- 1827 JAMES MACDONALD  
Harvey Sadie Syphers Monticello ME  
420500 s (D24B12) LAP38
- 1828 JAMES OSGOOD  
[James Ervin]  
Richards Belle Luther Colebrook NH  
430721 s (D37B12) T LAJ15
- 1829 JAMIE\*  
[Female Highwayman]  
Chapman Corrie Henderson VT  
300900 s (MsE034) LAN21
- 1830 JAMIE  
[Maid in Sorrow]  
Moses Jonathan Orford NH  
430710 s (D67B03-04) T LAN12
- 1831 JAMIE  
[When Will Ye Gang Awa']  
Sullivan Ellen M Mrs Springfield VT  
327 s (C02B09) T LAO23
- 1832 JANE AND HER GALLANT HUZZAR  
[Gallant Huzzar]  
Finnemore Charles Bridgewater ME  
417 s (T14B14)
- 1833 JANE AND HER GALLANT HUZZAR  
[Gallant Huzzar]  
Finnemore Charles Bridgewater ME  
431028 s (D39B05)
- 1834 JANE AND HER GALLANT HUZZAR  
[Gallant Huzzar]  
Finnemore Charles Bridgewater ME  
431028 s (D39B06)
- 1835 JANE AND HER GALLANT HUZZAR  
[Gallant Huzzar]  
McNally Jack Stacyville ME  
417 s (D59A07)
- 1836 JANE AND HER GALLANT HUZZAR  
[Gallant Huzzar]  
McNally Jack Stacyville ME  
417 s (D59A08)
- 1837 JANE AND HER GALLANT HUZZAR  
[Gallant Huzzar]  
McNally Jack Stacyville ME  
427 s (D20B05)
- 1838 JANIE OF THE MOOR  
Richards Belle Luther Colebrook NH  
430719 s (D37A03) LAN34
- 1839 JE ME SUIS AU RANG D'AIMER  
Racine Mrs Salisbury VT  
547 s (T15B01)
- 1840 JE ME SUIS PRIS UN AMANT  
Olney Rose Pichet Mrs Hardwick VT  
s (T16A08)
- 1841 JE VEUX BIEN DE MARIER  
Bartley Margarita L Jackman ME  
547 s (T04A08)
- 1842 JEALOUS LOVER  
Bryant Eugene Springfield VT  
400129 s (D01A04) T LAF01
- 1843 JEANELLE AND JENNET  
[Jeanno and Jeannette]  
Richards Frank Colebrook NH  
430719 s (D37B04)
- 1844 JEANNO AND JEANNETTE  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
400529 s (D04B17) T
- 1845 JEANNO AND JEANNETTE  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
437 s (D05A02) T
- 1846 JEANNO AND JEANNETTE  
Shipman Margaret Lee MA  
410905 s (D69A02)
- 1847 JENNIE PICKING BERRIES ON THE HILL  
Lane Sarah Howland ME  
420902 s (D30B16) T
- 1848 JENNY LIND POLKA  
Barton Elmer Quechee VT  
397 f (C03A08)
- 1849 JENNY LIND POLKA  
Webster William Wakefield RI  
450507 f (D64B16)
- 1850 JENNY-O-JONES  
[Game Song]  
Pettingell Grace Mrs S Royalton VT  
450814 s (D42B18)

- 1851 JESSE JAMES  
[Jesse James II]  
Davis Asa Milton VT  
441102 s (D40A17) T LAE02
- 1852 JESSE JAMES  
[Jesse James I]  
Hawkins Hattie Mrs Orford NH  
421119 s (D35A17) LAE01
- 1853 JESSE JAMES\*  
[Jesse James I]  
Moses Jonathan Orford NH  
421119 s (D35A17) LAE01
- 1854 JESSIE MONROE  
Finnemore Charles Bridgewater ME  
410930 s (D16B11) T LAP40
- 1855 JESSIE MONROE  
Finnemore Charles Bridgewater ME  
41? s (T14B03) T LAP40
- 1856 JESUS GOING TO MAKE UP MY DYING BED  
Anthony Jessie Winchester MA  
460000 s (D53A04)
- 1857 JEW'S DAUGHTER  
[Sir Hugh]  
Kennison Josiah Searsburg VT  
390509 s (C08A05) T CH155
- 1858 JEW'S DAUGHTER  
[Sir Hugh]  
Kennison Josiah Townshend VT  
391111 s (D08A01) T CH155
- 1859 JIFFERY JAMES AND JOHN  
Wheeler John B Burlington VT  
310514 s (C01A01) T
- 1860 JIM ALONG JOSEY  
[Game Song]  
Barell Gertrude Mrs York ME  
41? s (D13B10)
- 1861 JIM ALONG JOSEY  
[Game Song]  
Delorme Lily Cadyville NY  
42? s (D28A14)
- 1862 JIM FISK  
Barden Michael Dorchester MA  
520929 s (T04B10) T LAF18
- 1863 JIM FISK  
Chase Amos Wentworth NH  
420920 s (D34B15) T LAF18
- 1864 JIM FISK  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
450918 s (D44B04) LAF18
- 1865 JIM FISK  
Hoadley Lester (Jack) Johnson VT  
581008 s (T10B02) T LAF18
- 1866 JIM FISK  
Hough Anna Fiske Brandon VT  
400000 s (D01B11) LAF18
- 1867 JIM FISK  
Kennison Josiah Townshend VT  
31? s (C01B01) T LAF18
- 1868 JIM FISK  
Kennison Josiah Townshend VT  
32? s (C03A02) T LAF18
- 1869 JIM FISK  
Kennison Josiah Townshend VT  
391111 s (D07B10) T LAF18
- 1870 JIM FISK  
Kennison Josiah Townshend VT  
391111 s (D07B11) T LAF18
- 1871 JIM FISK\*  
Merrifield Fred O Grafton VT  
300821 s (MsA025) LAF18
- 1872 JIM FISK  
Streeter Bill Manchester VT  
300924 s (MsE024) LAF18
- 1873 JIM THE CARTER LAD  
Fitzgerald Mary Tuckertown RI  
450406 s (D50A02) T
- 1874 JIMMIE AND NANCY  
[Nancy of Yarmouth]  
Ashford Henry Groton VT  
370622 f (C07A06) LAM38
- 1875 JIMMIE AND NANCY  
[Farewell Charming Nancy]  
Luther Sidney Pittsburg NH  
411118 s (D18A18-19) T LAK14
- 1876 JIMMIE HAS GONE TO LIVE IN A TENT  
Bicknell Sumner Mrs Dalton MA  
391116 s (C09B08) T
- 1877 JIMMIE JUDGE  
[Jimmie Judd]  
Smith Richard Menardo ME  
420901 s (D31B03) T LAC04
- 1878 JIMMIE LOVELY JIMMIE  
Dunn Patrick H Ellsworth ME  
400900 s (C11A01)
- 1879 JIMMIE MURPHY  
[Little Jimmie Murphy]  
Richards Belle Luther Colebrook NH  
430716 s (D36B13)
- 1880 JIMMIE RENDAL  
[Lord Randal]  
Shepard James E Baltimore VT  
331029 s (C04A03) T CH012
- 1881 JIMMY AND POLLY\*  
Taggart John A Greenfield MA  
39? s (C09A06)
- 1882 JINGLE BELLS  
Lewis Michael Barnard VT  
35? s (C07A09)
- 1883 JOCKEY HAT AND FEATHERS  
Richards Edward Warren CT  
490831 s (T02A12)
- 1884 JOE BOWERS  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
401116 s (D51A13) T LAB14
- 1885 JOE BOWERS  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
40? s (D03A05) T LAB14
- 1886 JOE BOWERS  
Glines Carrie Demon Tunbridge VT  
450728 s (D42B15) LAB14

# 94 Title Index

- 1887 JOE BOWERS  
Moses Jonathan  
391106 s (D10B03) Orford NH  
LAB14
- 1888 JOHN ANDERSON MY JO  
Kneeland James H  
410000 s (D14A11) T Searsport ME
- 1889 JOHN BARLEYCORN  
Armstrong Thomas  
350216 s (C06B07) T Mooers Forks NY
- 1890 JOHN BARLEYCORN\*  
Armstrong Thomas  
420622 s (D27A07) T Mooers Forks NY
- 1891 JOHN DOLDEN  
[Wild Colonial Boy]  
Hayes Hanford  
41? s (D16A16) Stacyville ME  
LAL20
- 1892 JOHN GRUMBY  
[Father Grumble]  
Fish Lena Bourne  
430826 s (D21A02-03) E Jaffrey NH  
LAQ01
- 1893 JOHN GRUMLIE  
[Father Grumble]  
Tatro Mabel Wilson  
301200 s (C05B01) T Springfield VT  
LAQ01
- 1894 JOHN GRUMLIE  
[Father Grumble]  
Tatro Mabel Wilson  
581218 r (T08B06) T Springfield VT  
LAQ01
- 1895 JOHN HATHORN  
Tracy Frank  
411007 s (D15B16-17) T Brewer ME
- 1896 JOHN MAYNARD  
Finnemore Charles  
451002 s (D42A13-14) Bridgewater ME
- 1897 JOHN MITCHELL\*  
Armstrong Thomas  
35? s (C06B05) Mooers Forks NY
- 1898 JOHN MONROE\*  
[Murder of Sarah Vail]  
Tolin Annie E Mrs  
340907 s (C06B04) T Chester VT  
LAF09
- 1899 JOHN MORRISSEY  
[Morrissey and the Black]  
Colsie Eldin  
41? s (D63A10) Stacyville ME  
LAH19
- 1900 JOHN REILLY  
[John Riley II]  
George Elmer  
381025 s (C07B05) T N Montpelier VT  
LAN37
- 1901 JOHN REILLY  
[John Riley II]  
Hoadley Ellen Mrs  
541023 s (T06A10) T Johnson VT  
LAN37
- 1902 JOHN REILLY  
[John Riley II]  
Kennison Josiah  
300829 s (C04B07) T Townshend VT  
LAN37
- 1903 JOHN REILLY  
[John Riley II]  
Kennison Josiah  
300829 s (C04B10) T Townshend VT  
LAN37
- 1904 JOHN REILLY  
[John Riley II]  
Kennison Josiah  
300829 s (MsB038) Townshend VT  
LAN37
- 1905 JOHN REILLY  
[John Riley II]  
LaDuke Beatrice Shute  
581024 s (T11A18) T Hardwick VT  
LAN37
- 1906 JOHN REILLY  
[John Riley II]  
Thorton Albert  
491208 s (T01B10) T Holyoke MA  
LAN37
- 1907 JOHN REILLY THE SAILOR BOY  
[Riley's Farewell]  
Fish Lena Bourne  
400709 s (D04B09) T E Jaffrey NE  
LAM08
- 1908 JOHN RILEY  
[John Riley II]  
Daniels Myra Mrs  
391100 s (D09A13) T E Calais VT  
LAN37
- 1909 JOHN RILEY  
[John Riley II]  
Daniels Myra Mrs  
391111 s (D09A04) T E Calais VT  
LAN37
- 1910 JOHN RILEY  
[John Riley II]  
George Elmer  
391111 s (D09A04) T N Montpelier VT  
LAN37
- 1911 JOHN REILLY  
[John Riley II]  
Kennison Josiah  
450909 s (D43A14) T Bennington VT  
LAN37
- 1912 JOHN ROBERTS\*  
[Drowning of John Roberts]  
Peavey David  
420908 s (D31B10) T Bangor ME  
LAC03
- 1913 JOHN ROSS\*  
Dunn Patrick H  
400923 s (C10B11) T Ellsworth ME
- 1914 JOHN ROSS\*  
Richards Belle Luther  
420422 s (D22A21) Colebrook NE
- 1915 JOHN ROSS\*  
Washburn Abe  
420423 s (D22A12) Colebrook NE
- 1916 JOHN SINGLETON  
Richards Belle Luther  
430716 s (D67B01) Colebrook NE  
LAC15
- 1917 JOHN SINGLETON  
Richards Frank  
430716 s (D37A13) Colebrook NE  
LAC15
- 1918 JOHN TRUE GORDON  
Conray Albert  
411005 s (D14B17) Trenton ME
- 1919 JOHNNY BARBOUR  
[Willie O Winsbury]  
Delorme Lily  
411208 s (D19A04-05) T Cadyville NY  
CHI00
- 1920 JOHNNY BARBOUR  
[Willie O Winsbury]  
Torp Agnes Shepard  
39? s (C08B01) T Weathersfield VT  
CHI00

- 1921 JOHNNY BULL MIND YOUR EYE  
[Bold Benicia Boy]  
Luther Sidney Pittsburg NH  
411118 s (D18A09) T
- 1922 JOHNNY BULL MIND YOUR EYE  
[Bold Benicia Boy]  
McNally Jack Stacyville ME  
420500 s (D23B12) T
- 1923 JOHNNY DOYLE  
Hayes Hanford Stacyville ME  
400921 s (D06B06-07) T LAM02
- 1924 JOHNNY DOYLE  
Hayes Hanford Stacyville ME  
420506 s (D60A05) T LAM02
- 1925 JOHNNY DOYLE  
Hayes Hanford Stacyville ME  
420506 s (D60A06) T LAM02
- 1926 JOHNNY DOYLE\*  
Thompson William J Canaan VT  
420423 s (D20B02) T LAM02
- 1927 JOHNNY DOYLE\*  
[Doran's Ass]  
Tracy Frank Brewer ME  
411007 s (D15B12) T LAQ19
- 1928 JOHNNY DWYER  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
410709 s (D58A14) T
- 1929 JOHNNY DWYER  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
417 s (D16A11) T
- 1930 JOHNNY DWYER  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
417 s (D20B15) T
- 1931 JOHNNY GERMAN  
McNally Jack Stacyville ME  
420828 s (D29B09) T LAN43
- 1932 JOHNNY JARMAN\*  
[Johnny German]  
Hayes Hanford Stacyville ME  
420828 s (D29B14) T LAN43
- 1933 JOHNNY MORE  
Hayes Hanford Stacyville ME  
410713 s (D59A17-18) T
- 1934 JOHNNY MORE  
Hayes Hanford Stacyville ME  
420508 s (D20A05, D24B04) T
- 1935 JOHNNY MORGAN  
Flanders Ralph T Springfield VT  
337 s (C04B02)
- 1936 JOHNNY MORGAN  
Nowell Mary Mrs York ME  
417 s (D13B09)
- 1937 JOHNNY SANDS  
Eaton Amos S Royalton VT  
450812 s (D43B02) T LAQ03
- 1938 JOHNNY SANDS  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
400529 s (D03B12) T LAQ03
- 1939 JOHNNY SANDS  
Grindell Jessie Mrs Providence RI  
450129 s (D45B15) T LAQ03
- 1940 JOHNNY SANDS  
Jeness Oliver York ME  
470920 s (D52B10) T LAQ03
- 1941 JOHNNY SANDS  
Sanders Bertha Mrs VT  
300826 s (M6B012) T LAQ03
- 1942 JOHNNY SANDS  
Willey Clarence St Johnsbury VT  
450922 s (D44B18) T LAQ03
- 1943 JOHNNY SCOT  
Moses Jonathan Orford NH  
420626 s (D35B03-05) T CH099
- 1944 JOHNNY THE MILLER\*  
Martenis Catherine Putney VT  
307 s (C01A04)
- 1945 JOHNNY THE SAILOR\*  
Racour Selena S Barre VT  
430927 s (D48B10)
- 1946 JOHNNY'S A FALSE YOUNG MAN  
Richards Belle Luther NH  
430720 s (D36B10) T Colebrook
- 1947 JOHNSTOWN FLOOD  
Chapin Bertha Mrs Colchester VT  
551017 s (T07B01) T LAG14
- 1948 JOHNSTOWN FLOOD\*  
Daniels Myra Mrs E Calais VT  
330730 s (C07B06) T LAG14
- 1949 JOHNSTOWN FLOOD  
Daniels Myra Mrs E Calais VT  
381110 s (C07B03) T LAG14
- 1950 JOHNSTOWN FLOOD  
Daniels Myra Mrs E Calais VT  
391111 s (D09A14, D10A02) T LAG14
- 1951 JOHNSTOWN FLOOD  
Davis Asa Milton VT  
420925 s (D34A03, D33B16) T LAG14
- 1952 JOLLY BACHELOR  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
400508 s (D02A14) T
- 1953 JOLLY BACHELOR  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
430000 s (D02A15) T
- 1954 JOLLY BACHELORS  
[Jolly Bachelor]  
Moses Jonathan Orford NH  
420703 s (D28A02) T
- 1955 JOLLY BAND  
[Texas Rangers]  
Hoadley Lester (Jack) Johnson VT  
581008 s (T10B05) T LAA08
- 1956 JOLLY BEGGAR  
[Hind Horn]  
Murphy Harriet Gott Rumford Center ME  
420912 s (D31B13) T CH017
- 1957 JOLLY BEGGAR  
[Hind Horn]  
Murphy Harriet Gott Rumford Center ME  
420912 s (D31B14) T CH017



## 96 Title Index

|  |              |             |  |               |             |
|--|--------------|-------------|--|---------------|-------------|
| 1958 JOLLY OLD ROGER<br>Armstrong Thomas<br>420624 s (D26B21)                            | Mooers Forks | NY          | 1976 JORDAN'S STORMY BANKS<br>Richards Belle Luther<br>450924 s (D43B21)                                   | Colebrook     | NE          |
| 1959 JOLLY OLD ROGER<br>Flanders A W<br>317 s (C05A06)                                   | Springfield  | VT          | 1977 JOSIE LANGMAID*<br>[Suncook Town Tragedy]<br>Barton Elmer<br>407 s (D68A12)                           | Quechee       | VT<br>LAF21 |
| 1960 JOLLY ROVING TAR<br>Fish Lena Bourne<br>400508 s (D02A08) T                         | E Jaffrey    | NH          | 1978 JOSIE LANGMAID<br>[Suncook Town Tragedy]<br>Eldred Bertha Mrs<br>581023 r (T11A04)                    | Belvidere     | VT<br>LAF21 |
| 1961 JOLLY ROVING TAR<br>Fish Lena Bourne<br>430000 s (D02A10) T                         | E Jaffrey    | NH          | 1979 JOSIE LANGMAID<br>[Suncook Town Tragedy]<br>Kennison Josiah<br>421127 s (D35A03) T                    | Bennington    | VT<br>LAF21 |
| 1962 JOLLY ROVING TAR<br>Richards Belle Luther<br>411120 s (D18B20)                      | Colebrook    | NH<br>LA027 | 1980 JOSIE LANGMAID<br>[Suncook Town Tragedy]<br>Moses Jonathan<br>391106 s (D10A10) T                     | Orford        | NE<br>LAF21 |
| 1963 JOLLY SAILOR<br>[Boatsman and the Chest]<br>Jackson George A<br>430718 s (D35B12) T | Columbia     | NH<br>LAQ08 | 1981 JOSIE LANGMAID<br>[Suncook Town Tragedy]<br>Rich Lena Eldred<br>581023 s (T11A06)                     | Belvidere     | VT<br>LAF21 |
| 1964 JOLLY SAILOR<br>[Silk Merchant's Daughter]<br>Walker Arthur<br>420831 s (D28B02) T  | Littleton    | ME<br>LAN10 | 1982 JOSIE LANGMAID<br>[Suncook Town Tragedy]<br>Titus Alice Dodge<br>541117 s (T05A20) T                  | Johnson       | VT<br>LAF21 |
| 1965 JOLLY SAILOR BOY<br>[Saucy Sailor]<br>Fish Lena Bourne<br>430800 s (D20B14)         | E Jaffrey    | NH<br>LAK38 | 1983 JOSIE LANGMAID<br>[Suncook Town Tragedy]<br>Titus Walter<br>541117 s (T05A21)                         | Johnson       | VT<br>LAF21 |
| 1966 JOLLY SAILOR BOY<br>[Jacket So Blue]<br>Richards Frank<br>430716 s (D37A12)         | Colebrook    | NH          | 1984 JOURNEYMAN TAILOR*<br>[Jolly Young Sailor the Beautiful Queen]<br>Daniels Myra Mrs<br>347 s (C06B01)  | E Calais      | VT<br>LA013 |
| 1967 JOLLY SHOEMAKER<br>Fish Lena Bourne<br>417 s (D20B17) T                             | E Jaffrey    | NH          | 1985 JOVIAL SAILOR LAD<br>Delorme Lily<br>430817 s (D38B06) T  | Cadyville     | NY          |
| 1968 JOLLY THRASHERS<br>[Laborer]<br>Delorme Lily<br>420618 s (D27A19)                   | Cadyville    | NY          | 1986 JOYS OF MARY<br>Underhill Florence Mrs<br>381102 s (C07B09) T   | Bellows Falls | VT          |
| 1969 JOLLY TINKER<br>Barton Elmer<br>391104 s (D70A14)                                   | Quechee      | VT          | 1987 JUBILOW<br>Webster William<br>450507 f (D53B19)   | Wakefield     | RI          |
| 1970 JOLLY TINKER<br>Fish Lena Bourne<br>400509 s (D02A03) T                             | E Jaffrey    | NH          | 1988 JUST BEFORE THAT LAST GREAT CHARGE<br>[Last Fierce Charge]<br>Daniels Myra Mrs<br>481120 s (T09A01) T | Hardwick      | VT<br>LA017 |
| 1971 JOLLY TINKER<br>Fish Lena Bourne<br>401116 s (D58A05) T                             | E Jaffrey    | NH          | 1989 KATAHDIN GREEN*<br>Rockwell Abe<br>410928 s (D15B08) T  | Smyrna Mills  | ME          |
| 1972 JOLLY TINKER<br>Fish Lena Bourne<br>430000 s (D02A05) T                             | E Jaffrey    | NH          | 1990 KATE AND HER HORNS<br>Delorme Lily<br>440827 s (D40B07) T   | Cadyville     | NY<br>LAN21 |
| 1973 JOLLY TINKER<br>Fish Lena Bourne<br>430105 s (D58A11) T                             | E Jaffrey    | NH          | 1991 KATE AND HER HORNS<br>Finnemore Charles<br>431029 s (D39A22) T  | Bridgewater   | ME<br>LAN22 |
| 1974 JONATHAN'S COURTSHIP<br>Eaton Amos<br>450812 s (D43B11)                             | S Royalton   | VT          | 1992 KATE AND HER HORNS<br>Richards Belle Luther<br>420422 s (D22B09) T                                    | Colebrook     | NE<br>LAN22 |
| 1975 JONES'S PARIN' BEE<br>[Jones's Paring Bee]<br>Titus Walter<br>541117 s (T05A23) T   | Johnson      | VT          |  |               |             |

- 1993 KATE AND THE COW HORNS  
[Kate and Her Horns]  
Daniels Myra Mrs E Calais VT  
391111 s (D10A03) T LAN22
- 1994 KATHLEEN MAVOURNEEN  
[Barney and Katie]  
Sullivan Ellen M Mrs Springfield VT  
391110 r (D70B02) T LA021
- 1995 KATIE MOREY  
Finnemore Charles Bridgewater ME  
410930 s (D17A07) T LAN24
- 1996 KATIE MOREY  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
41? s (D16A10) T LAN24
- 1997 KATIE MOREY  
Jenness Oliver York ME  
480900 s (D52B06) T LAN24
- 1998 KATY'S LETTER  
Sullivan Ellen M Mrs Springfield VT  
400131 s (D01A10) T
- 1999 KEACH I' THE CREEL\*  
Richards Belle Luther Colebrook NH  
411120 s (D19A20) T CH281
- 2000 KEEP TO THE WORK YOU BEST CAN DO  
Burroughs Glines Tunbridge VT  
450728 s (D42B13)
- 2001 KEMO KIMO  
Richards Belle Luther Colebrook NH  
430710 s (D38A08) T
- 2002 KENTUCKY HOME  
McNally Jack Stacyville ME  
420826 s (D30A12) T
- 2003 KERRY DANCE  
Ayer Will Fitchburg MA  
410516 f (D65B09)
- 2004 KERRY GIRLS  
Ayer Will Fitchburg MA  
410516 f (D65B06)
- 2005 KEYHOLE IN THE DOOR  
McNally Jack Stacyville ME  
420826 s (D30B04)
- 2006 KIN OF GEEHALE  
Leach Eugene Surry ME  
420821 s (D31A13) T
- 2007 KING HENRY THE FIFTH'S CONQUEST  
Green E C Springfield VT  
310820 s (C02A02) T CH164
- 2008 KING JESUS  
Delorme Lily Cadyville NY  
420600 s (D27A10)
- 2009 KING JOHN\*  
[King John and the Bishop]  
McNally Jack Stacyville ME  
400713 s (C10B07) T CH045
- 2010 KING JOHN AND THE BISHOP\*  
Daniels Myra Mrs E Calais VT  
330723 s (C04A04) T CH045
- 2011 KING JOHN AND THE BISHOP  
Daniels Myra Mrs E Calais VT  
391111 s (D09A08) T CH045
- 2012 KING JOHN AND THE BISHOP  
George Elmer N Montpelier VT  
391111 s (D09A07) T CH045
- 2013 KING JOHN AND THE BISHOP  
George Elmer N Montpelier VT  
480228 s (D70B05) T CH045
- 2014 KING OF THE CANNIBAL ISLANDS  
Shantell Julia Mrs Kennebunk ME  
42? s (D34A04)
- 2015 KING WILLIAM\*  
[Battle of the Boyne]  
Armstrong Thomas Mooers Forks NY  
350216 s (C06B07) T
- 2016 KING WILLIAM  
[Battle of the Boyne]  
Armstrong Thomas Mooers Forks NY  
420622 s (D27A06) T
- 2017 KING WILLIAM  
[Fair Margaret and Sweet William]  
Norrie Salina Mrs Hardwick VT  
s (T15B05) CH074
- 2018 KING WILLIAM  
[Fair Margaret and Sweet William]  
Norrie Salina Mrs Westfield VT  
581100 s (T11B04) CH074
- 2019 KING WILLIAM AND LADY MARGARET  
[Fair Margaret and Sweet William]  
Erskine G C Mrs Cheshire CT  
391001 s (C09A09) T CH074
- 2020 KING WILLIAM AND LADY MARGARET  
[Fair Margaret and Sweet William]  
Erskine G C Mrs Cheshire CT  
450509 s (D49B08) T CH074
- 2021 KING WILLIAM AND LADY MARGARET  
[Fair Margaret and Sweet William]  
Horton Maude E Poultney VT  
460422 s (D52B18-19) T CH074
- 2022 KING WILLIAM AND POLLY  
[William and Nancy I]  
Carlton Charles Mrs Poultney VT  
460422 s (D54A05) LAN08
- 2023 KING WILLIAM WAS KING JAMES' SON  
[Game Song]  
Crandall Carrie Mrs Westerly RI  
450406 s (D48B21) T
- 2024 KING WILLIAM WAS KING JAMES' SON  
[Game Song]  
Slichter Summner Mrs Cambridge MA  
441205 s (D49A15) T
- 2025 KING'S THREE QUESTIONS  
[King John and the Bishop]  
Farnham George Wardsboro VT  
300828 s (MsB030) T CH045
- 2026 KINLOCH OF KINLOCH  
Ayer Will Fitchburg MA  
410515 f (D65A09)
- 2027 KIOWA SONG  
Griffis Joseph Vergennes VT  
500000 s (T02B03)
- 2028 KITTY KIMI-O\*  
[Frog and the Mouse]  
Richardson Fred Springfield VT  
430920 s (D39A10)

## 98 Title Index

- 2029 KITTY O'NEILL JIG  
Ayer Will  
410516 f (D65A16) Fitchburg MA
- 2030 KITTY TYRO  
Braid Evelyn  
450507 p (D45B13) Providence RI
- 2031 KITTY WELLS  
Pollard Annie Mrs  
391214 s (C10A05) T Baltimore VT
- 2032 KLONDIKE SONG  
[Klondike Vale]  
Hayes Hanford  
400922 s (D06A13) T Stacyville ME
- 2033 KLONDIKE VALE  
Hayes Hanford  
400922 s (D20B18) T Stacyville ME
- 2034 KLONDIKE VALE  
McNally Jack  
400922 s (D20B98) T Stacyville ME
- 2035 KLONDIKE VALE  
Rand Edward  
420828 s (D28A18) T Sherman Mills ME
- 2036 KNEE TROTTER SONG  
Bent Margaret Wright  
310603 s (C02A06) T Westminster VT
- 2037 KNIGHTS OF MALTA  
Shipman Margaret  
390000 s (C09B05) Lee MA
- 2038 L'ASSEMBLEE D'AMOUR  
Bartley Margarita L  
54? s (T04A07) Jackman ME
- 2039 LA BABILLARDE  
LeCours Jacqueline  
54? s (T15A02) Hardwick VT
- 2040 LA CHANSON DE MES NOCES  
Bellavance Beatrice G  
58? s (T12A07) Hardwick VT
- 2041 LA JEUNE FILLE DANS LA TOUR  
Bartley Mrs  
540816 s (T15A21) Jackman ME
- 2042 LA REVE D'UNE MERE  
Meunier Beatrice  
58? s (T12B02) Hardwick VT
- 2043 LADS FROM PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND  
[Boys of the Island]  
LeClair William  
450929 s (D42A07) S Brewer ME
- 2044 LADY AND THE FARMER'S SON\*  
George Elmer  
331227 s (C04A10) T N Montpelier VT  
LA040
- 2045 LADY AND THE FARMER'S SON  
George Elmer  
391111 s (D70A04) T N Montpelier VT  
LA040
- 2046 LADY AND THE FARMER'S SON  
George Elmer  
40? s (D68A09) T N Montpelier VT  
LA040
- 2047 LADY AND THE FARMER'S SON  
George Elmer  
40? s (D68A10) T N Montpelier VT  
LA040
- 2048 LADY AND THE SAILOR  
Sullivan Ellen M Mrs  
32? s (C02B08) Springfield VT
- 2049 LADY ANN\*  
[Sir Neil and Glengyle]  
Richards Belle Luther  
420422 s (D22A23) Colebrook NH  
LAN39
- 2050 LADY ANN  
[Sir Neil and Glengyle]  
Richards Belle Luther  
420422 s (D23A05) T Colebrook NH  
LAN39
- 2051 LADY ISABEL AND THE ELF KNIGHT\*  
Unidentified female  
56? s (T10A01) CH004
- 2052 LADY ISABELLA'S TRAGEDY\*  
Delorme Lily  
420617 s (D28A07) Cadyville NY
- 2053 LADY LEROY  
Beers E C  
300700 s (C05B05) T Springfield VT  
LAN05
- 2054 LADY LEROY  
Harvey Murchie  
420500 s (D24B19, D25A01) Houlton ME  
LAN05
- 2055 LADY LEROY\*  
Jackson George A  
430718 s (D35B16) T Columbia NH  
LAN05
- 2056 LADY MARGARET  
[Fair Margaret and Sweet William]  
Unidentified female  
s (D63A11) CH074
- 2057 LADY MARGARET AND KING WILLIAM  
[Fair Margaret and Sweet William]  
Davis Asa Milton  
430508 s (D67B15) T VT  
CH074
- 2058 LADY MARGARET AND SWEET WILLIAM  
[Fair Margaret and Sweet William]  
Davis Asa Milton  
390723 s (C08B03) T VT  
CH074
- 2059 LADY MARGARET AND SWEET WILLIAM  
[Fair Margaret and Sweet William]  
Davis Asa Milton  
420925 s (D34A01) T VT  
CH074
- 2060 LADY OF THE LAKE  
Finnemore Charles  
41? s (T14B02) T Bridgewater ME  
LAN41
- 2061 LADY WALPOLE'S REEL  
Ayer Will  
41? f (D65A02) Fitchburg MA
- 2062 LADY WALPOLE'S REEL  
Gibbons Mr Mrs Frank  
420513 fgc (D65B17) Surry ME
- 2063 LADY'S CASE  
[Married Woman's Lamentation]  
Delorme Lily  
420614 s (D27A09) Cadyville NY
- 2064 LAIRD O' COCKPEN  
Thorton Albert  
491209 s (T01B11) T Holyoke MA
- 2065 LAKE CHAMPLAIN  
Luther Sidney  
420917 s (D32B11) T Pittsburg NH

- 2066 LAKE CHEMO  
Henderson Mary Piers Old Town ME  
540930 s (T05B03) T
- 2067 LAKE CHEMO  
Peavey David Bangor ME  
420908 s (D31B09) T
- 2068 LAKE ERIE SHORE  
[New River Shore]  
Daniels Myra Mrs E Calais VT  
391109 s (D09B03) T LAM26
- 2069 LAKE OF CHARLIN  
[Lake of Cool Finn]  
Cook James Mrs Bennington VT  
40? s (D05A19) LAQ33
- 2070 LAKE OF COOL FINN\*  
Richards Belle Luther Colebrook NH  
420422 s (D22B01) T LAQ33
- 2071 LAKE OF PONCHARTRAIN  
Peabody Ralph Shelburne NH  
540813 s (T04A03) T LAH09
- 2072 LAKE OF PONCHARTRAIN  
Tatro Mabel Wilson Springfield VT  
301112 s (C05A10) T LAH09
- 2073 LAKE OF THE DISMAL SWAMP  
Braid Evelyn Providence RI  
450507 p (D45B13)
- 2074 LAKE OF THE DISMAL SWAMP  
Sprague Theodore Mrs Readsboro VT  
300911 s (MsD009)
- 2075 LAKES OF COL FINN  
[Lake of Cool Finn]  
Sullivan Ellen M Mrs Springfield VT  
320813 s (C03A03) T LAQ33
- 2076 LAKES OF PONCHARTRAIN  
[Lake of Ponchartrain]  
Hills E E Providence RI  
450122 s (D54A15) LAH09
- 2077 LAKES OF PONCHARTRAIN  
[Lake of Ponchartrain]  
Mayo Vernon Menardo ME  
420901 s (D31B01) T LAH09
- 2078 LAKES OF PONCHATRAIN\*  
[Lake of Ponchartrain]  
Finnemore Charles Bridgewater ME  
420830 s (D29A08) T LAH09
- 2079 LAMENT OF THE IRISH EMIGRANT  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
450913 s (D44A17) T
- 2080 LAMENT TO THE TUNE OF BRAVE WOLFE  
Barden Michael Dorchester MA  
460214 s (D50A06)
- 2081 LAMKIN  
Delorme Lily Cadyville NY  
411208 s (D19A09) T CH093
- 2082 LAMPLIGHTER'S HORNSPIPE  
Ayer Will Fitchburg MA  
410515 f (D65A05)
- 2083 LAMPLIGHTER'S HORNSPIPE  
Weeks Luther O Springfield VT  
391103 f (D64B06)
- 2084 LANCASTER JAIL  
Jackson George A Columbia NH  
430718 s (D35B06) T
- 2085 LAND OF BEGINNING AGAIN  
Daniels Myra Mrs Hardwick VT  
540701 s (T06B02) T
- 2086 LAND OF CANIAN  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
430827 s (D06A02) T
- 2087 LAND OF REST  
Richards Belle Luther Colebrook NH  
450924 s (D43B20)
- 2088 LAND OF REST  
Richards Belle Luther Colebrook NH  
450924 s (D44A02)
- 2089 LAND OF SWEET ERIN  
Ayer Will Fitchburg MA  
410515 f (D65A09)
- 2090 LANDLORDS FILL THE FLOWING BOWLS  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
430827 s (D39A01) T
- 2091 LANIGAN'S BALL  
Barden Michael Dorchester MA  
470918 s (D54B05)
- 2092 LANIGAN'S BALL  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
40? s (D05B11) T
- 2093 LANIGAN'S BALL  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
430825 s (D05B13) T
- 2094 LANIGAN'S BALL  
Kneeland James H Searsport ME  
410617 s (D14A14) T
- 2095 LANIGAN'S BALL  
Weeks Luther O Springfield VT  
320000 f (C03A11)
- 2096 LARDNER'S REEL  
Thomas Grant Waterville VT  
420923 f (D66B17)
- 2097 LARRY O'GAFF  
Ayer Will Fitchburg MA  
410516 f (D65B02)
- 2098 LARRY O'GAFF  
Barton Cyrus H Cornish NH  
421020 f (D66A18)
- 2099 LARRY O'GAFF  
Gibbons Mr Mrs Frank Surry ME  
420513 fg (D66A04)
- 2100 LASS OF GLENSHEE  
Dunn Patrick H Ellsworth ME  
400926 s (C10B09) T LAQ06
- 2101 LASS OF GLENSHEE  
Richards Belle Luther Colebrook NH  
411120 s (D18B08) T LAQ06
- 2102 LASS OF MOBEA  
[Little Mohea]  
Thompson William J Canaan VT  
430718 s (D36B14) T LAH08

## 100 Title Index

- 2103 LASS OF MOHEA  
[Little Mohea]  
Coburn Ida Mrs Waterville VT  
420925 s (D33A18) T LAH08
- 2104 LASS OF MOHEA  
[Little Mohea]  
Davis Asa Milton VT  
430703 s (D35B22) T LAH08
- 2105 LASS OF MOHEA  
[Little Mohea]  
Davis Asa Milton VT  
441102 s (D40A10) T LAH08
- 2106 LASS OF MOHEA  
[Little Mohea]  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
400529 s (D03B12) T LAH08
- 2107 LASS OF MOHEA  
[Little Mohea]  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
437 s (D03B13) T LAH08
- 2108 LASS OF MOHEA  
[Little Mohea]  
Green E C Springfield VT  
310820 s (C02A02) T LAH08
- 2109 LASS OF MOHEA  
[Little Mohea]  
Jenness Oliver York ME  
470920 s (D47B05) T LAH08
- 2110 LASS OF MOHEA  
[Little Mohea]  
Jenness Oliver York ME  
470920 s (D47B06) T LAH08
- 2111 LASS OF MOHEA  
[Little Mohea]  
Leach Eugene Surry ME  
420820 s (D31A11) T LAH08
- 2112 LASS OF MOHEA  
[Little Mohea]  
Lyons Mabel Arnold Providence RI  
450000 s (D46B21) T LAH08
- 2113 LASS OF MOHEA  
[Little Mohea]  
McNally Jack Stacyville ME  
420828 s (D29B17) T LAH08
- 2114 LASS OF MOHEA\*  
[Little Mohea]  
Quigg Perley Rev Island Falls ME  
400710 s (C10B04) T LAH08
- 2115 LASS OF MOHEA  
[Little Mohea]  
Rattery James Walpole NH  
391110 s (D09B10) T LAH08
- 2116 LASS OF MOHEA  
[Little Mohea]  
Reynolds Maynard Pittsburg NH  
410905 s (D12B15-16) T LAH08
- 2117 LASS OF MOHEA  
[Little Mohea]  
Smith W H Mrs Houlton ME  
400923 s (D06B14) T LAH08
- 2118 LASS OF MOHEA  
[Little Mohea]  
Thompson William J Canaan VT  
427 s (D28A05-06) T LAH08
- 2119 LASS OF MOHEA  
[Little Mohea]  
Thompson William J Canaan VT  
430718 s (D20B03) T LAH08
- 2120 LASS OF ROCH ROYAL\*  
Lansing Mabel White Melrose MA  
440827 s (D41B15) T CH076
- 2121 LASSIE GO\*  
[Lassie Go to the Boughs of Heather]  
Hough Anna Fiske Brandon VT  
400000 s (D01B09) T
- 2122 LAST FIERCE CHARGE  
Davis Asa Milton VT  
397 s (C08B03) T LA17
- 2123 LAST FIERCE CHARGE  
Davis Asa Milton VT  
397 s (C08B04) T LA17
- 2124 LAST FIERCE CHARGE  
Davis Asa Milton VT  
420925 s (D33B14-15) T LA17
- 2125 LAST FIERCE CHARGE  
Day Edwin Colebrook ME  
420419 s (D23B03-04) T LA17
- 2126 LAST FIERCE CHARGE  
Reynolds Maynard Pittsburg ME  
410905 s (D13A05-06) T LA17
- 2127 LAST NIGHT I DREAMED  
[Locks and Bolts]  
Flanders A Mr Wolcott VT  
410828 s (D67A06) T LAM13
- 2128 LAST NIGHT I DREAMED  
[Locks and Bolts]  
George Elmer N Montpelier VT  
381019 s (C07A11) T LAM13
- 2129 LAST NIGHT I DREAMED  
[Locks and Bolts]  
George Elmer N Montpelier VT  
481119 s (D53A18) T LAM13
- 2130 LAST NIGHT I DREAMT OF MY TRUE LOVE  
[Locks and Bolts]  
Hoadley Lester (Jack) Johnson VT  
581008 s (T10B01) T LAM13
- 2131 LAST NIGHT I WAS OUT ON A SPREE  
[I've Only Been Down to the Club]  
Rand Edward Sherman Mills ME  
420828 s (D31A02) T
- 2132 LAST SATURDAY NIGHT  
Unidentified male  
s (D63A12) T
- 2133 LATHER AND SHAVE\*  
[Love of God Shave]  
Luther Sidney Pittsburg ME  
411118 s (D18B03) T LAQ15
- 2134 LATHER AND SHAVE  
[Love of God Shave]  
McNally Jack Stacyville ME  
420828 s (D29B18) T LAQ15
- 2135 LATHER AND SHAVE\*  
[Love of God Shave]  
Taggart John A Greenfield MA  
391117 s (D01B01) T LAQ15

- 2136 LAVENDER GIRL  
Davis Asa  
420925 s (D33B12) T Milton VT
- 2137 LAWYER OUTWITTED  
Richards Frank  
420425 s (D22A18) T Colebrook NH  
LAN26
- 2138 LAWYER OUTWITTED\*  
Richards Frank  
420425 s (D22A20) T Colebrook NH  
LAN26
- 2139 LAWYER OUTWITTED  
Shepard James E  
330000 s (C04A06, C12A04) Baltimore VT  
LAN26
- 2140 LAZARUM AND DIVIUM  
Buckingham Earle Mrs  
391015 s (C09B02) T Belmont MA
- 2141 LE CHANT DE BIRON  
Norrie Salina Mrs  
581100 s (T11B05) Westfield VT
- 2142 LE CRAPAUD  
LeCours Mignonne et al  
54? s (T15A04) Hardwick VT
- 2143 LE CREDO DU PAYSAN  
LeCours Lawrence  
54? s (T15A01) Hardwick VT
- 2144 LE PARDONE  
Gibbons Mr  
411000 s (D16A12)
- 2145 LE PETIT CORDONNIER  
Bartley Willette  
540816 s (T15A20) Jackman ME
- 2146 LE PETIT MOUSSE  
Bartley Mrs  
540816 s (T15A14) Jackman ME
- 2147 LE PETIT MOUSSE NOIR  
Gabauriault Beatrice M  
58? s (T12A12) Hardwick VT
- 2148 LEAVING OLD IRELAND  
Pollard Annie Mrs  
391208 s (D04A04) Baltimore VT
- 2149 LES CLOCHES DU HAMEAU  
LeCours Roger et al  
54? s (T15A03) Hardwick VT
- 2150 LET JESUS LEAD YOU ALL THE WAY  
Anthony Jessie  
460000 s (D53A02) Winchester MA
- 2151 LET'S GO DOWN TO JORDAN  
Brown Edmund  
40? s (D69B17) Ascutney VT
- 2152 LET'S GO HUNTING  
Brewster Ralph  
420606 s (D26B15) Cambridge VT
- 2153 LEXINGTON TRAGEDY  
[Wexford Girl]  
Lewis Alonzo  
481001 s (D52A06) T York ME  
LAP35
- 2154 LIBBY PRISON  
Davis Asa  
39? s (C08B04) Milton VT
- 2155 LIBBY PRISON  
Davis Asa  
420925 s (D34A08) Milton VT
- 2156 LIE LOW\*  
[Major and the Weaver]  
Lorette Paul  
300924 s (MsE019) Manchester Ctr VT  
LAQ10
- 2157 LIFE IS LIKE A MOUNTAIN RAILROAD  
Flanders Ralph T  
s (D63A07) Springfield VT
- 2158 LIFE IS LIKE A MOUNTAIN RAILROAD  
Flanders Ralph T  
49? s (T01B09) Springfield VT
- 2159 LIFE OF GEORDIE  
[Geordie]  
Richards Belle Luther  
420422 s (D23A07) T Colebrook NH  
CH209
- 2160 LIFE OF GEORGE HOLIGAN  
[Flying Cloud]  
Sparkes O G  
350810 s (C07B08) T Weston VT  
LAK28
- 2161 LIFT UP YE HEADS\*  
Harrington Sharon  
300912 s (MsD021) Bennington VT
- 2162 LIFT YOUR GLAD VOICES  
Richards Belle Luther  
450924 s (D43B24) Colebrook NH
- 2163 LIGHT IN THE WINDOW FOR THEE  
Althouse Mrs  
490800 s (D53B09) Danby CT
- 2164 LILLY DALE  
Hopkinson Phrana Mrs  
300828 s (MsB027) W Wardsboro VT
- 2165 LILLY DALE  
Jenness Oliver  
480920 s (D52A16) T York ME
- 2166 LILLY DALE  
Richards Belle Luther  
430716 s (D37B20) T Colebrook NH
- 2167 LILY OF LAKE CHAMPLAIN  
Ingalls Naomi  
31? s (C02A01) Windsor VT
- 2168 LILY OF LAKE CHAMPLAIN  
Richards Belle Luther  
430719 s (D37A14) Colebrook NH
- 2169 LILY OF THE WEST  
Davis Asa  
441102 s (D40B02) T Milton VT  
LAP29
- 2170 LILY OF THE WEST  
Delorme Lily  
440829 s (D40B18) Cadyville NY  
LAP29
- 2171 LILY OF THE WEST  
Olney Charles Mrs  
391223 s (C10A06) T Springfield VT  
LAP29
- 2172 LILY OF THE WEST  
Olney Charles Mrs  
391223 s (C12A07) T Springfield VT  
LAP29
- 2173 LILY VALE  
[Lilly Dale]  
Flebbe Beulah Dix Mrs  
460320 s (T06B15) Pacific Pal CA

## 102 Title Index

- 2174 LIMERICK FAIR  
Moses Jonathan Orford NH  
421119 s (D35A11) T
- 2175 LINCOLN LIDY-O  
[Major and the Weaver]  
Lorette Paul Manchester Ctr VT  
300924 s (C01A09) T LAQ10
- 2176 LINCOLN SONG  
Jackson George A Columbia NH  
430718 s (D35B10-11) T
- 2177 LION'S DEN  
[Lady of Carlisle]  
Barell Gertrude Mrs York ME  
410919 s (D13B12-13) T LA025
- 2178 LION'S DEN  
[Lady of Carlisle]  
Harvey Murchie Houlton ME  
420830 s (D28B10) T LA025
- 2179 LION'S DEN\*  
[Lady of Carlisle]  
Richards Belle Luther Colebrook NH  
420422 s (D22B17) T LA025
- 2180 LION'S DEN  
[Lady of Carlisle]  
Richards Belle Luther Colebrook NH  
420422 s (D22B18) T LA025
- 2181 LION'S DEN  
[Lady of Carlisle]  
Shipman Margaret Lee MA  
301116 s (C09B03) T LA025
- 2182 LITTLE CHICKENS  
[Little Chickens in the Garden]  
Glines Burroughs Tunbridge VT  
450728 s (D42B06)
- 2183 LITTLE CHICKENS IN THE GARDEN  
Bryant Eugene Springfield VT  
400129 s (D01A05)
- 2184 LITTLE CHICKENS IN THE GARDEN\*  
Howe George Mrs Grafton VT  
300820 s (MsA008)
- 2185 LITTLE CHICKENS IN THE GARDEN  
Syphers Annie Mrs Monticello ME  
420508 s (D25A09)
- 2186 LITTLE DAME CRUMP  
[Game Song]  
Brainerd Mrs  
44? r (D41B13)
- 2187 LITTLE HARRY HUSTON  
[Sir Hugh]  
Fairbanks John Mrs N Springfield VT  
390929 s (C09A04) T CH155
- 2188 LITTLE HARRY HUSTON  
[Sir Hugh]  
Fairbanks John Mrs N Springfield VT  
390929 s (D61B04) T CH155
- 2189 LITTLE HARRY HUSTON  
[Sir Hugh]  
Fairbanks John Mrs N Springfield VT  
391103 s (D10B10) T CH155
- 2190 LITTLE HARRY HUSTON  
[Sir Hugh]  
Fairbanks John Mrs N Springfield VT  
41? s (D59B09) T CH155
- 2191 LITTLE HARRY HUSTON  
[Sir Hugh]  
Fairbanks John Mrs N Springfield VT  
47? s (D47B09) T CH155
- 2192 LITTLE HARRY HUSTON  
[Sir Hugh]  
Fairbanks John Mrs N Springfield VT  
47? s (D47B10) T CH155
- 2193 LITTLE JIMMIE MURPHY  
Finnemore Charles Bridgewater ME  
41? s (T14A09) T
- 2194 LITTLE JIMMIE MURPHY  
Finnemore Charles Bridgewater ME  
420507 s (D25B11) T
- 2195 LITTLE MOHEA\*  
Daniels Myra Mrs E Calais VT  
330700 s (C04A04) T LAH08
- 2196 LITTLE MOHEA  
Daniels Myra Mrs E Calais VT  
391111 s (D09A02) T LAH08
- 2197 LITTLE MOHEA  
George Elmer N Montpelier VT  
38? s (C07A11) LAH08
- 2198 LITTLE MOHEA  
Hoadley Ellen Mrs Johnson VT  
541023 s (T06A08) T LAH08
- 2199 LITTLE MOHEA  
Hoadley Lester (Jack) Johnson VT  
46? s (D48A17) T LAH08
- 2200 LITTLE MOHEA\*  
Kennison Josiah Townshend VT  
320525 s (C03A02) T LAH08
- 2201 LITTLE MOHEA  
Kennison Josiah Bennington VT  
450909 s (D43A17) T LAH08
- 2202 LITTLE MORE CIDER  
Coburn Wallace Belvidere VT  
581023 s (T11A01)
- 2203 LITTLE PLOUGHBOY  
Ainsworth Gladys Mrs Walton VT  
410829 s (D11B07)
- 2204 LITTLE SALLY WATERS  
[Game Song]  
Fairbanks John Mrs N Springfield VT  
430407 s (D48A03) T
- 2205 LIVERPOOL DOCK  
[No One to Welcome You Home]  
McNally Jack Stacyville ME  
41? s (D59B02)
- 2206 LIVERPOOL HORNPIPE  
Barton Elmer Quechee VT  
40? f (D71A01)
- 2207 LIVERPOOL HORNPIPE  
Barton Elmer Quechee VT  
40? f (D71B09)

- 2208 LIVERPOOL HORNPIPE  
Thomas Grant  
420923 f (D66B16) Waterville VT
- 2209 LIZZIE BORDEN  
Covill Elizabeth  
457 s (D46B08) Newport RI
- 2210 LIZZIE BORDEN  
Hicks Nellie  
457 s (D46B08) Newport RI
- 2211 LIZZIE BORDEN  
Luce Horatio  
457 s (D46B08) S Pomfret VT
- 2212 LOG CABIN IN THE LANE\*  
Carver Judson  
420820 s (D30B18) T W Jonesport ME
- 2213 LOGAN'S LAMENT  
Day Edwin  
420418 s (D21A15) T Colebrook NH
- 2214 LOGGER'S BOAST  
George Elmer  
441116 s (D67B07) N Montpelier VT
- 2215 LOGIE O' BUCHAN  
Ayer Will  
410516 f (D65B01) Fitchburg MA
- 2216 LONDON TROOPER  
Edwards George  
337 s (C04B01) Burlington VT
- 2217 LONDON TROOPER  
Edwards George  
347 s (C05B04) Burlington VT
- 2218 LONE PRAIRIE  
[Dying Cowboy]  
Bryant Mark W  
420820 s (D33B09) T Jonesport ME  
LAB02
- 2219 LONESOME LOVER  
Daniels Myra Mrs  
487 s (T09A08) Hardwick VT
- 2220 LONG LEGS CROOKED THIGHS  
[Riddle]  
Burke Emma Mrs  
450205 s (D54A12) Providence RI
- 2221 LOOLOO BOY  
[Soldier's Poor Little Boy]  
Unidentified female  
477 s (D50B03) LAQ28
- 2222 LOOLOO BOY  
[Soldier's Poor Little Boy]  
Wade Charles  
341003 s (C06A09) T Wallingford VT  
LAQ28
- 2223 LOON LAKE\*  
[Blue Mountain Lake]  
Delorme Lily  
440829 s (D41A03) Cadyville NY  
LAC20
- 2224 LORD ARNOLD  
[Little Musgrave and Lady Barnard]  
Edwards George  
330727 s (C03B08) T Burlington VT  
CH081
- 2225 LORD BACON\*  
[Young Beichan]  
Farnham George  
300828 s (MsB031) T Wardsboro VT  
CH053
- 2226 LORD BAKEMAN  
[Young Beichan]  
Bailey Herbert Mrs  
310603 s (C02A06) T Putney VT  
CH053
- 2227 LORD BAKEMAN  
[Young Beichan]  
Davis Asa  
390623 s (C08B05) T Milton VT  
CH053
- 2228 LORD BAKEMAN  
[Young Beichan]  
Davis Asa  
390623 s (C08B06) T Milton VT  
CH053
- 2229 LORD BAKEMAN  
[Young Beichan]  
Davis Asa  
460700 s (D47B15-17) T Milton VT  
CH053
- 2230 LORD BAKEMAN  
[Young Beichan]  
Kennison Josiah  
300823 s (C04B09) T Townshend VT  
CH053
- 2231 LORD BAKEMAN  
[Young Beichan]  
Kennison Josiah  
300823 s (MsB004) T Townshend VT  
CH053
- 2232 LORD BAKEMAN  
[Young Beichan]  
Kennison Josiah  
391111 s (D07B03-04) T Townshend VT  
CH053
- 2233 LORD BANNER  
[Little Musgrave and Lady Barnard]  
Burditt Elwin Mrs  
310614 s (C02A05, C03A01) T Springfield VT  
CH081
- 2234 LORD BANNER  
[Little Musgrave and Lady Barnard]  
Burditt Elwin Mrs  
430407 s (D49A09) T Springfield VT  
CH081
- 2235 LORD BANNER\*  
[Little Musgrave and Lady Barnard]  
Burditt Elwin Mrs  
497 s (T02B02) T Springfield VT  
CH081
- 2236 LORD BANNER  
[Little Musgrave and Lady Barnard]  
Colsie Eldin  
410715 r (D19B06) T Stacyville ME  
CH081
- 2237 LORD BANNER  
[Little Musgrave and Lady Barnard]  
Colsie Eldin  
410715 s (D19B07) T Stacyville ME  
CH081
- 2238 LORD BANNER\*  
[Little Musgrave and Lady Barnard]  
Colsie Eldin  
410715 s (D60B10) T Stacyville ME  
CH081
- 2239 LORD BANNER  
[Little Musgrave and Lady Barnard]  
Colsie Eldin  
410715 r (D60B11) T Stacyville ME  
CH081
- 2240 LORD BANNER  
[Little Musgrave and Lady Barnard]  
Colsie Eldin  
410715 s (D60B12) T Stacyville ME  
CH081
- 2241 LORD BANNER  
[Little Musgrave and Lady Barnard]  
Colsie Eldin  
410715 s (T12B04) T Stacyville ME  
CH053



## 104 Title Index

- 2242 LORD BANNER\*  
[Little Musgrave and Lady Barnard]  
Colsie Eldin Stacyville ME  
41? s (D19B09) T CH081
- 2243 LORD BANNER  
[Little Musgrave and Lady Barnard]  
Covill Maude Mrs Pittsburg NH  
410603 s (D12B05-06) T CH081
- 2244 LORD BANNER  
[Little Musgrave and Lady Barnard]  
Finnemore Charles Bridgewater ME  
431028 s (D39B09-10) T CH081
- 2245 LORD BANNER  
[Little Musgrave and Lady Barnard]  
Hayes Hanford Stacyville ME  
400922 s (D06B01) T CH081
- 2246 LORD BANNER  
[Little Musgrave and Lady Barnard]  
Hayes Hanford Stacyville ME  
400922 s (D06B02) T CH081
- 2247 LORD BANNER  
[Little Musgrave and Lady Barnard]  
MacDonald Phyllis Mrs Springfield VT  
430407 s (D49A10) T CH081
- 2248 LORD BANNER  
[Little Musgrave and Lady Barnard]  
Merrill Orlon Charlestown NH  
310203 s (C01B09) T CH081
- 2249 LORD BANNER  
[Little Musgrave and Lady Barnard]  
Merrill Orlon Charlestown NH  
310203 s (C05A04) T CH081
- 2250 LORD BANNER  
[Little Musgrave and Lady Barnard]  
Syphers Annie Mrs Monticello ME  
420508 s (D25A10-11) T CH081
- 2251 LORD BANNER  
[Little Musgrave and Lady Barnard]  
Walker Arthur Littleton ME  
420901 s (D28B08-09) T CH081
- 2252 LORD BATEMAN\*  
[Young Beichan]  
Ballard Fred Jamaica VT  
300827 s (MsB020) T CH053
- 2253 LORD BATEMAN  
[Young Beichan]  
Bracey Lilla York ME  
470900 s (D47B07) CH053
- 2254 LORD BATEMAN  
[Young Beichan]  
Covill Maude Mrs Pittsburg NH  
410905 s (D12B07-08) T CH053
- 2255 LORD BATEMAN  
[Young Beichan]  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
400509 s (D02B04) T CH053
- 2256 LORD BATEMAN  
[Young Beichan]  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
410709 s (D58A13) T CH053
- 2257 LORD BATEMAN  
[Young Beichan]  
Lewis Alonzo York ME  
470922 s (D50A14-15) T CH053
- 2258 LORD BATEMAN\*  
[Young Beichan]  
Merrill Orlon Charlestown NH  
311000 s (C02A05) T CH053
- 2259 LORD BATEMAN\*  
[Young Beichan]  
Morton W B Mrs Groton VT  
371019 s (C07A03) T CH053
- 2260 LORD BATEMAN\*  
[Young Beichan]  
Pierce W E Mrs Northam VT  
320714 s (C02B02) T CH053
- 2261 LORD BATEMAN  
[Young Beichan]  
Richards Belle Luther Colebrook NH  
430721 s (D36B05, D36B08) T CH053
- 2262 LORD BATESMAN  
[Young Beichan]  
Mulcahy Michael Mrs Rutland VT  
551020 s (T07B06) T CH053
- 2263 LORD BATESMAN\*  
[Young Beichan]  
Mulcahy Michael Mrs Rutland VT  
551020 s (T07B08) T CH053
- 2264 LORD BATON\*  
[Young Beichan]  
Burke Emma Mrs Providence RI  
450205 s (D54A11) T CH053
- 2265 LORD HE MAKES THE SUN TO SHINE  
[Game Song]  
Thompson Will Mrs Canaan VT  
42? s (D22A03)
- 2266 LORD HENRY  
[Lord Randall]  
Moses Jonathan Orford NH  
470821 s (D61A09) T CH012
- 2267 LORD JAMES  
[Maid Freed from the Gallows]  
Sullivan Ellen M Mrs Springfield VT  
320815 s (C01B05) T CH095
- 2268 LORD LOVEL\*  
Farnham George Wardsboro VT  
300828 s (MsB029) T CH075
- 2269 LORD LOVEL  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
400508 s (D03A06) T CH075
- 2270 LORD LOVEL  
Grindell Jessie Mrs Providence RI  
450129 s (D45B16) T CH075
- 2271 LORD LOVEL  
Hough Anna Fiske Brandon VT  
400000 s (D01B14) CH075
- 2272 LORD LOVEL  
Moore Annie Tate Ellsworth Falls ME  
410622 s (D11A04) T CH073
- 2273 LORD LOVEL  
Richards Belle Luther Colebrook NH  
430721 s (D36B06) T CH075

- 2274 LORD LOVEL\*  
Sprague Theodore Mrs Readsboro VT  
300911 s (MSD010) CH075
- 2275 LORD NELSON  
[Lord Randal]  
Degreenia Oscar W Cornwall CT  
490516 s (T01A08) T CH012
- 2276 LORD NELSON MY SON  
[Lord Randal]  
Lewis Alonzo York ME  
481001 s (D52A05) T CH012
- 2277 LORD OF LUDDERDALE  
Sullivan Ellen M Mrs Springfield VT  
320815 s (C06A01) T
- 2278 LORD RANDAL\*  
Sullivan Ellen M Mrs Springfield VT  
320000 s (C02A09) T CH012
- 2279 LORD RANDAL\*  
Tatro Mabel Wilson Springfield VT  
301112 s (C05A10) T CH012
- 2280 LORD THOMAS  
[Lord Thomas and Fair Annet]  
Ashford Henry Groton VT  
370622 f (C07A06) T CH073
- 2281 LORD THOMAS  
[Lord Thomas and Fair Annet]  
Ballard Fred Jamaica VT  
300827 s (MSB016) T CH073
- 2282 LORD THOMAS  
[Lord Thomas and Fair Annet]  
Edwards George Burlington VT  
331213 s (C04B03) T CH073
- 2283 LORD THOMAS  
[Lord Thomas and Fair Annet]  
Harrington Sharon Bennington VT  
300912 s (MSD022) T CH073
- 2284 LORD THOMAS  
[Lord Thomas and Fair Annet]  
Hough Anna Fiske Brandon VT  
400000 s (D01B08, D01B13) CH073
- 2285 LORD THOMAS  
[Lord Thomas and Fair Annet]  
Hough Anna Fiske Brandon VT  
400000 s (D01B12) CH073
- 2286 LORD THOMAS  
[Lord Thomas and Fair Annet]  
Kennison Josiah Townshend VT  
300823 s (C04B08) T CH073
- 2287 LORD THOMAS  
[Lord Thomas and Fair Annet]  
Kennison Josiah Townshend VT  
300823 s (MSB005) T CH073
- 2288 LORD THOMAS AND FAIR ELEANOR  
[Lord Thomas and Fair Annet]  
Hayes Hanford Stacyville ME  
410731 s (D58B13-14) T CH073
- 2289 LORD THOMAS AND FAIR ELEANOR  
[Lord Thomas and Fair Annet]  
Hayes Hanford Stacyville ME  
420506 s (D19B13) T CH073
- 2290 LORD THOMAS AND FAIR ELEANOR  
[Lord Thomas and Fair Annet]  
Hayes Hanford Stacyville ME  
420506 s (D19B15) T CH073
- 2291 LORD THOMAS AND FAIR ELEANOR  
[Lord Thomas and Fair Annet]  
Hayes Hanford Stacyville ME  
420506 s (T12A13) T CH073
- 2292 LORD THOMAS AND FAIR ELEANOR  
[Lord Thomas and Fair Annet]  
Kennison Josiah Townshend VT  
391111 s (D07B05-06) T CH073
- 2293 LORD THOMAS AND FAIR ELEANOR  
[Lord Thomas and Fair Annet]  
Kennison Josiah Townshend VT  
407 s (T12B10) T CH073
- 2294 LORD WILLIAM AND LADY MARGARET  
[Fair Margaret and Sweet William]  
Delorme Lily Cadyville NY  
420816 s (D67B05) CH074
- 2295 LOSS OF THE ALBION  
Tennant Lyddie Mrs E Orland ME  
420512 s (D26A14) T LAD02
- 2296 LOST JIMMIE WHALEN  
Irish Alton Island Falls ME  
410700 s (D15A09) LAC08
- 2297 LOST JIMMIE WHALEN  
Irish Alton Island Falls ME  
410700 s (D15A11-12) LAC08
- 2298 LOST JIMMIE WHALEN  
Lane Sarah Howland ME  
420511 s (D25B14-15) LAC08
- 2299 LOST JIMMIE WHALEN  
Luther Sidney Pittsburg NH  
411118 s (D18A20, D18B01) T LAC08
- 2300 LOST JIMMIE WHALEN\*  
Neddeau Alec Mrs Lyndon Center VT  
420000 s (D34B09) LAC08
- 2301 LOST JIMMIE WHALEN  
Richards Belle Luther Colebrook NH  
411121 s (D17A15) LAC08
- 2302 LOST JIMMIE WHALEN  
Richards Belle Luther Colebrook NH  
411121 s (D17A16) LAC08
- 2303 LOST LADY FOUND  
Ainsworth Gladys Mrs Walton VT  
410829 s (D11B13-14) LAQ31
- 2304 LOST LADY FOUND  
Finnemore Charles Bridgewater ME  
410930 s (D16B13-14) T LAQ31
- 2305 LOST LADY FOUND  
Finnemore Charles Bridgewater ME  
417 s (T14B05) T LAQ31
- 2306 LOST LADY FOUND  
[Quaker's Wooling]  
Tracy Frank Brewer ME  
410621 s (D69A03) LAQ31
- 2307 LOUISA  
George Elmer N Montpelier VT  
381019 s (C07A10) T

## 106 Title Index

- 2308 LOUISIANA LOWLANDS LOW\*  
[Sweet Trinity]  
Pease Mabel Mrs Orford NH  
421119 s (D34B23) T CH286
- 2309 LOVE IN A TUB  
Harvey Murchie Houlton ME  
420500 s (D25A02) LAN25
- 2310 LOVE SONG  
Griffis Joseph Vergennes VT  
500000 s (T02B07)
- 2311 LOVE SONG (GAELIC)  
[Love Song]  
Henry James Mrs Washington DC  
550111 s (T08B12)
- 2312 LOVE SONG (GAELIC)  
[Love Song]  
MacNeil James Mrs Barry ON  
500500 s (T04A17)
- 2313 LOVE WHOM YOU PLEASE  
Moses Jonathan Orford NH  
510823 s (T03B10)
- 2314 LOVEL THE ROBBER  
[Whiskey in the Jar]  
Edwards George Burlington VT  
337 s (C04B01) LAL13A
- 2315 LOVELY JAMIE  
[Lovely Willie]  
Conray Albert Trenton ME  
411004 s (D14B15) LAM35
- 2316 LOVELY JIMMIE  
[Lovely Willie]  
Delorme Lily Cadyville NY  
411204 s (D19A14) T LAM35
- 2317 LOVELY JIMMIE\*  
[Lovely Willie]  
Lyons Mabel Arnold Providence RI  
450000 s (D47A04) T LAM35
- 2318 LOVELY JIMMIE  
[Lovely Willie]  
Merrill Orlon Charlestown NH  
310202 s (C01B09) T LAM35
- 2319 LOVELY JIMMIE  
[Lovely Willie]  
Moses Jonathan Orford NH  
430710 s (D38A04) LAM35
- 2320 LOVELY SAILOR LAD  
[Sailor and His Bride]  
Luce Horatio S Pomfret VT  
311108 s (C01B10, C02B10) T LAK10
- 2321 LOVELY SAILOR LAD\*  
Shipman Margaret Lee MA  
390000 s (C09B06)
- 2322 LOVELY SALLY  
Richards Belle Luther Colebrook NH  
420916 s (D32B16)
- 2323 LOVER'S LAMENT (GAELIC)  
[Lover's Lament]  
MacNeil James Mrs Barry ON  
500500 s (T04A13)
- 2324 LOVER'S QUARREL  
[Fannie Grey]  
Edwards George Burlington VT  
331200 s (C04B01) T
- 2325 LOVESICK VIRGIN  
[Noble Duke]  
Finnemore Charles Bridgewater ME  
410930 s (D17A13-14) T LAN15
- 2326 LOVESICK VIRGIN  
[Noble Duke]  
Finnemore Charles Bridgewater ME  
41? s (T14A12) LAN15
- 2327 LOWLANDS LOW  
[Sweet Trinity]  
Cassidy Alice Mrs E Matunuck RI  
450405 s (T12A15) T Ch286
- 2328 LOWLANDS LOW  
[Sweet Trinity]  
Cassidy Alice P Matunuck RI  
450405 s (D49B14) T CH286
- 2329 LOWLANDS LOW\*  
[Sweet Trinity]  
Fitzgerald Mary Tuckertown RI  
441121 s (D51A06) T CH286
- 2330 LOWLANDS LOW  
[Sweet Trinity]  
Hayes Hanford Stacyville ME  
420510 s (D24B05) T CH286
- 2331 LOWLANDS LOW  
[Edwin in the Lowlands Low]  
Lewis Alonzo York ME  
470922 s (D50B01) LAM34
- 2332 LOWLANDS LOW  
[Sweet Trinity]  
Lorette Paul Manchester Ctr VT  
300923 s (MsE017) CH286
- 2333 LOWLANDS LOW  
[Sweet Trinity]  
Moses Jonathan Orford NH  
391106 s (D10B04) T CH286
- 2334 LOWLANDS LOW  
[Sweet Trinity]  
Moses Jonathan Orford NH  
420000 s (D33A16) T CH286
- 2335 LOWLANDS LOW  
[Sweet Trinity]  
Moses Jonathan Orford NH  
510823 s (T03B08) T CH286
- 2336 LOWLANDS LOW  
[Sweet Trinity]  
Murphy Harriet Gott Rumford Center ME  
420912 s (D31B11) T CH286
- 2337 LOWLANDS LOW\*  
[Sweet Trinity]  
Unidentified male Tuckertown RI  
441121 s (D51A06) T CH286
- 2338 LUCELIA  
Kennison Josiah Bennington VT  
450909 s (D43A20)
- 2339 LULLABY\*  
Dwinell Ella Mrs VT  
300820 s (MsA015)
- 2340 LULLABY (GAELIC)  
[Lullaby]  
Henry James Mrs Washington DC  
550111 s (T08B14)

- 2341 LUMBER SONG\*  
[Shanty Boys]  
Shatney David Colebrook NH  
420916 s (D33A02) T
- 2342 LUMBERER  
Luther Sidney Pittsburg NH  
410905 s (D12A08) T
- 2343 LUMBERER  
Richards Belle Luther Colebrook NH  
430700 s (D37B14)
- 2344 LUMBERING SONG  
[Once More A-Lumbering Go]  
Delano Willman J Gassetts VT  
300919 s (MsE004)
- 2345 LUMBERMAN'S ALPHABET  
[Woodsman's Alphabet]  
George Elmer N Montpelier VT  
391106 s (D08A08-09) T
- 2346 LUMBERMAN'S ALPHABET\*  
[Woodsman's Alphabet]  
George Elmer N Montpelier VT  
391106 s (D08A11)
- 2347 LUMBERMAN'S ALPHABET\*  
[Woodsman's Alphabet]  
George Elmer N Montpelier VT  
481119 s (D53A19)
- 2348 LUMBERMAN'S LIFE  
Luther Sidney Pittsburg NH  
450923 s (D44A14)
- 2349 MACDONALD'S REEL  
Stewart John Dorset VT  
300924 f (C01A03)
- 2350 MACGREGOR'S HORNPIPE  
Ayer Will Fitchburg MA  
410515 f (D65A06)
- 2351 MACLEOD'S REEL  
Wass Harry Seymour Addison ME  
420818 f (D66A06)
- 2352 MACNAMARA FROM COUNTY CLARE  
Keefe Margaret Mrs N Walpole NH  
407 s (D05A11)
- 2353 MADAM I HAVE A VERY FINE FIELD  
Blake A R Mrs White River Jun VT  
357 s (C07A07)
- 2354 MADAM I HAVE COME A-COURTING  
[Quaker's Wooing]  
Moses Jonathan Orford NH  
430710 s (D38A05)
- 2355 MADAM I HAVE COME A-COURTING  
[Quaker's Wooing]  
Moses Jonathan Orford NH  
510824 s (T07A01)
- 2356 MADAM WILL YOU TALK  
[Devil's Courtship]  
Hills E E Mrs Providence RI  
450000 s (D46B17)
- 2357 MAGINNIS\*  
Wilson Hattie Mrs Springfield VT  
350320 s (C06B10) T
- 2358 MAID FREED FROM THE GALLOWS  
Robie Mr  
410906 s (T12B01) T CH095
- 2359 MAID I LEFT BEHIND  
[Girl I Left Behind]  
Finnemore Charles Bridgewater ME  
420830 s (D29A09-10) T LAP01A
- 2360 MAID I LEFT BEHIND  
[Girl I Left Behind]  
Howard Albert Orford NH  
421118 s (D35A07) LAP01A
- 2361 MAID I LEFT BEHIND  
[Girl I Left Behind]  
Jenness Oliver York ME  
470920 s (D47B03-04) LAP01A
- 2362 MAID OF LOGGIN'S GREEN  
[Maid of Sweet Garthene]  
McNally Jack Stacyville ME  
400900 s (C11A07) T
- 2363 MAID OF LOGGIN'S GREEN\*  
[Maid of Sweet Garthene]  
Richards Belle Luther Colebrook NH  
420422 s (D22B01)
- 2364 MAID OF LOGGRAN'S GREEN  
[Maid of Sweet Garthene]  
McNally Jack Stacyville ME  
420828 s (D30A05) T
- 2365 MAID OF MOHEE  
[Little Mohea]  
Titus Walter Johnson VT  
541117 s (T05A18) T LAH08
- 2366 MAID OF SWEET GARTHENE  
Finnemore Charles Bridgewater ME  
417 s (T14A04) T
- 2367 MAID OF SWEET GARTHENE  
Finnemore Charles Bridgewater ME  
420507 s (D25A22-23) T
- 2368 MAID OF THE MOUNTAIN BROW  
[Foot of the Mountain Brow]  
Barden Michael Dorchester MA  
460000 s (D48A19) T LAP07
- 2369 MAID OF THE MOUNTAIN BROW  
[Foot of the Mountain Brow]  
Barden Michael Dorchester MA  
520929 s (T04B02) T LAP07
- 2370 MAID OF THE MOUNTAIN BROW\*  
[Foot of the Mountain Brow]  
Cross Emily Waterford CT  
s (T17A01)
- 2371 MAID OF THE MOUNTAIN BROW  
[Foot of the Mountain Brow]  
Howells Dan Providence RI  
457 s (D51B02) LAP07
- 2372 MAID OF THE MOUNTAIN BROW  
[Foot of the Mountain Brow]  
Neddeau Eugene Lyndon Center VT  
420704 s (D34B03) T LAP07
- 2373 MAID OF THE MOUNTAIN BROW  
[Foot of the Mountain Brow]  
Richards Belle Luther Colebrook NH  
420422 s (D22B19) T LAP07

## 108 Title Index

- 2374 MAID OF THE MOUNTAIN BROW  
[Foot of the Mountain Brow]  
Tracy Frank Brewer ME  
410621 s (D67A04) T LAP07
- 2375 MAID OF THE MOUNTAIN BROW\*  
[Foot of the Mountain Brow]  
Tracy Frank Brewer ME  
410621 s (D69A04) T LAP07
- 2376 MAID OF THE SWEET CORTEEN  
[Maid of Sweet Garthene]  
McNally Jack Stacyville ME  
420828 s (D30A05)
- 2377 MAID THAT FELL IN LOVE  
[Maid in Sorrow]  
Moses Jonathan Orford NH  
420703 s (D28A01) T LAN12
- 2378 MAIDEN MOHEE  
[Little Mohea]  
Earl Merritt Eden VT  
581017 s (T10B11) LAH08
- 2379 MAJOR'S BRITCHES  
[Major and the Weaver]  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
437 s (D03A12) T LAQ10
- 2380 MAJOR'S BRITCHES\*  
[Major and the Weaver]  
George Elmer N Montpelier VT  
387 s (C07A10) T LAQ10
- 2381 MAJOR'S BRITCHES  
[Major and the Weaver]  
George Elmer N Montpelier VT  
391109 s (D08B07) T LAQ10
- 2382 MAJOR'S SON  
Morton W B Mrs Groton VT  
370000 s (C07A04)
- 2383 MAN A-JOGGING THE PLOW  
[Farmer's Curst Wife]  
Kennison Josiah Townshend VT  
300825 s (MsB009) T CH278
- 2384 MAN BEHIND THE PLOUGH  
Thornton Albert Holyoke MA  
491209 s (T01B13) T
- 2385 MAN IN LOVE  
Armstrong Thomas Mooers Forks NY  
350218 s (C06B05) T
- 2386 MAN WHO CAME OVER THE SEA  
Lane Sarah Howland ME  
420500 s (D25B19)
- 2387 MAN WITH THE BLACK MUSTACHE  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
400000 s (C12A05)
- 2388 MANTLE SO GREEN  
Ashford Henry Groton VT  
370622 f (C07A06) T LAN38
- 2389 MARCHING DOWN TO OLD QUEBEC  
[Game Song]  
Erskine G C Mrs Cheshire CT  
450509 s (D49B06) T
- 2390 MARGARET GREY  
Davis Asa Milton VT  
407 s (D61A07-08)
- 2391 MARGARET GREY\*  
Merrill Orlon Charlestown NH  
317 s (C05A04) T
- 2392 MARGARET GREY  
Reynolds Maynard Pittsburg NH  
410905 s (D13A03-04)
- 2393 MARGARET GREY  
Reynolds Maynard Pittsburg NH  
410905 s (D62B01-02)
- 2394 MARGERIE GREY  
[Margaret Grey]  
Chapin Bertha Mrs Colchester VT  
551017 s (T07B02) T
- 2395 MARGERIE GREY  
[Margaret Grey]  
Reynolds Maynard Pittsburg NH  
410905 s (D60B06, D60B05)
- 2396 MARRIANNE S'EN VA-T-ON MOULIN  
Renaud LeCours Hardwick VT  
547 s (T15A11)
- 2397 MARRIED MAN'S LAMENTATIONS  
Matteson Dallas Mrs Bennington VT  
300912 s (MsD019)
- 2398 MARTYR JOHN  
[Twa Brothers]  
Delorme Lily Cadyville NY  
430817 s (D38B07) T CH049
- 2399 MARY ACKLAND  
[Mary Acklin]  
McNally Jack Stacyville ME  
420509 s (D07B01-02) LAM16
- 2400 MARY ACKLAND  
[Mary Acklin]  
Reynolds Maynard Pittsburg NH  
420421 s (D23A20) LAM16
- 2401 MARY ACKLAND  
[Mary Acklin]  
Richards Belle Luther Colebrook NH  
430719 s (D37A01) LAM16
- 2402 MARY ALLING  
[Bonny Barbara Allen]  
Degreenia Oscar W Cornwall CT  
490516 s (T01A11) T CH084
- 2403 MARY ALLING  
[Bonny Barbara Allen]  
Degreenia Oscar W Cornwall CT  
490831 s (T02A09) T CH084
- 2404 MARY AND HER SERVING MAN  
[Iron Door]  
Sullivan Ellen M Mrs Springfield VT  
320718 s (C01B05) T LAM15
- 2405 MARY AND WILLIE  
[Willie and Mary]  
Davis Asa Milton VT  
441103 s (D40A11) T LAN28
- 2406 MARY AND WILLIE  
[Willie and Mary]  
Eldred Bertha Mrs Belvidere VT  
581023 s (T11A05) LAN28
- 2407 MARY AND WILLIE\*  
[Willie and Mary]  
George E Daniels M E Calais VT  
350000 s (C03B09) LAN28

- 2408 MARY AND WILLIE  
[Willie and Mary]  
Hurlburt Garret Clarksville NH  
420421 s (D21B06) T LAN28
- 2409 MARY AND WILLIE  
[Willie and Mary]  
Richards Belle Luther Colebrook NH  
420422 s (D23A03) T LAM28
- 2410 MARY AND WILLIE  
[Willie and Mary]  
Twitchell B L Shaftsbury VT  
300914 s (MsD031) LAM28
- 2411 MARY ANN  
Richards Belle Luther Colebrook NH  
420916 s (D32A09)
- 2412 MARY HAMILTON  
Kilbride Frances Mrs Brookline MA  
530921 s (T10A03) T CHI73
- 2413 MARY O'HOULIHAN  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
430827 s (D39A13)
- 2414 MARY OF COLCHESTER  
[Sheffield Apprentice]  
Daniels Myra Mrs Hardwick VT  
540702 s (T06A01) T LAO39
- 2415 MARY OF THE SILVERY TIDE\*  
[Silvery Tide]  
Richards Belle Luther Colebrook NH  
430719 s (D37B07) T LAO37
- 2416 MARY OF THE SILVERY TIDE\*  
[Silvery Tide]  
Richards Belle Luther Colebrook NH  
450924 s (D43B16) T LAO37
- 2417 MARY OF THE WILD MOOR  
Bracey Lilla York ME  
470900 s (D47B08) LAP21
- 2418 MARY OF THE WILD MOOR  
Finnemore Charles Bridgewater ME  
431029 s (D39A18) T LAP21
- 2419 MARY OF THE WILD MOOR  
Gifford V H E Bethel VT  
391107 sp (D64B13) LAP21
- 2420 MARY OF THE WILD MOOR  
LaDuke Beatrice Shute Hardwick VT  
581024 s (T11A10) T LAP21
- 2421 MARY OF THE WILD MOOR  
Reynolds Maynard Pittsburg NH  
410905 s (D12B17) LAP21
- 2422 MARY OF THE WILD MOOR  
Sullivan Ellen M Mrs Springfield VT  
320921 s (C02B09) T LAP21
- 2423 MARY RYATT  
[Henry Green]  
Kennison Josiah Townshend VT  
300825 s (MsB010) LAF14
- 2424 MARY THOMPSON\*  
Walker Arthur Littleton ME  
420831 s (D67A16) T
- 2425 MARY WYATT  
[Henry Green]  
Eldred Harriet Eldredge Hardwick VT  
581024 s (T11A07) T LAH14
- 2426 MARY WYATT  
[Henry Green]  
Flanders A Mr Wolcott VT  
417 s (D11B05) LAF14
- 2427 MARY WYATT\*  
[Henry Green]  
George E Daniels M E Calais VT  
350818 s (C03B09) T LAF14
- 2428 MARY WYATT  
[Henry Green]  
George Elmer N Montpelier VT  
407 s (D68A07) T LAF14
- 2429 MARY WYATT  
[Henry Green]  
Hoadley Ellen Mrs Johnson VT  
541023 s (T06A09) T LAF14
- 2430 MARY WYATT  
[Henry Green]  
Hoadley Lester (Jack) Johnson VT  
581008 s (T10B06) T LAF14
- 2431 MARY'S DREAM  
DeLorme Lily Cadyville NY  
440828 s (D43B14) T LAK20
- 2432 MARY'S DREAM  
White Edwin Mrs Naugatuck CT  
490500 s (T01A13) LAK20
- 2433 MATHILDA BUGGINS  
Davis Asa Milton VT  
441103 s (D40A11)
- 2434 MAURVENEEN SCHLAUN  
Downs J J Westboro NY  
420624 s (D26B18)
- 2435 MAY MORNING  
Armstrong Thomas Mooers Forks NY  
420622 s (D27A01)
- 2436 MCCADUMS AND COE  
Thornton Albert Holyoke MA  
491209 s (T01B17) T
- 2437 MCCLELLAN\*  
Richards Belle Luther Colebrook NH  
450924 s (D43B16)
- 2438 MCCORMICK AND KELLY  
Finnemore Charles Bridgewater ME  
420830 s (D29A07) T
- 2439 MCNALLY'S ROW OF FLATS  
Armstrong Thomas Mooers Forks NY  
357 s (C06B07)
- 2440 MCNALLY'S ROW OF FLATS  
Armstrong Thomas Mooers Forks NY  
420622 s (D26B24)
- 2441 MCNAMARA'S BAND  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
450913 s (D45A02)
- 2442 MCSORLEY'S BEAUTIFUL TWINS  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
450913 s (D45A10)

## 110 Title Index

- 2443 MEANING OF THE WORD SKITCHEWAUG  
[Story]  
Baker Eva Springfield VT  
40? r (D69B08)
- 2444 MEANING OF THE WORD TURNPIKE  
[Story]  
Baker Eva Springfield VT  
40? r (D69B06)
- 2445 MEDLEY FOR CHRISTMAS  
Racour Selena S Barre VT  
430927 s (D48B11)
- 2446 MERCHANT OUTWITTEN BY A VINTER  
Harvey Murchie Houlton ME  
420500 s (D25A03)
- 2447 MERMAID  
Howells Dan Providence RI  
450127 s (T12A16) T CH289
- 2448 MERMAID  
Sullivan Ellen M Mrs Springfield VT  
320815 s (C01B06) T CH289
- 2449 MERRY GREEN FIELDS  
[Broomfield Hill]  
Sullivan Ellen M Mrs Springfield VT  
320813 s (C01B05) T CH043
- 2450 MERRY MEN HOME FROM WAR  
Hadley George Leominster MA  
420325 i (D71A13)
- 2451 MERRY MONTH OF MAY\*  
Unidentified female  
s (T04B01)
- 2452 MICHAEL FAGAN\*  
Gilks Leonard Bridgewater ME  
420510 s (D31A10) T
- 2453 MICKEY BRINNENEGAN'S BULL PUP  
[Brannigan's Pup]  
Davis Asa Milton VT  
430508 s (D67B18)
- 2454 MIDNIGHT FROLIC  
[Three Hunters]  
Eaton Amos S Royalton VT  
350426 s (C06B08) T
- 2455 MIKE REILLY  
Barden Michael Dorchester MA  
52? s (T03B04) T
- 2456 MILITARY SCHOTTISCHE  
Ashford Henry Groton VT  
370622 f (C07A06)
- 2457 MILKING MAID  
George E Daniels M E Calais VT  
33? s (C03B10) T
- 2458 MILKING MAID  
George E Daniels M E Calais VT  
391111 s (D09A01)
- 2459 MILKING MAID  
George Elmer N Montpelier VT  
391111 s (D09A10)
- 2460 MILKING MAID  
George Elmer N Montpelier VT  
40? s (D03A16)
- 2461 MILLER  
Knapp Ora Dummerston VT  
300909 s (MsD001)
- 2462 MILLER'S THREE SONS  
[Miller's Will]  
Ferguson Alfred Dr Middlebury VT  
420714 s (D33A06) LAQ21
- 2463 MILLER'S THREE SONS  
[Miller's Will]  
Knapp Ora Dummerston VT  
300912 s (C05A05) LAQ21
- 2464 MILLER'S THREE SONS  
[Miller's Will]  
Stevens Maude Lyman Newport RI  
451000 s (D46B05) LAQ21
- 2465 MILLER'S THREE SONS  
[Miller's Will]  
Waters Florence Titus Brattleboro VT  
310000 s (C02B07) T LAQ21
- 2466 MILLER'S THREE SONS  
[Miller's Will]  
Waters Florence Titus Brattleboro VT  
31? s (C03B01) T LAQ21
- 2467 MILLERITE HYMN  
Armstrong Thomas Mooers Forks NY  
420622 s (D27A05) T
- 2468 MILLERITE HYMN  
Shipman Margaret Lee MA  
391116 s (C09B09) T
- 2469 MILLING SONG (GAELIC)  
[Milling Song]  
Henry James Mrs Washington DC  
550111 s (T08B11)
- 2470 MILLING SONG (GAELIC)  
[Milling Song]  
MacNeil Mrs Henry Mrs Barry ON  
500500 s (T04A15)
- 2471 MILWAUKEE FIRE  
Earl Merritt Eden VT  
39? s (C09A01) LAG15
- 2472 MILWAUKEE FIRE  
Hayes Hanford Stacyville ME  
420512 s (D24B06) T LAG15
- 2473 MILWAUKEE FIRE  
Kennison Josiah Bennington VT  
421127 s (D35A04) T LAG15
- 2474 MILWAUKEE FIRE  
Moses Jonathan Orford NH  
420703 s (D27B19) T LAG15
- 2475 MINER'S DREAM  
Fellowes Leo E Calais VT  
381010 s (C07B03) T
- 2476 MINES OF CARBONDALE  
Delorme Lily Cadyville NY  
440828 s (D40B14)
- 2477 MINNIE HA HA\*  
Wilson Jo Mrs Springfield VT  
40? s (D01B03)
- 2478 MINNIE MINTON  
Floyd Edna Mrs W Jonesport ME  
420820 s (D31A03) T

|      |  |              |              |      |  |              |    |
|------|--|--------------|--------------|------|--|--------------|----|
| 2479 | MINUTE GUN<br>Session Laura Hooker<br>327 s (C01B07)                                     | Vergennes    | VT           | 2498 | MOLOCK MARY*<br>[Moorlough Mary]<br>Finnemore Charles<br>417 s (T14B09)        | Bridgewater  | ME |
| 2480 | MIRAMICHI FIRE*<br>Desmond Jerry<br>400000 s (C10B02)                                    | Island Falls | ME<br>LAG24  | 2499 | MOLOCK MARY*<br>[Moorlough Mary]<br>Finnemore Charles<br>431029 s (D63A05)     | Bridgewater  | ME |
| 2481 | MIRAMICHI FIRE*<br>Hayes Hanford<br>410000 s (D20A11)                                    | Stacyville   | ME<br>LAG24  | 2500 | MON BEAU SAPIN<br>Bartley Mrs<br>540816 s (T15A22)                             | Jackman      | ME |
| 2482 | MIRAMICHI FIRE*<br>Hayes Hanford<br>410715 s (D60B08)                                    | Stacyville   | ME<br>LAG24  | 2501 | MON BEAU SAPIN<br>Willette Mr<br>540816 s (T15A23)                             | Jackman      | ME |
| 2483 | MISS MACLEOD'S REEL<br>Ayer Will<br>410516 f (D65A12)                                    | Fitchburg    | MA           | 2502 | MONEY MUSK<br>Ayer Will<br>410516 f (D65B11)                                   | Fitchburg    | MA |
| 2484 | MISS MACLEOD'S REEL<br>Barton Cyrus H<br>421020 f (D66A18)                               | Cornish      | NH           | 2503 | MONEY MUSK<br>Larkin E Kendall E<br>fpc (D66B11)                               | Chelsea      | VT |
| 2485 | MISS MACLEOD'S REEL<br>Thomas Grant<br>420923 f (D66A16)                                 | Waterville   | VT           | 2504 | MONKEY MARRIED A BABOON'S SISTER<br>Kidder Alma L Mrs<br>300823 s (MsB002)     | Townshend    | VT |
| 2486 | MISS MACLEOD'S REEL<br>Webster William<br>450507 f (D64B16)                              | Wakefield    | RI           | 2505 | MONKEY WEDDING<br>Fitzgerald Mary<br>450406 s (D50A02)                         | Tuckertown   | RI |
| 2487 | MISS MACLEOD'S REEL<br>Gibbons Mr Mrs Frank<br>420513 fgc (D66A01)                       | Surry        | ME           | 2506 | MONTREAL EXPRESS<br>[Hartford Wreck]<br>Hoadley Ellen Mrs<br>541023 s (T06A12) | Johnson      | VT |
| 2488 | MISTRESS MACKENZIE'S PARITY<br>Balfour Nemone Mrs<br>500325 s (T09B01)                   |              |              | 2507 | MONTREAL EXPRESS<br>[Hartford Wreck]<br>Patrick Frank H<br>381025 s (C07B04)   | N Montpelier | VT |
| 2489 | MODEL CHURCH<br>McNally Jack<br>420828 s (D30A03)  | Stacyville   | ME           | 2508 | MONTREAL EXPRESS*<br>[Hartford Wreck]<br>Russell Bert Mrs<br>420920 s (D33B06) | Newport      | VT |
| 2490 | MODERN BELL*<br>Davidson Gratia Andrews<br>300829 s (MsB034)                             | Newfane      | VT           | 2509 | MOORLOUGH MARY<br>McNally Jack<br>420500 s (D24A12)                            | Stacyville   | ME |
| 2491 | MODERN CHURCH<br>Jeness Oliver<br>480920 s (D52B01)                                      | York         | ME           | 2510 | MOORLOUGH MARY<br>McNally Jack<br>420500 s (D24A13)                            | Stacyville   | ME |
| 2492 | MODERN CHURCH<br>Jeness Oliver<br>480920 s (D52B02)                                      | York         | ME           | 2511 | MOOSEHEAD LAKE SONG<br>George Elmer<br>391106 s (D08A12)                       | N Montpelier | VT |
| 2493 | MOHAWK SONG<br>[Mohawk Indian Girl]<br>Desmond Jerry Mrs<br>400710 s (C10A07)            | Island Falls | ME           | 2512 | MORMAN'S LAMENT<br>Taggart John A<br>391117 s (C10A02)                         | Greenfield   | MA |
| 2494 | MOLLY AND WILLIE<br>[Cruel Ship's Carpenter A]<br>Syphers Annie Mrs<br>410930 s (D14B09) | Monticello   | ME<br>LAP36A | 2513 | MORMAN'S LAMENT<br>Taggart John A<br>391117 s (D01A15)                         | Greenfield   | MA |
| 2495 | MOLLY AND WILLIE<br>[Cruel Ship's Carpenter A]<br>Syphers Annie Mrs<br>410930 s (D14B13) | Monticello   | ME<br>LAP36A | 2514 | MORNING GLORY REEL<br>Stewart John<br>300924 f (C01A03)                        | Dorset       | VT |
| 2496 | MOLLY DURGON<br>Keefe Margaret Mrs<br>407 s (D05A12)                                     | N Walpole    | NH           | 2515 | MORNING STAR<br>Barton Elmer<br>357 f (C07B01)                                 | Quechee      | VT |
| 2497 | MOLLY MCCARTHY<br>Jackson George A<br>430718 s (D35B15)                                  | Columbia     | NH           |      |  |              |    |



## 112 Title Index

- 2516 MORNING STAR  
Barton Elmer  
391100 f (D64A12) Quechee VT
- 2517 MORNING STAR  
Barton Elmer  
40? f (D71B08) Quechee VT
- 2518 MORRIS ELLSWORTH SONG  
Dale Richard  
421120 s (D34B12) T Orford NH
- 2519 MORRISSEY  
[Morrissey and the Black]  
Hoadley Lester (Jack)  
540721 s (T08A01) Johnson VT  
LAH19
- 2520 MORRISSEY AND THE BLACK  
Finnmore Charles  
41? s (T14B11) Bridgewater ME  
LAH19
- 2521 MORRISSEY AND THE BLACK  
Finnmore Charles  
431029 s (D40A01) Bridgewater ME  
LAH19
- 2522 MORRISSEY AND THE RUSSIAN  
[Morrissey and the Russian Sailor]  
Richards Belle Luther  
430719 s (D37B02) Colebrook NH  
LAH18
- 2523 MORRISSEY AND THE RUSSIAN SAILOR  
Hoadley Lester (Jack)  
46? s (D48A18) Johnson VT  
LAH18
- 2524 MOST ANYTHING  
Kennison Josiah  
391111 s (D70A13) Bennington VT
- 2525 MOTHER MAKE MY BED SOON  
[Lord Randal]  
Lorette Paul  
300924 s (C01A09) T Manchester Ctr VT  
CH012
- 2526 MOTHER MAKE MY BED SOON  
[Lord Randal]  
Lorette Paul  
300924 s (Mse018) Manchester Ctr VT  
CH012
- 2527 MOTHER MAKE MY BED SOON  
[Lord Randal]  
Tatro Mabel Wilson  
581218 s (T08B02) T Springfield VT  
CH012
- 2528 MOTHER PARTING WITH HER SON  
Richards Belle Luther  
430720 s (D38A01) Colebrook NH
- 2529 MOTHER PLEADING FOR HER CHILD  
Daniels Myra Mrs  
481120 s (T09A02) Hardwick VT
- 2530 MOTHER-IN-LAW\*  
Shurtleff Meg  
40? s (D03A14) Montpelier VT
- 2531 MOTHER-IN-LAW SONG  
Davis Asa  
41? s (D06A07) Milton VT
- 2532 MOUNTAINS HIGH  
[Rinordine]  
Moses Jonathan  
430719 s (D38A18) T Orford NH  
LAF15
- 2533 MOUNTAINS OF POMEROY  
[Rinordine]  
Richards Belle Luther  
420916 s (D32A13) T Colebrook NH  
LAF15
- 2534 MOUNTAINS OF POMEROY  
[Rinordine]  
Sullivan Ellen M Mrs  
330707 s (C02A08) Springfield VT  
LAF15
- 2535 MRS FLYNN  
Worthington Paul Clayton  
500507 s (T07A16) New Bedford MA
- 2536 MRS FOGGERTY'S CAKE  
[Mrs Foggerty's Christmas Cake]  
McNally Jack  
420826 s (D30B09) T Stacyville ME
- 2537 MRS FOGGERTY'S CHRISTMAS CAKE  
Davis Asa  
441103 s (D40B03) T Milton VT
- 2538 MRS FOGGERTY'S CHRISTMAS CAKE  
Davis Asa  
441103 s (D40B04) T Milton VT
- 2539 MRS FOGGERTY'S CHRISTMAS CAKE  
Hayes Hanford  
420826 s (D30A11) T Stacyville ME
- 2540 MRS FOGGERTY'S CHRISTMAS CAKE  
Hayes Hanford  
420826 s (D51A17) T Stacyville ME
- 2541 MRS FOGGERTY'S CHRISTMAS CAKE  
Unidentified male  
s (D63A14)
- 2542 MRS MCCARTHY  
Worthington Paul Clayton  
500507 s (T07A15) New Bedford MA
- 2543 MRS MULLIGAN'S HOMEMADE PIE  
Merithew Mr  
45? s (D54B01)
- 2544 MRS MURPHY'S CHOWDER\*  
Webster William  
521113 s (T05A08) T Wakefield RI
- 2545 MRS SULLIVAN'S FAVORITE SONGS  
[Interview]  
Sullivan Ellen M Mrs  
391110 r (D70B02) Springfield VT
- 2546 MULBERRY DISASTER  
Tatro Mabel Wilson  
390619 s (C08A06) T Springfield VT
- 2547 MULBERRY DISASTER  
Tatro Mabel Wilson  
581218 s (T08B03) T Springfield VT
- 2548 MURDER OF EDWARD MATHEWS  
Robie Alice Mrs  
420422 s (D22A06-07) Pittsburg NH
- 2549 MURDER OF JOHN DUGAR  
Morton W B  
371019 s (C07A03) T Groton VT
- 2550 MURDERED BY A BROTHER  
Kennison Josiah  
300825 s (Msb011) T Townshend VT  
LAF12
- 2551 MURDERED BY A BROTHER  
Kennison Josiah  
300826 s (C05B08) T Townshend VT  
LAF12
- 2552 MURDERED BY A BROTHER  
Kennison Josiah  
391111 s (D08A05) T Townshend VT  
LAF12

- 2553 MY AIN KIN DEARIE  
Fulton Dan Providence RI  
451000 s (D45B09)
- 2554 MY AUNT TUCKER MY AUNT SAL  
Kneeland James H Searsport ME  
410000 s (D14A13)
- 2555 MY BARGE LEAVES THE HARBOUR TOMORROW  
Henry Christina Mrs Providence RI  
451030 s (D45B19)
- 2556 MY BEAUTIFUL NORA  
Keefe Margaret Mrs N Walpole NH  
45? s (D54B06)
- 2557 MY BIBLE LEADS TO GLORY  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
430000 s (D39A15)
- 2558 MY BIBLE LEADS TO GLORY  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
450913 s (D44B19) T
- 2559 MY BROWN GIRL  
[Brown Girl]  
Hayes Hanford Stacyville ME  
410731 s (D58B15) T LA002
- 2560 MY BROWN GIRL  
[Brown Girl]  
Hayes Hanford Stacyville ME  
420506 s (D19B12) T LA002
- 2561 MY BROWN GIRL\*  
[Brown Girl]  
Thompson William J Canaan VT  
430718 s (D20B04) T LA002
- 2562 MY CALIFORNIA BOY\*  
Richards Belle Luther Colebrook NH  
430710 s (D38A08)
- 2563 MY CALIFORNIA BOY  
Richards Belle Luther Colebrook NH  
430716 s (D37A10)
- 2564 MY DEAR OLD WIFE AND I  
Churchill George Brandon VT  
34? s (C05B11)
- 2565 MY DEAR OLD WIFE AND I  
Moses Jonathan Orford NH  
421119 s (D35A14)
- 2566 MY DOG ROVER  
Carver Judson W Jonesport ME  
420820 s (D30B20) T
- 2567 MY FATHER MOTHER WERE EXCELLENT FOLKS  
Thompson William J Canaan VT  
430618 s (D36A20)
- 2568 MY GAL NELL\*  
Ward Herbert J Millers Falls MA  
400000 s (D01A12)
- 2569 MY GRANDFATHER'S CLOCK  
Flebbe Beulah Dix Mrs Pacific Pal CA  
460320 s (T06B21)
- 2570 MY GRANDMA'S ADVICE\*  
[My Grandmother's Advice]  
Howe George Grafton VT  
300820 s (M5A010)
- 2571 MY GRANDMOTHER LIVED ON YONDER GREEN\*  
[My Grandmother's Advice]  
Hutchinson Emma Mrs Norwich VT  
420603 s (D34A18)
- 2572 MY GRANDMOTHER LIVES ON YONDER HILL  
[My Grandmother's Advice]  
Thompson Will Mrs Canaan VT  
42? s (D22A02)
- 2573 MY GRANDMOTHER'S ARM CHAIR  
[Grandmother's Old Arm Chair]  
Mills A A Florence VT  
35? s (C06B09)
- 2574 MY GRANDMOTHER'S NEGROES  
Fairbanks John Mrs N Springfield VT  
430407 s (D40A05)
- 2575 MY IRISH JAUNTING CAR  
[Irish Jaunting Car]  
O'Brien Thomas Fitchburg MA  
400500 s (D03B06) T
- 2576 MY IRISH MOLLY-O  
Barden Michael Dorchester MA  
520929 s (T04B09)
- 2577 MY JEMIMA  
[Down Among the Coal]  
Ainsworth Gladys Mrs Walton VT  
410829 s (D11B08)
- 2578 MY JESUS I LOVE THEE  
Luther Sidney Pittsburg NH  
450923 s (D44A12)
- 2579 MY JOHNNY WAS A SHOEMAKER  
Price Edith Ballinger Newport RI  
451000 sg (D46A11)
- 2580 MY LOVE IS A JOCKEY  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
41? s (D20B16)
- 2581 MY LOVE IS BUT A LASSIE  
[My Love Is But a Lassie Yet]  
Ayer Will Fitchburg MA  
410516 f (D65B08)
- 2582 MY LOVE IS LIKE A LITTLE BIRD  
Morton W B Groton VT  
370000 s (C07A02)
- 2583 MY LOVE IS LIKE A LITTLE BIRD  
Murray Mrs Barre VT  
410500 s (D06A03)
- 2584 MY LOVE IS SO PRETTY  
Hall John C Providence RI  
450128 s (D45A18-19) T
- 2585 MY MOTHER IN LAW\*  
Webster William Wakefield RI  
521113 s (T05A03) T
- 2586 MY MOTHER TOLD ME SO  
Brown George Chocorua NH  
45? s (D54A10)
- 2587 MY NUT BROWN MAIDEN (GAELIC)  
[My Nut Brown Maiden]  
Henry James Mrs Washington DC  
550111 s (T08B13)
- 2588 MY OLD BROWN COAT AND ME\*  
Eaton Amos S Royalton VT  
38? s (C06B08)

## 114 Title Index

|      |  |            |             |      |  |             |             |
|------|--|------------|-------------|------|--|-------------|-------------|
| 2589 | MY OLD BROWN COAT AND ME<br>Fish Lena Bourne<br>400508 s (D02B11) T                                    | E Jaffrey  | NH          | 2606 | NEEDLE'S EYE<br>[Game Song]<br>Delorme Lily<br>42? s (D28A12)                            | Cadyville   | NY          |
| 2590 | MY OLD BROWN COAT AND ME<br>Fish Lena Bourne<br>43? s (D02B17) T                                       | E Jaffrey  | NH          | 2607 | NEEDLE'S EYE<br>[Game Song]<br>Harvey Sadie Syphers<br>420508 s (D24B11)                 | Monticello  | ME          |
| 2591 | MY OLD WETHER'S SKIN<br>[Wife Wrapped in Wether's Skin]<br>Davis Asa<br>460721 s (D47A08)              | Milton     | VT<br>CH277 | 2608 | NEEDLE'S EYE<br>[Game Song]<br>Reynolds Maynard<br>420421 s (D23A21)                     | Pittsburg   | NH          |
| 2592 | MY OLD WOMAN<br>Murdock Schuyler<br>300911 s (MsD006)  | Whitingham | VT          | 2609 | NEEDLE'S EYE<br>[Game Song]<br>Taggart John A<br>41? s (D65A14)                          | Greenfield  | MA          |
| 2593 | MY PIKE POLE LEADS TO SWANTON<br>Fish Lena Bourne<br>430825 s (D39A16) T                               | E Jaffrey  | NH          | 2610 | NELL FLAHERTY'S DRAKE<br>Finnemore Charles<br>431029 s (D39A21) T                        | Bridgewater | ME          |
| 2594 | MY PIKE POLE LEADS TO SWANTON<br>Fish Lena Bourne<br>450913 s (D44B19) T                               | E Jaffrey  | NH          | 2611 | NELL OF NARRAGANSETT BAY<br>Flebbe Beulah Dix Mrs<br>460320 s (T06B12)                   | Pacific Pal | CA          |
| 2595 | MY TRUE LOVE (GAELIC)<br>[My True Love]<br>Makepeace Mary E<br>451105 s (D46B10)                       | Providence | RI          | 2612 | NELL OF NARRAGANSETT BAY<br>Luther Sidney<br>411118 s (D18A12) T                         | Pittsburg   | NH          |
| 2596 | NANCY HOGAN'S GOOSE<br>McNally Jack<br>420828 s (D30A04)   | Stacyville | ME          | 2613 | NELL OF NARRAGANSETT BAY<br>Shepard James E<br>33? s (C04A09)                            | Baltimore   | VT          |
| 2597 | NANCY I*<br>Hayes Hanford<br>410713 s (D59B04)   | Stacyville | ME<br>LAP11 | 2614 | NELL OF NARRAGANSETT BAY<br>Webster William<br>441024 s (D50B18) T                       | Wakefield   | RI          |
| 2598 | NAPOLEON<br>[Napoleon's Song]<br>Hawkins Bud<br>300901 s (MsC001)                                      | Reading    | VT          | 2615 | NELLIE BLY<br>Buckingham Earle Mrs<br>391015 s (C09B02) T                                | Belmont     | MA          |
| 2599 | NAPOLEON ON THE ISLE OF ST HELENA<br>[Napoleon's Song]<br>Richards Belle Luther<br>420422 s (D23A01) T | Colebrook  | NH          | 2616 | NETTICOAT NETTICOAT<br>[Riddle]<br>Titus Walter<br>541117 s (T05A27)                     | Johnson     | VT          |
| 2600 | NAPOLEON'S DEFEAT<br>[Plains of Waterloo II]<br>Hayes Hanford<br>420505 s (D07A06) T                   | Stacyville | ME<br>LAJ03 | 2617 | NEVER CAME BACK<br>[Civil War Song]<br>Taggart John A<br>391117 s (D01B01)               | Greenfield  | MA          |
| 2601 | NAPOLEON'S DEFEAT<br>[Plains of Waterloo II]<br>Hayes Hanford<br>420505 s (D24B08) T                   | Stacyville | ME<br>LAJ03 | 2618 | NEVER TO COME BACK ANYMORE<br>Luther Sidney<br>450923 s (D44A11)                         | Pittsburg   | NH          |
| 2602 | NAPOLEON'S DEFEAT<br>[Plains of Waterloo II]<br>Hayes Hanford<br>42? s (D07A08) T                      | Stacyville | ME<br>LAJ03 | 2619 | NEW BARBARY<br>[George Aloe and the Sweepstake]<br>Delano Willman J<br>300919 s (MsE003) | Gassetts    | VT<br>LAK33 |
| 2603 | NAPOLEON'S DREAM<br>McNally Jack<br>420509 s (D24A01)  | Stacyville | ME          | 2620 | NEW HAMPSHIRE MILLER<br>[Miller's Will]<br>Fish Lena Bourne<br>400710 s (D04B05) T       | E Jaffrey   | NH<br>LAQ21 |
| 2604 | NAPOLEON'S FAREWELL TO PARIS<br>McNally Jack<br>42? s (D07A13)   | Stacyville | ME          | 2621 | NEW HAMPSHIRE MILLER<br>[Miller's Will]<br>Fish Lena Bourne<br>401116 s (D59A09) T       | E Jaffrey   | NH<br>LAQ21 |
| 2605 | NAPOLEON'S GRAVE<br>[Grave of Bonaparte]<br>Taggart John A<br>39? s (C09A06) T                         | Greenfield | MA          | 2622 | NEW HAMPSHIRE MILLER<br>[Miller's Will]<br>Fish Lena Bourne<br>43? s (D04B07) T          | E Jaffrey   | NH<br>LAQ21 |

- 2623 NEWPORT JAIL  
Hoadley Lester (Jack) Johnson VT  
581008 s (T10B04) T
- 2624 NEWSBOY ON THE STREET  
Kennison Josiah Bennington VT  
391111 s (D70A08)
- 2625 NICODEMUS  
Shippee Mrs N Adams MA  
300911 s (MsD018)
- 2626 NICODEMUS DESIRED TO KNOW  
Brown Edmund Ascutney VT  
40? s (D69B17)
- 2627 NICODEMUS THE SLAVE  
Finnemore Charles Bridgewater ME  
s (T14B21)
- 2628 NICODEMUS THE SLAVE  
Finnemore Charles Bridgewater ME  
420830 s (D28B13) T
- 2629 NICODEMUS THE SLAVE  
Kneeland James H Searsport ME  
410000 s (D14A09) T
- 2630 NIGGER ON THE WOODPILE\*  
Dwinell Ella Mrs VT  
300820 s (MsA016)
- 2631 NIGGER SONG  
Murdock Schuyler Whitingham VT  
300911 s (MsD007)
- 2632 NIGHTENGALE  
McNally Jack Stacyville ME  
400713 s (C10B07) T LAM37
- 2633 NIGHTENGALE  
McNally Jack Stacyville ME  
420510 s (D23B16) T LAM37
- 2634 NIGHTENGALE  
Price Edith Ballinger Newport RI  
451026 s (D46A09) T LAP14
- 2635 NO IRISH WANTED HERE  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
450913 s (D45A09)
- 2636 NO IRISH WANTED HERE  
Richards Belle Luther Colebrook NH  
430716 s (D37B18)
- 2637 NO MORE I'LL GO TO SEA  
Webster William Wakefield RI  
521113 s (T05A14) T
- 2638 NO ONE TO WELCOME ME HOME  
George Elmer N Montpelier VT  
381019 s (C07A11) T
- 2639 NO ONE TO WELCOME ME HOME  
McNally Jack Stacyville ME  
420828 s (D29B10) T
- 2640 NOBLE LADS OF CANADA  
Davis Asa Milton VT  
441102 s (D40A09) T
- 2641 NOBLE SKEWBALL  
[Skewball] Mooers Forks NY  
Armstrong Thomas LAQ22  
350219 s (C06B07) T
- 2642 NOBLE SKEWBALL  
[Skewball] Mooers Forks NY  
Armstrong Thomas LAQ22  
420622 s (D27A08) T
- 2643 NOBLE SKEWBALL  
[Skewball] Bridgewater ME  
Finnemore Charles LAQ22  
41? s (T14B17)
- 2644 NOBLE SKEWBALL  
[Skewball] Bridgewater ME  
Finnemore Charles LAQ22  
431029 s (D39B14)
- 2645 NOBLE SKEWBALL  
[Skewball] Stacyville ME  
Hayes Hanford LAQ22  
420506 s (D60A01-02) T
- 2646 NOBLE SKEWBALL\*  
[Skewball] N Adams MA  
Shippee Mrs LAQ22  
300911 s (MsD013)
- 2647 NOBODY'S COMING TO WOO  
Houghton Rosie Mrs Lyndon VT  
420625 s (D34A20) T
- 2648 NORTHERN LIGHTS  
[Interview] York ME  
Jenness Oliver  
410900 r (D13B15)
- 2649 NOW LADIES GIVE ATTENTION  
[Butter and Cheese] York ME  
Bracey Lilla  
470923 s (D52B13)
- 2650 NURSEMAID JUDY BRADY  
Finnemore Charles Bridgewater ME  
451002 s (D42A18)
- 2651 NUTS IN MAY  
[Game Song] N Springfield VT  
Fairbanks John Mrs  
430407 s (D48A02) T
- 2652 O CRUEL WAS MY FATHER  
[Fatal Snowstorm] Charlestown NH  
Merrill Orlon LAP20  
310929 s (C01B08) T
- 2653 O CRUEL WAS MY FATHER  
[Fatal Snowstorm] Springfield VT  
Sullivan Ellen M Mrs LAP20  
32? s (C02B07) T
- 2654 O FATHER STOLE A PARSON'S SHEEP\*  
Ward Herbert J Millers Falls MA  
400000 s (D01A12)
- 2655 O LASSIE ART THOU SLEEPING YET  
Ayer Will Fitchburg MA  
410516 f (D65A11)
- 2656 O THOU IN WHOSE PRESENCE  
[My Soul Takes Delight] Mooers Forks NY  
Armstrong Thomas  
441215 s (D41B07)
- 2657 O THOU IN WHOSE PRESENCE  
[My Soul Takes Delight] Colebrook NH  
Richards Belle Luther  
450924 s (D43B17) T

# 116 Title Index

|      |   |                 |             |      |   |              |             |
|------|---|-----------------|-------------|------|---|--------------|-------------|
| 2658 | O TURN YE<br>Fish Lena Bourne<br>450913 s (D45A16)  | E Jaffrey       | NH          | 2675 | OLD BANGUM<br>[Sir Lionel]<br>Ferguson Alfred Dr<br>420714 s (D33A05) T     | Middlebury   | VT<br>CH018 |
| 2659 | O YOU GIDDY GIRLS<br>Irish William<br>417 s (D15A17)  | Sherman         | ME          | 2676 | OLD BEN LOMOND<br>Ayer Will<br>410515 f (D65A10)                            | Fitchburg    | MA          |
| 2660 | OARS ON A BOAT<br>[Game Song]<br>Delorme Lily<br>427 s (D28A11)                                     | Cadyville       | NY          | 2677 | OLD BREAKDOWN<br>[Miller's Reel]<br>Barton Elmer<br>450813 f (D61A16)       | Quechee      | VT          |
| 2661 | OAT CUTTING SONG (RUSSIAN)<br>[Oat Cutting Song]<br>Bernek Mike Mrs<br>471016 s (D62A08)            | Springfield     | VT          | 2678 | OLD BREAKDOWN<br>[Breakdown]<br>Thomas Grant<br>420923 f (D66A11)           | Waterville   | VT          |
| 2662 | OFF SHE GOES<br>Ayer Will<br>410516 f (D65A12)  | Fitchburg       | MA          | 2679 | OLD BREAKDOWN<br>[Breakdown]<br>Thomas Grant<br>420923 f (D66A12)           | Waterville   | VT          |
| 2663 | OH BURY ME NOT IN THE DEEP DEEP SEA<br>[Ocean Burial]<br>Crandall Carrie Mrs<br>450406 s (D48B20) T | Westerly        | RI          | 2680 | OLD CHISHOLM TRAIL<br>Eldred Harriet Eldredge<br>581024 s (T10A13)          | Hardwick     | VT          |
| 2664 | OH GOD OUR HELP<br>Fish Lena Bourne<br>450913 s (D45A11)  | E Jaffrey       | NH          | 2681 | OLD CONTINENTAL<br>Hadley George<br>420325 i (D71A08)                       | Leominster   | MA          |
| 2665 | OH NEVER DESPISE THE SAILOR LAD<br>Forbes Edward<br>477 s (D53B12)                                  | Cambridge       | MA          | 2682 | OLD CROMWELL<br>[John Grumlie]<br>Coolidge Viola Marsh<br>300919 s (MSE001) | Ludlow       | VT          |
| 2666 | OH RISE UP WILLIE RILEY*<br>[William Riley]<br>Martin William Edwin<br>397 s (C09A03) T             | Plainfield      | NH<br>LAM10 | 2683 | OLD CROW<br>Fitzgerald Mr<br>f (D66B15)                                     |              | RI          |
| 2667 | OH SAID THE DOVE<br>[Bird Song]<br>Erskine G C Mrs<br>391001 s (C09A09) T                           | Cheshire        | CT          | 2684 | OLD DAN TUCKER<br>Fish Lena Bourne<br>400508 s (D02B05) T                   | E Jaffrey    | NH          |
| 2668 | OH WHAT A BEAUTIFUL MAID*<br>[Game Song]<br>McNally Jack<br>420825 s (D29B06)                       | Stacyville      | ME          | 2685 | OLD DAN TUCKER<br>Fish Lena Bourne<br>410709 s (D58A14) T                   | E Jaffrey    | NH          |
| 2669 | OH WHERE ARE YOU GOING I'M GOING TO LYNN<br>[Elfin Knight]<br>Perkins Cleon<br>310000 s (C11B09) T  | Rutland         | VT<br>CH002 | 2686 | OLD DAN TUCKER<br>Hough Anna Fiske<br>400000 s (D02A02) T                   | Brandon      | VT          |
| 2670 | OL BOB RIDLEY O<br>[Old Bob Ridley]<br>Bicknell Sumner Mrs<br>391116 s (C09B08) T                   | Dalton          | MA          | 2687 | OLD ELM TREE*<br>Barden Michael<br>457 s (D51A20)                           | Dorchester   | MA          |
| 2671 | OLD AND GRAY<br>Hayes Hanford<br>420826 s (D29B05) T  | Stacyville      | ME          | 2688 | OLD ELM TREE<br>Barden Michael<br>460000 s (D48A21-22)                      | Dorchester   | MA          |
| 2672 | OLD ARM CHAIR<br>[Grandmother's Old Arm Chair]<br>Earl Merritt<br>581017 s (T10B15) T               | Eden            | VT          | 2689 | OLD ELM TREE<br>Hayes Hanford<br>420800 s (D29B11) T                        | Stacyville   | ME          |
| 2673 | OLD ARM CHAIR<br>[Grandmother's Old Arm Chair]<br>Peters Nellie<br>410820 s (D11B02)                | Highgate Spring | VT          | 2690 | OLD ELM TREE<br>McNally Jack<br>420828 s (D29B12)                           | Stacyville   | ME          |
| 2674 | OLD BACHELOR<br>Richards Frank<br>420425 s (D22A19) T   | Colebrook       | NH<br>LAQ06 | 2691 | OLD ELM TREE<br>Richards Belle Luther<br>430720 s (D36B03)                  | Colebrook    | NH          |
|      |   |                 |             | 2692 | OLD ELM TREE<br>Rockwell Abe<br>410928 s (D15B09) T                         | Smyrna Mills | ME          |

|      |   |             |             |      |   |             |             |
|------|---|-------------|-------------|------|---|-------------|-------------|
| 2693 | OLD FAGAN THE COBBLER<br>Delano Willman J<br>300919 s (MSE005)                      | Gassetts    | VT          | 2711 | OLD JIM CROW<br>Cook James Mrs<br>40? s (D05A19)  | Bennington  | VT          |
| 2694 | OLD FASHIONED HOMESTEAD<br>Hooper Lorenzo<br>410900 s (D13B08)                      | S Berwick   | ME          | 2712 | OLD KELLY*<br>[Irish Patriot]<br>Merrill Orton<br>31? s (C03A04)                                | Charlestown | NH          |
| 2695 | OLD FATHER CRUMMET<br>[Old Cromwell]<br>Benjamin Charles Mrs<br>481215 s (T09A12) T | Washington  | DC          | 2713 | OLD KING COLE<br>Glines Carrie Demon<br>450728 s (D42B07-08)                                    | Tunbridge   | VT          |
| 2696 | OLD FIDDLE TUNE<br>[Star of Munster]<br>Barton Elmer<br>450813 f (D66A09)           | Quechee     | VT          | 2714 | OLD KINGSTON JAIL<br>[Kingston Jail]<br>Matteson David<br>450508 s (D48B18) T                   | Lafayette   | RI          |
| 2697 | OLD FOX SONG<br>[Fox and Goose]<br>Chandler Ed<br>350806 s (C07A09) T               | Woodstock   | VT          | 2715 | OLD KINGSTON JAIL<br>[Kingston Jail]<br>Matteson David<br>450508 s (D48B19) T                   | Lafayette   | RI          |
| 2698 | OLD GRAY HORSE<br>Churchill George<br>340000 s (C05B11) T                           | Brandon     | VT          | 2716 | OLD KITCHEN FLOOR<br>Ballard Fred<br>300827 s (MsB015)  | Jamaica     | VT          |
| 2699 | OLD GRAY MARE<br>Kneeland James H<br>410000 s (D14A15)                              | Searsport   | ME          | 2717 | OLD MAID SONG<br>Daniels Myra Mrs<br>38? s (C07A10)   | E Calais    | VT          |
| 2700 | OLD GRAY MARE<br>Barton Elmer<br>40? f (D71B12)                                     | Quechee     | VT          | 2718 | OLD MAID SONG*<br>Shipman Margaret<br>410905 s (D69A02)   | Lee         | MA          |
| 2701 | OLD GRIMES<br>Crandall Carrie Mrs<br>450406 s (D48B20) T                            | Westerly    | RI          | 2719 | OLD MAID'S COMPLAINT*<br>Luce Horatio<br>311108 s (C02B10) T                                    | S Pomfret   | VT          |
| 2702 | OLD GRIMES<br>Fish Lena Bourne<br>400500 s (D69A06) T                               | E Jaffrey   | NH          | 2720 | OLD MAID'S LAMENT<br>[Old Maid's Complaint]<br>Jeness Oliver<br>410918 s (D13A17)               | York        | ME          |
| 2703 | OLD GRIMES*<br>Marshall Elmer<br>581100 s (T11B03)                                  | Springfield | VT          | 2721 | OLD MAID'S PETITION<br>[Old Maid's Complaint]<br>Deschene Florence S Mrs<br>420917 s (T10A02)   | Pittsburg   | NH          |
| 2704 | OLD GRUMBLE<br>[Father Grumble]<br>Shippee Mrs<br>300911 s (MsD017)                 | N Adams     | MA<br>LAQ01 | 2722 | OLD MAID'S PETITION<br>[Old Maid's Complaint]<br>Deschene Florence S Mrs<br>420917 s (D32B14) T | Pittsburg   | NH          |
| 2705 | OLD HEN<br>Eldred Harriet Eldredge<br>581024 s (T10A14)                             | Hardwick    | VT          | 2723 | OLD MAID'S SONG<br>Bayley Henrietta<br>31? s (C02A03) T   | Newbury     | VT          |
| 2706 | OLD HOE DOWN<br>Girard Lucien<br>31? f (C02B05)                                     | Burlington  | VT          | 2724 | OLD MAID'S SONG*<br>Shipman Margaret<br>411000 s (D67B10)                                       | Lee         | MA          |
| 2707 | OLD HOSS OLD HOSS<br>Culver Christopher<br>s (T17A10)                               | New London  | CT          | 2725 | OLD MAN A JOGGING A PLOW<br>[Farmer's Curst Wife]<br>Kennison Josiah<br>300825 s (C04B05) T     | Townshend   | VT<br>CH278 |
| 2708 | OLD HYMN<br>[Hymn]<br>Harrington Sharon<br>31? s (C05A05)                           | Bennington  | VT          | 2726 | OLD MAN CAME OVER THE LEA<br>Parker Achsa<br>420506 s (D39A17)                                  | Fair Haven  | VT          |
| 2709 | OLD INDIAN'S LAMENT<br>[Indian's Lament]<br>Hall Eugene S<br>330116 s (C03B03) T    | Ludlow      | VT          | 2727 | OLD MAN HE COURTED ME<br>Moses Jonathan<br>420626 s (D35B01) T                                  | Orford      | NH          |
| 2710 | OLD IRISH JIG<br>Ayer Will<br>410515 f (D65A08)                                     | Fitchburg   | MA          | 2728 | OLD MAN RILEY'S WEDDING<br>[Irish Wedding Song]<br>Kempton Annie Shears<br>40? s (D58A09)       | Springfield | VT          |

## 118 Title Index

|      |  |             |             |      |   |                |             |
|------|--|-------------|-------------|------|---|----------------|-------------|
| 2729 | OLD MAN WITH A WOODEN LEG<br>[Auld Soldier]<br>Unidentified male<br>31? s (C05A06)             | Dummerston  | VT          | 2746 | OLD ROSIN THE BEAU<br>Ayer Will<br>410516 f (D65B02)  | Fitchburg      | MA          |
| 2730 | OLD MAN'S WILL<br>[Making My Will]<br>Webster William<br>441121 s (D50B16)                     | Wakefield   | RI          | 2747 | OLD RUSTIC BRIDGE*<br>Hawkins Hattie Mrs<br>420704 s (D28A04) T                               | Orford         | NH          |
| 2731 | OLD MAN'S WILL<br>[Making My Will]<br>Webster William<br>441121 s (D50B17)                     | Wakefield   | RI          | 2748 | OLD SCHOOL DAYS IN MANCHESTER<br>[Story]<br>Baker Eva<br>40? r (D69B13)                       | Springfield    | VT          |
| 2732 | OLD MAN'S WILL<br>[Making My Will]<br>Webster William<br>450506 s (D51A01) T                   | Wakefield   | RI          | 2749 | OLD SCOLDING WIFE<br>[Farmer's Curst Wife]<br>Lorette Paul<br>300923 s (MsE015)               | Manchester Ctr | VT<br>CH278 |
| 2733 | OLD MEN THEY ARE OLD<br>[Get Away Old Man Get Away]<br>Daniels Myra Mrs<br>540702 s (T06A05) T | Hardwick    | VT          | 2750 | OLD SHINGLED MILL<br>[Harry Bale]<br>LeClair William<br>450928 s (D42A06)                     | S Brewer       | ME<br>LAC13 |
| 2734 | OLD MILLER UNDER THE HILL<br>[Miller's Will]<br>Lane Sarah<br>420512 s (D25B22) T              | Howland     | ME<br>LAQ21 | 2751 | OLD SKITCHEWAUG<br>[Story]<br>Baker Eva<br>40? r (D69B11)                                     | Springfield    | VT          |
| 2735 | OLD MISER<br>Finnemore Charles<br>410930 s (D17A05-06, D17A08) T                               | Bridgewater | ME          | 2752 | OLD SOULS<br>Merithew Mr<br>s (D63A13)  |                |             |
| 2736 | OLD MISER<br>Finnemore Charles<br>41? s (T14A15) T   | Bridgewater | ME          | 2753 | OLD TOBACCO BOX<br>[Auld Soldier]<br>Worthington Paul Clayton<br>500507 r (T07A11) T          | New Bedford    | MA          |
| 2737 | OLD MISER<br>Moses Jonathan<br>420704 s (D33A16) T   | Orford      | NH          | 2754 | OLD TOMBOLIN<br>[Brian O'Linn]<br>Coolidge Viola Marsh<br>300919 s (MsE002)                   | Ludlow         | VT          |
| 2738 | OLD MISER<br>[Rich Old Miser]<br>Richards Belle Luther<br>420422 s (D22B15) T                  | Colebrook   | NH<br>LAQ07 | 2755 | OLD TRAIL SONG<br>[Wake Up Children]<br>Griffis Joseph<br>500000 s (T02B09)                   | Vergennes      | VT          |
| 2739 | OLD NEW ENGLAND<br>[Dying Ranger]<br>Lewis Alonzo<br>481001 s (D52A09) T                       | York        | ME<br>LAA14 | 2756 | OLD TUNE<br>Edwards George<br>34? s (C06A06)  | Burlington     | VT          |
| 2740 | OLD OAK TREE<br>Covill Maude Mrs<br>41? s (D12B09-10)  | Pittsburg   | NH<br>LAP37 | 2757 | OLD WETHER SKIN<br>[Wife Wrapped in Wether's Skin]<br>Fish Lena Bourne<br>430826 s (D59B16) T | E Jaffrey      | NH<br>CH277 |
| 2741 | OLD OAK TREE<br>Kennison Josiah<br>301119 s (C03A02) T   | Townshend   | VT<br>LAP37 | 2758 | OLD WOMAN<br>Grindell Jessie Mrs<br>450129 s (D45B15)   | Providence     | RI          |
| 2742 | OLD OAK TREE<br>Lane Sarah<br>420902 s (D30B11-12) T   | Howland     | ME<br>LAP37 | 2759 | OLD WOMAN<br>Shipman Margaret<br>391116 s (C09B09)  | Lee            | MA          |
| 2743 | OLD PLAID SHAWL<br>Fish Lena Bourne<br>400529 s (D04B17) T                                     | E Jaffrey   | NH          | 2760 | OLD WOMAN FROM SLAB CITY<br>[Old Woman of Slapsadam]<br>Bryant Eugene<br>400129 s (D01A07) T  | Springfield    | VT<br>LAQ02 |
| 2744 | OLD PLAID SHAWL<br>Fish Lena Bourne<br>43? s (D05A09) T  | E Jaffrey   | NH          | 2761 | OLD WOMAN ON THE HILL<br>Wilson Hattie Mrs<br>350320 s (C06B10) T                             | Springfield    | VT          |
| 2745 | OLD PLAID SHAWL<br>Fish Lena Bourne<br>450914 s (D60A12) T                                     | E Jaffrey   | NH          | 2762 | OLD ZIP COON<br>Shipman Margaret<br>391116 r (C09B09)   | Lee            | MA          |

- 2763 ON BLOODY WATERLOO  
[Waterloo II]  
Desmond Jerry Island Falls ME  
400711 s (C10B08) T LAN31
- 2764 ON GREENLAND MOUNTAIN  
[Springfield Mountain]  
Bayley Henrietta Newbury VT  
311000 s (C02A03) T LAG16
- 2765 ON ILKLA MOR BEART AT  
[On Ilkla Moor Bah T'at]  
Flanders Ralph T Springfield VT  
s (D63A06)
- 2766 ON ILKLA MOR BEART AT  
[On Ilkla Moor Bah T'at]  
Forbes E Schroeder E Naushon Isle MA  
45? s (D54A01)
- 2767 ON ILKLA MOR BEART AT  
[On Ilkla Moor Bah T'at]  
Forbes E Schroeder E Naushon Isle MA  
45? s (D54A02)
- 2768 ON ILKLA MORE BEART AT  
[On Ilkla Moor Bah T'at]  
Christelo Alan Yorkshire  
49? s (T01B08)
- 2769 ON ILKLA MORE BEART AT  
[On Ilkla Moor Bah T'at]  
Forbes E Schroeder E Cambridge MA  
49? s (T01B07)
- 2770 ON INDIA'S BURNING SANDS  
[Paisley Officer]  
Richards Belle Luther Colebrook NH  
420422 s (D23A02) T LAN02
- 2771 ON INDIA'S BURNING SHORE  
[Paisley Officer]  
Finnemore Charles Bridgewater ME  
41? s (T14A06) LAN02
- 2772 ON LONELY BELVIDERE  
[Thomas Clifford]  
Hayes Hanford Stacyville ME  
400924 s (C11A02) T
- 2773 ON LONELY BELVIDERE  
[Thomas Clifford]  
Hayes Hanford Stacyville ME  
420510 s (D24A14) T
- 2774 ON MANSFIELD MOUNTAIN  
[Springfield Mountain]  
Eaton Amos S Royalton VT  
390000 s (C08A07) T LAG16
- 2775 ON MANSFIELD MOUNTAIN  
[Springfield Mountain]  
Eaton Amos S Royalton VT  
450812 s (D43B05) T LAG16
- 2776 ON SAN FRANCISCO'S SHORE\*  
[Dying Californian]  
Gilks Leonard Bridgewater ME  
420510 s (D31A09) T
- 2777 ON SPRINGFIELD MOUNTAIN  
[Springfield Mountain]  
Benjamin Charles Mrs Washington DC  
481215 s (T09A11) T LAG16
- 2778 ON SPRINGFIELD MOUNTAIN  
[Springfield Mountain]  
Canfield H L Dr Woodstock VT  
340900 s (C03B07) T LAG16
- 2779 ON SPRINGFIELD MOUNTAIN  
[Springfield Mountain]  
Spaulding Grace L Mrs Cheshire CT  
391001 s (C09A10) T LAG16
- 2780 ON STEVEN'S GREEN  
[Rambling Boy]  
Delorme Lily Cadyville NY  
420618 s (D27A21) T LAL12
- 2781 ON THE BANKS OF ALBANY\*  
[Wexford Girl]  
Richards Belle Luther Colebrook NH  
420422 s (D22B09) T LAP35
- 2782 ON THE BANKS OF NEWFOUNDLAND  
[Banks of Newfoundland]  
Webster William Wakefield RI  
441024 s (D48B15) T LAK25
- 2783 ON THE BANKS OF THE CLYDE  
[Lady of the Lake]  
Eldred Harriet Eldredge Hardwick VT  
581006 s (T10A06) T LAN41
- 2784 ON THE BANKS OF THE CLYDE  
Jenness Oliver York ME  
470920 s (D53B10)
- 2785 ON THE BANKS OF THE CLYDE\*  
Jenness Oliver York ME  
470920 s (D53B11)
- 2786 ON THE BANKS OF THE CLYDE  
Potter Dale Kingman ME  
400000 s (C10B03)
- 2787 ON THE BANKS OF THE GASPEREAUX  
[Banks of the Gaspereaux]  
Walker Arthur Littleton ME  
420830 s (D28B01) T LAC26
- 2788 ON THE BANKS OF THE POTOMAC  
[Dying Ranger]  
Day Edwin Colebrook NH  
411121 s (D17B10-11) LAA14
- 2789 ON THE BANKS OF THE POTOMAC  
[Dying Ranger]  
Hayes Hanford Stacyville ME  
420510 s (D24A16-17) LAA14
- 2790 ON THE BANKS OF THE SWEET DUNDEE  
[Banks of Dundee]  
Day Edwin Colebrook NH  
420418 s (D21A17-18) T LAM25
- 2791 ON THE BANKS OF THE SWEET DUNDEE  
[Banks of Dundee]  
Dragon Daniel Ripton VT  
410727 s (D11A18) LAM25
- 2792 ON THE BANKS OF THE SWEET LOCH RAY  
Sullivan Ellen M Mrs Springfield VT  
32? s (C03A03)
- 2793 ON THE BONNY BANKS OF CLYDE  
[Game Song]  
Fulton Dan Providence RI  
450204 s (D51B08)
- 2794 ON THE GREEN CARPET  
[Game Song]  
Champlin W E Mrs Kingston RI  
450508 s (D49B03)



## 120 Title Index

|      |  |              |             |      |  |              |             |
|------|--|--------------|-------------|------|--|--------------|-------------|
| 2795 | ON THE GREEN CARPET<br>[Game Song]<br>Delorme Lily<br>42? s (D28A12)                       | Cadyville    | NY          | 2811 | ON THE ROSY BANKS OF GREEN<br>[Rosy Banks of Green]<br>Turner Emma Mrs<br>411004 s (D15A18)        | Bucksport    | ME          |
| 2796 | ON THE GREEN CARPET<br>[Game Song]<br>Taggart John A<br>391117 s (D01B02)                  | Greenfield   | MA          | 2812 | ON THE ROSY BANKS OF THE GREEN<br>[On the Rosy Banks of Green]<br>Tracy Frank<br>411007 s (D15B13) | Brewer       | ME          |
| 2797 | ON THE GREEN HILLS OF OLD VERMONT<br>Blood Guy<br>300820 s (M5A017)                        | Grafton      | VT          | 2813 | ON THE WAY TO JORDAN<br>Grindell Jessie Mrs<br>450129 s (D45B16) T                                 | Providence   | RI          |
| 2798 | ON THE LAKE ERIE SHORE<br>[New River Shore]<br>George Elmer<br>481119 s (D53A18) T         | N Montpelier | VT<br>LAM26 | 2814 | ONCE A LADY LOVED A PIG<br>Brainerd Mrs<br>44? s (D41B12)  |              |             |
| 2799 | ON THE MOUNTAIN HIGH<br>[Rinordine]<br>Fish Lena Bourne<br>400509 s (D02B08) T             | E Jaffrey    | NH<br>LAP15 | 2815 | ONCE I WAS A MAIDEN<br>Degreenia Dolly<br>540729 s (T04A01)  | Cornwall     | CT          |
| 2800 | ON THE MOUNTAIN HIGH<br>[Rinordine]<br>Fish Lena Bourne<br>401116 s (D58A07) T             | E Jaffrey    | NH<br>LAP15 | 2816 | ONCE MORE A-LUMBERING GO<br>George Elmer<br>391109 s (D08B10)                                      | N Montpelier | VT          |
| 2801 | ON THE MOUNTAIN HIGH<br>[Rinordine]<br>Fish Lena Bourne<br>410709 s (D58B07) T             | E Jaffrey    | NH<br>LAP15 | 2817 | ONE BOAT ON THE SHORE*<br>Sheldon Harry W<br>31? s (C05A07)  | Dorset       | VT          |
| 2802 | ON THE MOUNTAIN HIGH<br>[Rinordine]<br>Fish Lena Bourne<br>430825 s (D02B10) T             | E Jaffrey    | NH<br>LAP15 | 2818 | ONE DAY MARY WAS ABSENT<br>[Silvery Tide]<br>Moses Jonathan<br>420703 s (D27B17-18) T              | Orford       | NH<br>LA037 |
| 2803 | ON THE ROAD TO BALLYMOOR<br>Fish Lena Bourne<br>430827 s (D39A03) T                        | E Jaffrey    | NH          | 2819 | ONE HUNDRED YEARS HENCE*<br>Burroughs Nellie Demon<br>450728 s (D42B10)                            | Tunbridge    | VT          |
| 2804 | ON THE ROAD TO BOSTON<br>Ayer Will<br>410515 f (D65A05)                                    | Fitchburg    | MA          | 2820 | ONE HUNDRED YEARS HENCE<br>Shipman Margaret<br>390000 s (C09B06)                                   | Lee          | MA          |
| 2805 | ON THE ROAD TO BOSTON<br>Ayer Will<br>410516 f (D65B08)                                    | Fitchburg    | ME          | 2821 | ONE MORNING IN MAY<br>George Elmer<br>391111 s (D70A03)  | N Montpelier | VT          |
| 2806 | ON THE ROAD TO BOSTON<br>[My Love's But a Lassie Yet]<br>Barton Elmer<br>35? f (C07B01)    | Quechee      | VT          | 2822 | ONE MORNING SOON<br>Anthony Jessie<br>460000 s (D53A16)  | Winchester   | MA          |
| 2807 | ON THE ROAD TO BOSTON<br>[My Love Is But a Lassie Yet]<br>Barton Elmer<br>39? f (C03A08)   | Quechee      | VT          | 2823 | ONLY A SOLDIER<br>[Bold Soldier]<br>Fish Lena Bourne<br>430825 s (D03A11) T                        | E Jaffrey    | NH<br>LAM27 |
| 2808 | ON THE ROAD TO BOSTON<br>[My Love's But a Lassie Yet]<br>Barton Elmer<br>40? f (D71B05)    | Quechee      | VT          | 2824 | OPERA REEL<br>Ayer Will<br>410516 f (D65B04)   | Fitchburg    | MA          |
| 2809 | ON THE ROAD TO BOSTON<br>[My Love's But a Lassie Yet]<br>Barton Elmer<br>40? f (D71B08)    | Quechee      | VT          | 2825 | OPERA REEL<br>Barton Elmer<br>40? f (D71B03)   | Quechee      | VT          |
| 2810 | ON THE ROAD TO BOSTON<br>[My Love's But a Lassie Yet]<br>Barton Elmer<br>450813 f (D66A10) | Quechee      | VT          | 2826 | ORANGE ALPHABET<br>Merritt William<br>410900 s (D14B01)  | Ludlow       | ME          |
|      |  |              |             | 2827 | ORTHODOX LIE<br>[True Story]<br>Eaton Amos<br>450812 s (D43B12-13)                                 | S Royalton   | VT          |
|      |  |              |             | 2828 | OUI OUI OUI COMMENT CA VA<br>Dale Richard<br>421120 s (D34B13)                                     | Orford       | NH          |

- 2829 OUR GOODMAN  
Raymond D H Springfield VT  
35? s (C07B07) T CH274
- 2830 OUR GOODMAN  
Raymond D H Springfield VT  
490816 s (D69A05) T CH274
- 2831 OUT OF THE ARK  
Armstrong Thomas Mooers Forks NY  
441215 s (D41A21)
- 2832 OUT SKIPPED THE MOUSE\*  
Shippee Mrs N Adams MA  
300911 s (MsD012)
- 2833 OUTCAST  
Tennant Lyddie Mrs E Orland ME  
420512 s (D26A11-12)
- 2834 OUTLANDISH KNIGHT\*  
[Lady Isabel and the Elf Knight]  
George Elmer N Montpelier VT  
341015 s (C06A08) T CH004
- 2835 OUTLANDISH KNIGHT  
[Lady Isabel and the Elf Knight]  
George Elmer N Montpelier VT  
40? s (D68A06) T CH004
- 2836 OUTLANDISH KNIGHT  
[Lady Isabel and the Elf Knight]  
Harrington Sharon Bennington VT  
300912 s (C05B02) T CH004
- 2837 OUTLANDISH KNIGHT  
[Lady Isabel and the Elf Knight]  
Hayes Hanford Stacyville ME  
400921 s (D06B04) T CH004
- 2838 OUTLANDISH KNIGHT  
[Lady Isabel and the Elf Knight]  
LaDuke Beatrice Shute Hardwick VT  
581024 s (T11A20) CH004
- 2839 OUTLANDISH KNIGHT  
[Lady Isabel and the Elf Knight]  
Lane Sarah Howland ME  
420512 s (D25B21) T CH004
- 2840 OUTLANDISH KNIGHT  
[Lady Isabel and the Elf Knight]  
Moses Jonathan Orford NH  
420704 s (D27B07) T CH004
- 2841 OUTLANDISH KNIGHT\*  
[Lady Isabel and the Elf Knight]  
Pease Mabel Mrs Orford NH  
421119 s (D34B22) T CH004
- 2842 OUTLANDISH KNIGHT  
[Lady Isabel and the Elf Knight]  
Russell Bert Mrs Newport VT  
420924 s (D33B05) T CH004
- 2843 OUTLANDISH KNIGHT\*  
[Lady Isabel and the Elf Knight]  
Shipman Margaret Lee MA  
390000 s (C09B05) T CH004
- 2844 OUTLANDISH KNIGHT\*  
[Lady Isabel and the Elf Knight]  
Shipman Margaret Lee MA  
410905 s (D69A02) T CH004
- 2845 OUTLANDISH KNIGHT\*  
[Lady Isabel and the Elf Knight]  
Shipman Margaret Lee MA  
411000 s (D67B10) T CH004
- 2846 OUTWITTING SONG  
Griffis Joseph Vergennes VT  
500000 s (T02B04)
- 2847 OVER THE RIVER TO CHARLIE\*  
[Around the Heather]  
Hough Anna Fiske Brandon VT  
400000 s (D01B16)
- 2848 OVER THE RIVER TO CHARLIE  
[Around the Heather]  
Hough Anna Fiske Brandon VT  
400000 s (D67A01)
- 2849 OVER THE WATER TO CHARLIE  
Ayer Will Fitchburg MA  
410515 f (D65A06)
- 2850 OXFORD TRAGEDY  
Price Edith Ballinger Newport RI  
451000 s (D46A17)
- 2851 OYSTER GIRL  
Ainsworth Gladys Mrs Walton VT  
410829 s (D11B09) LAQ13
- 2852 OYSTER GIRL  
Dragon Edward Ripton VT  
410719 s (D06A04) T LAQ13
- 2853 OYSTER GIRL  
Dragon Edward Ripton VT  
41? s (D06A06) T LAQ13
- 2854 OYSTER RIVER  
Ayer Will Fitchburg MA  
410515 f (D65A07)
- 2855 PADDY DWIGHT  
[Doran's Ass]  
Davis Asa Milton VT  
39? s (C08B10) LAQ19
- 2856 PADDY GUIPES  
[Doran's Ass]  
Davis Asa Milton VT  
441103 s (D40A13) LAQ19
- 2857 PADDY MALONE  
Hayes Hanford Stacyville ME  
420826 s (D30A11) T
- 2858 PADDY MILES  
[Hat Me Father Wore]  
Conray Albert Trenton ME  
411005 s (D14B18)
- 2859 PADDY'S WEDDING  
Kneeland James H Searsport ME  
410617 s (D14A17) T
- 2860 PALANTINE  
[Story]  
Webster William Wakefield RI  
441121 r (D50B14)
- 2861 PAPER MONEY\*  
Stevens Maude Lyman Newport RI  
451023 r (D46B07)
- 2862 PAPER OF PINS  
Degreenia O Blay A Mrs W Cornwall CT  
490516 s (T01A10) T
- 2863 PAPER OF PINS  
Forbes Edward Naushon Isle MA  
451231 s (D48A10)

## 122 Title Index

- 2864 PAPER OF PINS  
Forbes Edward  
460500 s (D62A02) T Naushon Isle MA
- 2865 PAPER OF PINS  
Forbes Edward  
49? s (T01B04) T Cambridge MA
- 2866 PAPER OF PINS  
Lorette Paul  
300924 s (C01A09) Manchester Ctr VT
- 2867 PAPER OF PINS\*  
Lorette Paul  
300924 s (MsE021) Manchester Ctr VT
- 2868 PAPER OF PINS  
Moses Jonathan  
430710 s (D38A03) Orford NH
- 2869 PAPER OF PINS  
Olney Charles  
301223 s (C04A05) T Springfield VT
- 2870 PAPER OF PINS  
Olney Charles  
391223 s (C12A07) T Springfield VT
- 2871 PAPER OF PINS  
Pettingell Grace Mrs  
450814 s (D42B19) S Royalton VT
- 2872 PAPER OF PINS\*  
Prevost Louis Mrs  
300900 s (MsE031) Springfield VT
- 2873 PAPER OF PINS  
Sprague Addie Bowen  
300910 s (MsD015) N Adams MA
- 2874 PAPER OF PINS  
Syphers Annie Mrs  
420508 s (D25A09) Monticello ME
- 2875 PAPER OF PINS\*  
Unidentified female  
48? s (D53A19) N Montpelier VT
- 2876 PAPER OF PINS  
Woodward Ms  
45? s (D51B03) Woodward Ms VT
- 2877 PAPER OF PINS (W/GUITAR)  
[Paper of Pins]  
Forbes Edward  
450000 s (D54A03) T Naushon Isle MA
- 2878 PAR DERRIERE CHEZ MON PERE  
Belanger Yvonne LaRouch  
s (T16A05) Hardwick VT
- 2879 PARADISE  
[Story]  
Davis Asa  
460721 r (D47A07) Milton VT
- 2880 PARSON AND THE PIG  
[Story]  
Jenness Oliver  
410900 r (D13B14) York ME
- 2881 PARSON'S BLACK SHEEP  
Chavez Dennis Mrs  
55? s (T08B09) T NM
- 2882 PARTANT POUR MANCHESTER  
Bryso Mrs  
40? s (D67A03) Manchester VT
- 2883 PARTING OF BURNS  
[Burns and His Highland Mary]  
Murphy Harriet Gott  
420912 s (D31B15) T Rumford Center ME  
LA034
- 2884 PAT MALONE  
Fish Lena Bourne  
450913 s (D44A19) E Jaffrey NH
- 2885 PAT MCGUIRE  
McNally Jack  
400925 s (C12A02) T Stacyville ME
- 2886 PAT O'BRIEN  
Barden Michael  
470918 s (D54B04) Dorchester MA  
LAP39
- 2887 PAT O'BRIEN  
Merrill Orlon  
31? s (C02A07) T Charlestown NH  
LAP39
- 2888 PAT O'BRIEN  
Robie Alice Mrs  
410906 s (D11B15-16) Pittsburg NH  
LAP39
- 2889 PATRICK SHAYEN\*  
[Patrick Sheehan]  
Merrill Orlon  
320110 s (C01B08) T Charlestown NH  
LAJ11
- 2890 PATRICK SHAYEN  
[Patrick Sheehan]  
Richards Belle Luther  
430719 s (D37B01) Colebrook NH  
LAJ11
- 2891 PATRICK SHEEHAN  
Dragon Edward  
41? s (D11A15) Ripton VT  
LAJ11
- 2892 PAUL JONES  
Richards Belle Luther  
420916 s (D32B16) Colebrook NH  
LAA04
- 2893 PEAS UPON A TRENCHER  
Hadley John  
420325 i (D61A19) Leominster MA
- 2894 PEELER'S JACKET  
Ayer Will  
410515 f (D65A06) Fitchburg MA
- 2895 PEELERS OF BALLINAMOR  
Downs J J  
44? s (D41B16-17) W Peru NY
- 2896 PENNY PORTION  
[Sailor Courted a Farmer's Daughter]  
Dragon Daniel  
410727 s (D11A17) T Ripton VT
- 2897 PERRY'S VICTORY\*  
Luce Horatio  
32? s (C02B08) T S Pomfret VT
- 2898 PETE MCGRAW  
Barden Michael  
520929 s (T04B07) T Dorchester MA
- 2899 PETE MCGRAW  
Barden Michael  
52? s (T03B03) T Dorchester MA
- 2900 PETER AMBERLEY  
Ashford Henry  
370622 f (C07A06) T Groton VT  
LAC27

- 2901 PETER AMBERLEY\*  
Worthington Paul Clayton New Bedford MA  
500507 s (T07A12) T LAC27
- 2902 PETER AMBERY  
[Peter Amberley]  
Hurlburt Garret Clarksville NH  
42? s (D21B07) LAC27
- 2903 PETER ANDERSON  
[Peter Amberley]  
Reynolds Maynard Pittsburg NH  
410900 s (D13A07) T LAC27
- 2904 PETER EMBERLEY  
[Peter Amberley]  
Schudder James M Providence RI  
450205 s (D50A08) LAC27
- 2905 PETER EMBERLY  
[Peter Amberley]  
Hayes Hanford Stacyville ME  
400900 s (C11A05) LAC27
- 2906 PETER EMBERLY  
[Peter Amberley]  
Jones Mary Mrs Sherman Mills ME  
420828 s (D31B07) T LAC27
- 2907 PETER EMBERLY  
[Peter Amberley]  
McNally Jack Stacyville ME  
420826 s (D31A17) T LAC27
- 2908 PETER EMBERLY  
[Peter Amberley]  
Moore Annie Tate Ellsworth Falls ME  
410622 s (D11A07) T LAC27
- 2909 PETER EMBERLY  
[Peter Amberley]  
Quigg Perley Rev Island Falls ME  
400710 s (C10B04) LAC27
- 2910 PETER EMBERLY  
[Peter Amberley]  
Richards Belle Luther Colebrook NH  
420916 s (D32A06) T LAC27
- 2911 PETER EMBERLY  
[Peter Amberley]  
Washburn Abe Colebrook NH  
411121 s (D17B06-07) LAC27
- 2912 PETER EMERLY  
[Peter Amberley]  
Colsie Eldin Stacyville ME  
410715 s (D60B12) T LAC27
- 2913 PETER EMERLY  
[Peter Amberley]  
Colsie Eldin Stacyville ME  
41? s (D19B09) T LAC27
- 2914 PETER EMERLY  
[Peter Amberley]  
Rattery James Walpole NH  
391110 s (D09B07) LAC27
- 2915 PETER EMERLY  
[Peter Amberley]  
Smith W H Mrs Houlton ME  
400923 s (D06B15) T LAC27
- 2916 PETER EMERY\*  
[Peter Amberley]  
Merrill Orion Charlestown NH  
31? s (C03A04) T LAC27
- 2917 PETER GRAY  
[Blow Ye Winds Heigh Ho]  
Taggart John A Greenfield MA  
390119 s (C10A02) T
- 2918 PETER JONES  
Jeness Oliver York ME  
410918 s (D13A15)
- 2919 PETER PIPER  
Burroughs Glines Tunbridge VT  
450728 s (D42B13)
- 2920 PETER STREET  
[Shirt and the Apron]  
Finnemore Charles Bridgewater ME  
431029 s (D39B02-03) LAK42
- 2921 PETIT ROUCHER DE LA HAUTE  
Racine Mrs Salisbury VT  
54? s (T15B02)
- 2922 PETIT SAUVAGE  
Earl Merritt Eden VT  
581017 s (T10B10)
- 2923 PETRONELLA  
Weeks Luther O Springfield VT  
391103 f (D64B01)
- 2924 PHANTOM SHIP\*  
[Three Ships]  
Sicily Alice Mrs N Calais VT  
33? s (C06A05)
- 2925 PHIL THE FLUTER'S BALL  
Price Edith Ballinger Newport RI  
451000 s (D46A14)
- 2926 PHOEBUS  
Delorme Lily Cadyville NY  
42? s (D28A13)
- 2927 PICTURES FROM MY MOTHER'S SIDE  
Gilks Leonard Bridgewater ME  
45? s (D54A18)
- 2928 PIGEON ON THE GATEPOST  
Rattery James Walpole NH  
391111 f (D64A01)
- 2929 PIPER'S SON  
Eaton Amos S Royalton VT  
381026 s (C06B08) T
- 2930 PIPER'S SON  
Eaton Amos S Royalton VT  
450812 s (D43B04) T
- 2931 PIRATE OF SPRINGFIELD  
[Story]  
Baker Eva Springfield VT  
40? r (D69B06)
- 2932 PIRATE SHIP\*  
Sullivan Ellen M Mrs Springfield VT  
320713 s (C03A02) T
- 2933 PIRATE SONG  
Session Laura Hooker Vergennes VT  
32? s (C01B07)
- 2934 PLAIN GOLDEN BAND  
Day Edwin Colebrook NH  
411121 s (D17B14-15) LAH17

# 124 Title Index

|      |                                   |                             |                       |              |       |
|------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|--------------|-------|
| 2935 | PLAIN GOLDEN BAND*                | Desmond Jerry Mrs           | Island Falls          | ME           |       |
|      | 400700                            | s                           | (C10B02)              | T            | LAH17 |
| 2936 | PLAIN GOLDEN BAND                 | Richards Belle Luther       | Colebrook             | NH           |       |
|      | 411121                            | s                           | (D18B06-07)           | T            | LAH17 |
| 2937 | PLAIN QUADRILLE                   | Bedell George               | Vershire              | VT           |       |
|      | 420716                            | c                           | (D71A04)              |              |       |
| 2938 | PLAIN QUADRILLE                   | Dragon Daniel               | Ripton                | VT           |       |
|      | 410727                            | fc                          | (D71A05-06)           |              |       |
| 2939 | PLAIN QUADRILLE                   | McKeage Robert              | Colebrook             | NH           |       |
|      | 422                               | fc                          | (D65B13)              |              |       |
| 2940 | PLAIN QUADRILLE                   | Wass Harry Seymour          | Addison               | ME           |       |
|      | 420818                            | f                           | (D61A12-13)           |              |       |
| 2941 | PLAINS OF INKERMEN                | Finnemore Charles           | Bridgewater           | ME           |       |
|      | 410930                            | s                           | (D17A10)              | T            |       |
| 2942 | PLAINS OF INKERMEN                | Finnemore Charles           | Bridgewater           | ME           |       |
|      | 41?                               | s                           | (T14A16)              | T            |       |
| 2943 | PLAINS OF WATERLOO                | [Mantle So Green]           | Stacyville            | ME           |       |
|      | 420828                            | s                           | (D30A01)              |              | LAN38 |
| 2944 | PLAINS OF WATERLOO                | [Plains of Waterloo II]     | Stacyville            | ME           |       |
|      | 420828                            | s                           | (D30A15)              |              | LAJ03 |
| 2945 | PLAINS OF WATERLOO                | [Waterloo II]               | Ludlow                | ME           |       |
|      | 410900                            | s                           | (D14B02-03)           | T            | LAN31 |
| 2946 | PLAINS OF WATERLOO                | [Mantle So Green]           | Richards Belle Luther | Colebrook    | NH    |
|      | 420422                            | s                           | (D23A04)              | T            | LAN38 |
| 2947 | PLAINS OF WATERLOO                | [Mantle So Green]           | Richards Belle Luther | Colebrook    | NH    |
|      | 430721                            | s                           | (D36B07)              | T            | LAN38 |
| 2948 | PLANTATION SONG                   | Knapp Ora                   | Dummerston            | VT           |       |
|      | 300000                            | s                           | (C05A05)              |              |       |
| 2949 | PLEASANT SONG WITH FRIENDS        | Griffis Joseph              | Vergennes             | VT           |       |
|      | 500000                            | s                           | (T03A02)              |              |       |
| 2950 | PLOUGHBOY                         | Dragon Edward               | Ripton                | VT           |       |
|      | 410724                            | s                           | (D11A13)              |              |       |
| 2951 | PLOUGHBOY OF THE LOWLANDS         | [Edwin in the Lowlands Low] | Fish Lena Bourne      | E Jaffrey    | NH    |
|      | 400509                            | s                           | (D02B03)              | T            | LAN34 |
| 2952 | PLOUGHBOY OF THE LOWLANDS         | [Edwin in the Lowlands Low] | Fish Lena Bourne      | E Jaffrey    | NH    |
|      | 401116                            | s                           | (D59A13)              | T            | LAN34 |
| 2953 | POLKA RUNAWAY                     | Thomas Grant                | Waterville            | VT           |       |
|      | 420923                            | f                           | (D66B16)              |              |       |
| 2954 | POLKO'S DAUGHTER                  | Buckingham Earle Mrs        | Belmont               | MA           |       |
|      | 391015                            | s                           | (C09B01)              | T            |       |
| 2955 | POLLY                             | [Polly Oliver]              | Daniels Myra Mrs      | E Calais     | VT    |
|      | 381110                            | s                           | (C07B02)              | T            | LAN14 |
| 2956 | POLLY                             | [Polly Oliver]              | George E Daniels M    | E Calais     | VT    |
|      | 391111                            | s                           | (D09A05)              | T            | LAN14 |
| 2957 | POLLY                             | [Polly Oliver]              | George Elmer          | N Montpelier | VT    |
|      | 407                               | s                           | (D68A05)              | T            | LAN14 |
| 2958 | POLLY HOPKINS                     | Bicknell Sumner Mrs         | Dalton                | MA           |       |
|      | 391116                            | s                           | (C09B07)              |              |       |
| 2959 | POLLY PERKINS OF BETHLEHEM GREEN  | [Pretty Polly Perkins]      | Moses Jonathan        | Orford       | NH    |
|      | 430710                            | s                           | (D38A08)              | T            |       |
| 2960 | POLLY PERKINS OF PADDINGTON GREEN | [Pretty Polly Perkins]      | Lansing Mabel White   | Melrose      | MA    |
|      | 440827                            | s                           | (D41B14)              |              |       |
| 2961 | POLLY VAN                         | [Molly Bawn]                | Lewis Alonzo          | York         | ME    |
|      | 470922                            | s                           | (D51B06)              |              | LAQ36 |
| 2962 | POMPY SNOW                        | Delorme Lily                | Cadyville             | NY           |       |
|      | 420618                            | s                           | (D27A13)              |              |       |
| 2963 | POMPY SNOW                        | Edwards George              | Burlington            | VT           |       |
|      | 330000                            | s                           | (C03B08)              |              |       |
| 2964 | POMPY SNOW                        | Fish Lena Bourne            | E Jaffrey             | NH           |       |
|      | 41?                               | s                           | (D19B02)              | T            |       |
| 2965 | POOR LITTLE JOE                   | Torp Agnes Shepard          | Weathersfield         | VT           |       |
|      | 391214                            | s                           | (C10A05)              | T            |       |
| 2966 | POOR LITTLE SAILOR BOY            | [Soldier's Poor Little Boy] | Jenness Oliver        | York         | ME    |
|      | 470925                            | s                           | (D60B01)              |              | LAQ28 |
| 2967 | POOR LITTLE SOLDIER BOY           | [Soldier's Poor Little Boy] | Jenness Oliver        | York         | ME    |
|      | 410918                            | s                           | (D13B01)              |              | LAQ28 |
| 2968 | POOR LITTLE ZOUAVE BOY            | [Soldier's Poor Little Boy] | LaDuke Beatrice Shute | Hardwick     | VT    |
|      | 581024                            | s                           | (T11A14)              | T            | LAQ28 |
| 2969 | POOR LITTLE ZOUAVE BOY            | [Soldier's Poor Little Boy] | Richards Belle Luther | Colebrook    | NH    |
|      | 420716                            | s                           | (D28B06)              |              | LAQ28 |

- 2970 POOR MAN  
Covill Julia Mrs  
410906 s (D67A07) Pittsburg NH
- 2971 POOR MAN\*  
[Labourer]  
Moses Jonathan  
420703 s (D28A04) T Orford NH
- 2972 POOR MAN\*  
Roul Eunice  
450728 s (D42B11) Tunbridge VT
- 2973 POOR MAN'S SONG  
Hopkinson Phrana Mrs  
300828 s (MsB028) W Wardsboro VT
- 2974 POOR OLD COUPLE  
Kneeland James H  
411000 s (D13B19) T Searsport ME
- 2975 POOR OLD DAD  
Sicily Alice Mrs  
337 s (C06A05) N Calais VT
- 2976 POOR OLD TRAMP\*  
Daniels Myra Mrs  
381010 s (C07B03) T E Calais VT
- 2977 POOR SAILOR BOY  
[Prince of Morocco]  
Davis Asa  
407 s (D07A01) Milton VT  
LAN18
- 2978 POOR SAILOR BOY  
[Prince of Morocco]  
Eldred Harriet Eldredge  
581006 s (T10A08) T Hardwick VT  
LAN18
- 2979 POOR SAILOR BOY  
[Prince of Morocco]  
Eldred Harriet Eldredge  
581024 s (T10A11) Hardwick VT  
LAN18
- 2980 POOR SAILOR BOY  
[Prince of Morocco]  
George Elmer  
331214 s (C04B02) T N Montpelier VT  
LAN18
- 2981 POOR SAILOR BOY  
[Prince of Morocco]  
George Elmer  
391106 s (D08A10) T N Montpelier VT  
LAN18
- 2982 POOR SAILOR BOY  
[Prince of Morocco]  
George Elmer  
467 s (D53A01) T N Montpelier VT  
LAN18
- 2983 POOR SAILOR BOY  
Jeness Oliver  
410918 s (D13A13-14) York ME
- 2984 POOR SOLDIER  
[Bold Soldier]  
Fish Lena Bourne  
417 s (D69A10-11) T E Jaffrey NH  
LAM27
- 2985 POOR SOLDIER\*  
[Bold Soldier]  
George Elmer  
330731 s (C03B10) T N Montpelier VT  
LAM27
- 2986 POOR SOLDIER  
[Bold Soldier]  
George Elmer  
391106 s (D08A11) T N Montpelier VT  
LAM27
- 2987 POOR SOLDIER  
[Bold Soldier]  
Kennison Josiah  
300829 s (C04B10) Townshend VT  
LAM27
- 2988 POOR SOLDIER  
[Bold Soldier]  
Kennison Josiah  
300829 s (MsB037) Townshend VT  
LAM27
- 2989 POP GOES THE WEASEL  
Ayer Will  
410516 f (D65A15) Fitchburg MA
- 2990 POP GOES THE WEASEL  
Barton Elmer  
357 f (C08A09) Quechee VT
- 2991 POP GOES THE WEASEL  
Gibbons Mr Mrs Frank  
420513 fg (D66A04) Surry ME
- 2992 POP GOES THE WEASEL  
Larkin Edwin  
391108 fpgc (D64A04-05) Chelsea VT
- 2993 POP GOES THE WEASEL  
Wass Harry Seymour  
420818 f (D61A11) Addison ME
- 2994 PORTLAND FANCY  
Ayer Will  
410516 f (D65A16) Fitchburg MA
- 2995 PORTLAND FANCY  
Buck J H  
391107 ftp (D64B12) E Bethel VT
- 2996 PORTLAND FANCY  
Fitzgerald Mr  
f (D66B12) RI
- 2997 PORTLAND FANCY  
Gibbons Mr Mrs Frank  
420513 fgc (D65B16) Surry ME
- 2998 PORTLAND FANCY  
Wass Harry Seymour  
420818 f (D61A10) Addison ME
- 2999 PORTLAND FANCY  
Webster William  
450507 f (D65A01) Wakefield RI
- 3000 PORTLAND FANCY  
Weeks Luther O  
320000 f (C03A11) Springfield VT
- 3001 PORTLAND FANCY  
Weeks Luther O  
391103 f (D64B03) Springfield VT
- 3002 POUND OF TOW  
[One Pound of Tow]  
Luther Sidney  
410905 s (D12A08) T Pittsburg NH
- 3003 POUR OUBLIER MES CHEVEUX BLANC  
[Souvenirs d'un viellard]  
LeClair M Joseph  
540817 s (T05B07) Jackman ME
- 3004 PRATIES ARE DUG  
Ayer Will  
410516 f (D65B06) Fitchburg MA

- 3005 PRAYER OF THE SAILOR AND THE SOLDIER  
[Sailor and Soldier]  
Finnemore Charles Bridgewater ME  
41? s (T14B16)
- 3006 PRAYER OF THE SAILOR AND THE SOLDIER  
[Sailor and Soldier]  
Finnemore Charles Bridgewater ME  
431029 s (D39B13)
- 3007 PRAYING FOR RAIN  
[Story]  
Jeness Oliver York ME  
470920 r (D47B02)
- 3008 PREACHER  
[Story]  
George Elmer N Montpelier VT  
40? r (D03A17)
- 3009 PREACHER AND THE BEAR  
Eldred Harriet Eldredge Hardwick VT  
581006 s (T10A10)
- 3010 PREACHER AND THE BEAR  
Eldred Charles Mr Mrs Hardwick VT  
581006 s (T10A09)
- 3011 PREACHER AND THE BEAR  
Peabody Arthur Shelburne NH  
540800 s (T04A04) T
- 3012 PREACHER AND THE COUNTRY CHURCH  
[Story]  
George Elmer N Montpelier VT  
391109 r (D08B10)
- 3013 PRESS GANG SAILOR  
Delorme Lily Cadyville NY  
411228 s (D20B10)
- 3014 PRESS GANG SAILOR  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
400509 s (D02B07) T
- 3015 PRESS GANG SAILOR  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
430105 s (D58A12) T
- 3016 PRESS GANG SAILOR  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
430825 s (D02B09) T
- 3017 PRETTY COLIN  
[Lady Isabel and the Elf Knight]  
Delorme Lily Cadyville NY  
430816 s (D38B10) T CH004
- 3018 PRETTY FAIR MAID  
Hoadley Lester (Jack) Johnson VT  
541023 s (T06A15) T LAN42
- 3019 PRETTY LASS  
Ayer Will Fitchburg ME  
410516 f (D65B07)
- 3020 PRETTY MAID BY THE SEASHORE  
[Maid On the Shore]  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
450913 s (D44B09-10) T LAK27
- 3021 PRETTY MAID MILKING HER COW  
Fairbanks John Mrs N Springfield VT  
391103 s (D10B09)
- 3022 PRETTY MAID MILKING HER COW  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
420306 s (D21A01) T
- 3023 PRETTY MAID MILKING HER COW  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
430826 s (D59B17) T
- 3024 PRETTY MAID MILKING HER COW\*  
Shurtleff Meg Montpelier VT  
40? s (D03A14)
- 3025 PRETTY MAUMEE  
[Little Moheal]  
Webster William Wakefield RI  
441024 s (D48B14) T LAH08
- 3026 PRETTY PEAR TREE  
[Tree in the Wood]  
Davidson Gratia Andrews Newfane VT  
300829 s (MsB033)
- 3027 PRETTY POLLY  
[Lady Isabel and the Elf Knight]  
Hough Anna Fiske Brandon VT  
400000 s (D01B15) CH004
- 3028 PRETTY POLLY  
[Polly Oliver]  
Sullivan Ellen M Mrs Springfield VT  
320718 s (C02A09) T LAN14
- 3029 PRETTY POLLY  
[Polly Oliver]  
Sullivan Ellen M Mrs Springfield VT  
320718 s (C02B08) T LAN14
- 3030 PRETTY POLLY PERKINS  
Luce Horatio S Pomfret VT  
311108 s (C02B10) T
- 3031 PRETTY POLLY PERKINS OF PADDINGTON GREEN  
[Pretty Polly Perkins]  
Ainsworth Gladys Mrs Walton VT  
410829 s (D11B12)
- 3032 PRETTY SUSAN  
[Pretty Susan the Pride of Kildare]  
Davis Asa Milton VT  
441102 s (D40B01) T LAP06
- 3033 PRETTY SYLVIA  
[Female Highwayman]  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
410700 s (D69A09) T LAN21
- 3034 PRETTY SYLVIE  
[Female Highwayman]  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
400508 s (D02B05) T LAN21
- 3035 PRIDE OF GLENCOE  
Richards Belle Luther Colebrook NH  
430721 s (D36B08) LAN39
- 3036 PRIDE OF KILDARE\*  
[Pretty Susan the Pride of Kildare]  
Althouse Mrs Danby CT  
490800 s (D53B08) T LAP06
- 3037 PRIDE OF KILDARE  
[Pretty Susan the Pride of Kildare]  
Houghton Rosie Mrs Lyndon VT  
420625 s (D34B02) T LAP06
- 3038 PRINCE EUGENE  
Hadley George Leominster MA  
420325 i (D71A12)
- 3039 PRINCE WILLIAM AND LADY MARGARET  
[Fair Margaret and Sweet William]  
Haskins Winifred Savoy MA  
340805 s (C08A08) T CH074

- 3040 PRISCILLA AND JOHN  
Danforth Flossie Mrs Tunbridge VT  
45? s (D45B06) T
- 3041 PRISONER'S SONG  
Flebbe Beulah Dix Mrs Pacific Pal CA  
460320 s (T06B17)
- 3042 PRISONER'S SONG  
Norrie Salina Mrs  
54? s (T06B06)
- 3043 PRODIGAL SON  
Potter Dale Kingman ME  
400000 s (C10B05)
- 3044 PULL HER UP  
[Game Song]  
Fulton Dan Providence RI  
451100 s (D46B16)
- 3045 PURTY MOHEE  
[Little Mohea]  
Degreenia Oscar W Cornwall CT  
490516 s (T01A07) T LAH08
- 3046 PUT MY LITTLE SHOES AWAY  
Whitney Lloyd  
32? s (C02B02)
- 3047 PUTTING A BROOM BEHIND THE DOOR  
[Interview]  
Sullivan Ellen M Mrs Springfield VT  
40? r (D01A18)
- 3048 QUACK QUACK QUACK  
Daniels Myra Mrs Hardwick VT  
540702 s (T06A06)
- 3049 QUAKER'S WOOING\*  
Blake A R Mrs White River Jun VT  
350000 s (C07A07) T
- 3050 QUAKER'S WOOING  
Doten Ella Mrs N Calais VT  
341026 s (C04A02) T
- 3051 QUAKER'S WOOING\*  
George Elmer N Montpelier VT  
40? s (D03A15) T
- 3052 QUAKER'S WOOING  
Gilmore Alice Clark Westboro MA  
450316 s (D51B09) T
- 3053 QUAKER'S WOOING  
Glines Carrie Demon Tunbridge VT  
450728 s (D42B09)
- 3054 QUAKER'S WOOING  
Shipman Margaret Lee MA  
390000 s (C09B06)
- 3055 QUAKER'S WOOING\*  
Shipman Margaret Lee MA  
410905 s (D69A02)
- 3056 QUAKER'S WOOING\*  
Shipman Margaret Lee MA  
411000 s (D67B10)
- 3057 QUEBEC SONG  
Finnemore Charles Bridgewater ME  
410930 s (D16B08) T
- 3058 QUEBEC SONG  
Finnemore Charles Bridgewater ME  
41? s (T14A11)
- 3059 QUEBEC SONG\*  
[Game Song]  
McNally Jack Stacyville ME  
420825 s (D29B06)
- 3060 QUEBEC SONG\*  
Quigg Perley Rev Island Falls ME  
400710 s (C10A10) T
- 3061 QUEEN OF SHEBA  
[Game Song]  
Fulton Dan Providence RI  
451000 s (D45B08)
- 3062 QUEENSTOWN MOURNER  
Eddy Flora Mrs Randolph Ctr VT  
391107 s (D09B11-12) T LAH14
- 3063 QUEENSTOWN MOURNER  
Richards Belle Luther Colebrook NH  
420916 s (D32A15) T LAH14
- 3064 RABBI'S DAUGHTER  
Emerson Arthur Indian River ME  
411000 s (D15B05)
- 3065 RABBI'S DAUGHTER\*  
Emerson Arthur Indian River ME  
411000 s (D15B06)
- 3066 RAFFERTY'S REEL  
Stewart John Dorset VT  
300924 f (C01A03)
- 3067 RAG DARBARI CANADA  
Devi Rasan Mrs  
49? s (T01B06)
- 3068 RAILWAY BUM  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
450913 s (D44B13) T
- 3069 RAIN MASSA JESUS  
Brown Edmund Ascutney VT  
40? s (D69B14)
- 3070 RAINBOW WILLOW  
[Locks and Bolts]  
Eldred Harriet Eldredge Hardwick VT  
481120 s (T09A04) T LAM13
- 3071 RAKES OF MALLOW  
Ayer Will Fitchburg MA  
410516 f (D65B05)
- 3072 RAMBLER FROM CLARE  
Delorme Lily Cadyville NY  
420618 s (D27A14)
- 3073 RAMBLER FROM CLARE  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
400529 s (D04A07) T
- 3074 RAMBLING FEMALE SAILOR  
McNally Jack Stacyville ME  
420826 s (D30B03)
- 3075 RANGE OF THE BUFFALO  
[Buffalo Skinners]  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
450913 s (D45A01) T LAB10



## 128 Title Index

- 3076 RECITATION  
Armstrong Thomas Mooers Forks NY  
420622 r (D27A02)
- 3077 RECITATION  
Fairbanks John Mrs N Springfield VT  
391103 r (D10B09)
- 3078 RECITATION  
Moses Jonathan Orford NH  
391106 r (D10B01)
- 3079 RED LION HORNPIPE  
Fitzgerald Mr RI  
f (D66B14)
- 3080 RED MANTLE  
McNally Jack Stacyville ME  
420828 s (D29B15)
- 3081 REELING SONG  
Cheney A B Dorset VT  
307 s (C05A09) T
- 3082 REILLY THE FISHERMAN  
[Riley's Farewell]  
Brown George Chocorua NH  
450625 s (D58A01) T LAM08
- 3083 REILLY THE FISHERMAN  
[Riley's Farewell]  
Brown George Chocorua NH  
457 s (D54B03) LAM08
- 3084 RELIGIOUS SONG  
Griffis Joseph Vergennes VT  
500000 s (T03A03)
- 3085 REMEMBER I'M HIS MOTHER  
Daniels Myra Mrs E Calais VT  
341008 s (C06B01) T
- 3086 REST FOR THE WEARY  
Thomas Rachel Mrs Winchester MA  
460000 s (D53A05)
- 3087 RETURNING TO BELLOWS FALLS  
[Story]  
Baker Eva Springfield VT  
407 r (D69B09-10)
- 3088 REUBEN RANZO  
Adams John S Boston MA  
347 s (C06B02)
- 3089 REUBEN REUBEN  
Larkin Edwin Chelsea VT  
391108 fpgc (D64A05)
- 3090 REVOLUTIONARY TEA  
Burroughs Nellie Demon Tunbridge VT  
450728 s (D42B05)
- 3091 RHYMED CALLING  
Larkin Edwin Chelsea VT  
391108 fgc (D64B08)
- 3092 RICH FARMER'S DAUGHTER  
[Disguised Sailor]  
Plint Perkins Mrs Braintree VT  
441120 s (D41A05) LAM06
- 3093 RICH MAN POOR MAN  
Racour Selena Springfield VT  
437 s (D49A08)
- 3094 RICH MERCHANT\*  
[Young Sailor Bold I]  
Daniels Myra Mrs E Calais VT  
381019 s (C07A10) T LAM19
- 3095 RICH MERCHANT  
[Sailor and the Tailor]  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
401116 s (D59B07) T LAP04
- 3096 RICH MERCHANT  
[Disguised Sailor]  
Richards Frank Colebrook NH  
420425 s (D22A16-17) LAM06
- 3097 RICH MERCHANT'S DAUGHTER  
[Sailor and the Tailor]  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
400723 s (D05B06) T LAP04
- 3098 RICH MERCHANT'S DAUGHTER  
[Sailor and the Tailor]  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
430825 s (D05B07) T LAP04
- 3099 RICH OLD MISER  
[Get Away Old Man Get Away]  
Daniels Myra Mrs E Calais VT  
391109 s (D70A02) T
- 3100 RICH OLD MISER  
[Get Away Old Man Get Away]  
George Elmer N Montpelier VT  
391109 s (D70A02)
- 3101 RICHARD PEAVEY  
Richards Belle Luther Colebrook NH  
430716 s (D37A07)
- 3102 RICHES AND GLORY  
Armstrong Thomas Mooers Forks NY  
441215 s (D41B01)
- 3103 RICKETT'S HORNPIPE  
Ayer Will Fitchburg MA  
410516 f (D65A15)
- 3104 RICKETT'S HORNPIPE  
Thomas Grant Waterville VT  
420923 f (D66A15)
- 3105 RIDDLE  
Hough Anna Fiske Brandon VT  
400000 r (D01B06)
- 3106 RIDDLE  
Jeness Oliver York ME  
470920 r (D47A12)
- 3107 RIDDLE A RIDDLE  
[Riddle]  
Burke Emma Mrs Providence RI  
450205 s (D54A12)
- 3108 RIDDLE COME RIDDLE  
Kittell Edith Sheldon VT  
417 s (D11A19)
- 3109 RIDDLES  
[Riddle]  
Brockway Geneva Barber  
450201 s (D45A20) T
- 3110 RIDDLES  
[Riddle]  
Grindell Jessie Mrs Providence RI  
450129 s (D45B14) T

- 3111 RIDDLES  
[Riddle]  
Grindell Jessie Mrs Providence RI  
450129 s (D45B15) T
- 3112 RIDDLES  
[Riddle]  
Hawkins Hattie Mrs Orford NH  
47? s (D50A12)
- 3113 RIDDLES WISELY EXPOUNDED  
Hough Anna Fiske Brandon VT  
400501 r (D01B06) CH001
- 3114 RIDE A COCK HORSE (FRENCH)  
[Ride a Cock Horse]  
Schoppe Mrs Canaan VT  
30? s (C05B09)
- 3115 RIFLE BOYS  
Luther Sidney Pittsburg NH  
411118 s (D18A06) T
- 3116 RILEY'S FAREWELL  
Gilks Leonard Bridgewater ME  
45? s (D54A17) LAM08
- 3117 RING MY MOTHER WORE  
Hawkins Hattie Mrs Orford NH  
420704 s (D27B13)
- 3118 RIO GRANDE\*  
Adams John S Boston MA  
34? s (C06B02)
- 3119 RIO GRANDE  
Kane David Searsport ME  
411000 s (D14A18)
- 3120 RIPEST APPLES SOON WILL GROW ROTTEN  
[Ripest Apples]  
Richards Belle Luther Colebrook NH  
430716 s (D37A06)
- 3121 RISE UP LOVELY MOLLY  
Armstrong Thomas Mooers Forks NY  
420600 s (D26B22)
- 3122 RISE UP WILLIE REILLY  
[William Riley]  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
450913 s (D45A07-08) LAM10
- 3123 RISE UP WILLIE REILLY  
[William Riley]  
McNally Jack Stacyville ME  
420828 s (D31A19-20) T LAM10
- 3124 RISING GENERATION  
McNally Jack Stacyville ME  
420828 s (D29B16)
- 3125 RISING SUN  
Kennison Josiah Bennington VT  
391111 s (D70A10)
- 3126 RIVER JORDAN  
McNally Jack Stacyville ME  
420828 s (D30A02)
- 3127 ROAMING GAMBLER  
[Roving Gambler]  
Moses Jonathan Orford NH  
430700 s (D38A20)
- 3128 ROARING CANNONS  
Richards Belle Luther Colebrook NH  
450924 s (D43B15) T
- 3129 ROAST BEEF  
Hadley John Leominster MA  
420325 i (D61A19)
- 3130 ROB ROY\*  
Fitzgerald Mary Tuckertown RI  
441121 s (D51A06) T
- 3131 ROBBING THE NATIONAL BANK  
[Boston Burglar]  
Britton Laura Mrs Putney VT  
450108 s (D41A16) T LAL16B
- 3132 ROBERT EMMET'S FAREWELL  
Keefe Margaret Mrs N Walpole NH  
40? s (D05A13)
- 3133 ROBERT THE KIDD\*  
[Bold Kidd the Pirate]  
Palmer Lucille Wakefield RI  
450505 s (D61A03)
- 3134 ROBIN'S SONG  
[Temperance Song]  
Fitzgerald Mary Perryville RI  
450506 s (D49B05) T
- 3135 ROBINSON CARUSO  
Hurlburt Alden Morrisville VT  
581009 s (T11B08) T
- 3136 ROCK A BYE BABY  
Carr Henry Mrs Orford NH  
421121 s (D34B13)
- 3137 ROCK A BYE BABY  
Titus Walter Johnson VT  
541117 s (T05A24, T05A26)
- 3138 ROCK A BYE BABY  
Unidentified fiddler  
41? f (D62B14)
- 3139 ROCK ISLAND LINE  
McNally Jack Stacyville ME  
420826 s (D31A18) T
- 3140 ROCK-A-BYE  
Fitzgerald Mary Perryville RI  
450506 s (D49B05) T
- 3141 ROCK-A-BYE SONG  
[Boys and Girls Come Out to Play]  
Richardson Nellie S Springfield VT  
31? s (C05A06)
- 3142 ROCKIN' TO SLEEP  
[I Saw a Ship A-Sailing]  
Fitzgerald Mary Perryville RI  
450506 s (D49B05) T
- 3143 ROCKY MOUNTAIN GOAT  
Barton Elmer Quechee VT  
391100 f (D64A09)
- 3144 ROGUE'S MARCH  
Hadley George Leominster MA  
420325 i (D71A08)
- 3145 ROLL JORDAN ROLL  
Shipman Mrs E Jaffrey NH  
45? s (D43A07)
- 3146 ROLL ON SILVER MOON  
Hillard Marie Mrs Pittsburg NH  
420424 s (D21B20)

## 130 Title Index

- 3147 ROLLING STONE GATHERS NO MOSS  
[Rolling Stone]  
Armstrong Thomas Mooers Forks NY  
420622 s (D27A03) T LAB25
- 3148 ROLLING STONE GATHERS NO MOSS  
[Rolling Stone]  
Peters Nellie Highgate Spring VT  
410820 s (D11A20) LAB25
- 3149 ROLLING STONE GATHERS NO MOSS  
[Rolling Stone]  
Peters Nellie Highgate Spring VT  
410820 s (D11B01) LAB25
- 3150 ROOSHIAN AND MORRESSY  
[Morrissey and the Russian Sailor]  
Armstrong Thomas Mooers Forks NY  
350216 s (C06B06) T LAH18
- 3151 ROOT HOG OR DIE  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
410710 s (D69A08) T LAB21
- 3152 RORY O'MOORE  
Ayer Will Fitchburg MA  
410516 f (D65B09)
- 3153 ROSALIE THE PRAIRIE FLOWER  
Flebbe Beulah Dix Mrs Pacific Pal CA  
460320 s (T06B11)
- 3154 ROSANNA  
[Farewell Dear Rosanna]  
Richards Belle Luther Colebrook NH  
420422 s (D23A08) T LAM30
- 3155 ROSE MARIE\*  
Prevost Louis Springfield VT  
300900 s (MaeE029)
- 3156 ROSE OF BRITAIN'S ISLE  
Fairbanks John Mrs N Springfield VT  
390929 s (C09A04) T LAN16
- 3157 ROSE OF BRITAIN'S ISLE  
McNally Jack Stacyville ME  
42? s (D20B06) LAN16
- 3158 ROSE OF TRALEE  
Hayes Hanford Stacyville ME  
410713 s (D20A13) T
- 3159 ROSE OF TRALEE  
Henry Christina Mrs Providence RI  
451030 s (D45B18)
- 3160 ROSE OF TRALEE  
McNally Jack Stacyville ME  
400900 s (C11B02) T
- 3161 ROSE ON NO MAN'S LAND  
LeClair William S Brewer ME  
450929 s (D42A04)
- 3162 ROSIN THE BEAU\*  
Delorme Lily Cadyville NY  
42? s (D28A14)
- 3163 ROSIN THE BEAU  
Glines Carrie Demon Tunbridge VT  
450728 s (D42B14)
- 3164 ROSIN THE BEAU  
[Old Rosin the Beau]  
Jeness Oliver York ME  
480920 s (D52B03)
- 3165 ROSY BANKS OF GREEN  
Barlow Steven Mars Hill ME  
420830 s (D29A16) T
- 3166 ROSY BANKS OF GREEN  
LeClair William S Brewer ME  
450929 s (D42A08)
- 3167 ROTHESAY DAY  
Price Edith Ballinger Newport RI  
451025 s (D46B02)
- 3168 ROUGH AND ROCKY ROAD  
Anthony Jessie Winchester MA  
460000 s (D52B14)
- 3169 ROUND  
Waters Florence Titus Brattleboro VT  
31? s (C03B01)
- 3170 ROUND AS AN APPLE  
[Riddle]  
Unidentified female  
47? s (D50B03)
- 3171 ROVING BACHELOR  
Moses Jonathan Orford NH  
510824 s (T07A02)
- 3172 ROVING LIZZIE  
[Bold Daniels]  
Finnemore Charles Bridgewater ME  
431028 s (D39B11) T LAK34
- 3173 ROVING SAILOR  
Ayer Will Fitchburg MA  
410515 f (D65A05)
- 3174 ROY NEIL  
Perkins Amy Rutland VT  
311100 s (C02B03) T
- 3175 ROY'S WIFE  
Ayer Will Fitchburg MA  
410516 f (D65B01)
- 3176 ROY'S WIFE  
Weeks Luther O Springfield VT  
320000 f (C08A03)
- 3177 RULE BRITANNIA (PARODY)  
[Rule Britannia]  
Forbes Edward Cambridge MA  
47? s (D53B12)
- 3178 RULE OF A HORSE\*  
[Old Gray Horse]  
Armstrong Thomas Mooers Forks NY  
420622 s (D27A04) T
- 3179 RUMMY CROCODILE  
Moses Jonathan Orford NH  
430710 s (D38A14)
- 3180 RUMMY CROCODILE  
Moses Jonathan Orford NH  
510823 s (T03B11) T
- 3181 RUMMY CROCODILE\*  
Stickney Lillian Mrs Charlestown NH  
300920 s (MsE006)
- 3182 RUMMY CROCODILE  
Tracy Frank Brewer ME  
411007 s (D15B14)

- 3183 RUN NIGGER RUN  
Davidson Donald  
49? s (T01A17) Nashville TN
- 3184 RUSHING FLUSHING  
Burroughs Glines  
450728 s (D42B13) Tunbridge VT
- 3185 SACKING OF ARLEE  
[Bonnie House of Airlie]  
Murphy Harriet Gott  
420912 s (D31B13) T Rumford Center ME  
CH199
- 3186 SAFE IN THE PROMISED LAND  
Armstrong Thomas  
441215 s (D41A22) Mooers Forks NY
- 3187 SAILOR AND THE BOAT  
Hooper Lorenzo  
410900 s (D13B07) S Berwick ME
- 3188 SAILOR AND THE SEA CAPTAIN  
Finnemore Charles  
420507 s (D25B06) Bridgewater ME
- 3189 SAILOR AND THE SEA CAPTAIN  
Finnemore Charles  
420507 s (D25B07) Bridgewater ME
- 3190 SAILOR AND THE SOLDIER\*  
[Auld Soldier]  
Hawes L A  
411100 s (D20A15) Colebrook NH
- 3191 SAILOR AND THE SOLDIER\*  
[Auld Soldier]  
Luther Sidney  
411100 s (D20A15) Pittsburg NH
- 3192 SAILOR BOY  
[Prince of Morocco]  
Kneeland James H  
411000 s (D14A01) T Searsport ME  
LAN18
- 3193 SAILOR BOY\*  
[Prince of Morocco]  
Pierce W E Mrs  
320714 s (C02B02) T Northam VT  
LAN18
- 3194 SAILOR BOY  
[Pretty Fair Maid]  
Russell Bert Mrs  
420924 s (D33B03) T Newport VT  
LAN42
- 3195 SAILOR SONG  
[Basket of Eggs]  
Harvey Sadie Syphers  
410930 s (D15A06) T Houlton ME
- 3196 SAILOR WALKING ALL IN HIS GARDEN  
[John Riley I]  
Conray Albert  
420514 s (D26B10) Ellsworth ME  
LAN36
- 3197 SAILOR'S ALPHABET  
Jenness Oliver  
41? s (D16A14) York ME
- 3198 SAILOR'S BEEN DROWSY  
Moses Jonathan  
430710 s (D67B04) Orford NH
- 3199 SAILOR'S GRAVE  
Bryant Eugene  
400129 s (D01A09) Springfield VT
- 3200 SAILOR'S GRAVE  
Floyd Edna Mrs  
420820 s (D31A04) T W Jonesport ME
- 3201 SAILOR'S GRAVE  
Hayes Hanford  
400900 s (C11A02-03) Stacyville ME
- 3202 SAILOR'S GRAVE  
Hayes Hanford  
420510 s (D24A15) T Stacyville ME
- 3203 SAILOR'S GRAVE  
Moses Jonathan  
421119 s (D35A15) Orford NH
- 3204 SAILOR'S GRAVE  
Richards Belle Luther  
430719 s (D37A14) Colebrook NH
- 3205 SAILOR'S HORNSPIPE  
Dragon Daniel  
410727 f (D66A13) Ripton VT
- 3206 SAILOR'S HORNSPIPE  
Dragon Daniel  
410727 f (D66A14) Ripton VT
- 3207 SAILOR'S HORNSPIPE  
Wilson Bill  
420717 f (D66A20) Pike NH
- 3208 SAILOR'S LIFE FOR ME  
Fish Lena Bourne  
430827 s (D39A05) T E Jaffrey NH
- 3209 SAILOR'S RETURN IN DISGUISE  
[Pretty Fair Maid]  
Hoadley Lester (Jack)  
46? s (D48A15) Johnson VT  
LAN42
- 3210 SAILOR'S TALE  
Kane David  
45? s (D54A13) Searsport ME
- 3211 SAILORBOY AND THE CHAMBERMAID  
George Elmer  
391104 s (D70A06) N Montpelier VT
- 3212 SAILORMAN'S ALPHABET  
[Sailor's Alphabet]  
Worthington Paul Clayton  
500507 s (T07A13) T New Bedford MA
- 3213 SALEM'S BRIGHT VALLEY\*  
Doten Ella Mrs  
33? s (C06A05) N Calais VT
- 3214 SALLY BROWN  
Adams John S  
34? s (C06B03) Boston MA
- 3215 SALLY BROWN  
Culver Christopher  
s (T17A07) New London CT
- 3216 SALLY COME UP  
[Knee Trotting Song]  
Burke Emma Mrs  
450205 s (D54A11) Providence RI
- 3217 SALLY FEEDING HER FLOCKS  
Delorme Lily  
420618 s (D27A18) Cadyville NY
- 3218 SALLY GREER  
Moses Jonathan  
510823 s (T03B12) T Orford NH

## 132 Title Index

|      |  |              |             |      |  |               |             |
|------|--|--------------|-------------|------|--|---------------|-------------|
| 3219 | SALLY MONROE*<br>Lane Sarah<br>420500 s (D25B13)                                 | Howland      | ME<br>LAK11 | 3237 | SAUCY SAILOR<br>Mayo Vernon<br>420901 s (D31B01) T                                   | Menardo       | ME<br>LAK38 |
| 3220 | SALLY MONROE*<br>Richards Belle Luther<br>420422 s (D22A23)                      | Colebrook    | NH<br>LAK11 | 3238 | SAUCY SAILOR<br>Richards Belle Luther<br>420916 s (D67A17) T                         | Colebrook     | NH<br>LAK38 |
| 3221 | SALLY WALKER<br>[Game Song]<br>Milne Mrs<br>410500 s (D06A03) T                  | Barre        | VT          | 3239 | SAW YE MY SAVIOR?<br>Wilson Jo Mrs<br>400624 s (D01B03) T                            | Springfield   | VT          |
| 3222 | SAMBO<br>Forbes Edward<br>457 s (D53B22)   | Naushon Isle | MA          | 3240 | SCARBOROUGH FAIR*<br>[Elfin Knight]<br>Underhill Florence Mrs<br>381102 s (C07B07) T | Bellows Falls | VT<br>CH002 |
| 3223 | SAMBO<br>Forbes Edward<br>497 s (T01B03)   | Cambridge    | MA          | 3241 | SCARBOROUGH FAIR<br>[Elfin Knight]<br>Underhill Florence Mrs<br>381102 s (C07B09) T  | Bellows Falls | VT<br>CH002 |
| 3224 | SAMU-EL<br>[Fifty Years Ago]<br>Moses Jonathan<br>430710 s (D38A10)              | Orford       | NH          | 3242 | SCHOOL DAYS<br>Fish Lena Bourne<br>407 s (D05A03)                                    | E Jaffrey     | NH          |
| 3225 | SAMUEL ALLEN<br>Colsie Eldin<br>s (D63A11)                                       | Stacyville   | ME<br>LAC10 | 3243 | SCHOOL DAYS<br>Fish Lena Bourne<br>437 s (D05A05)                                    | E Jaffrey     | NH          |
| 3226 | SANDS OF DEE<br>Shipman Margaret<br>390000 s (C09B06)                            | Lee          | MA          | 3244 | SCHOOL DAYS<br>George Elmer<br>407 r (D03B01)  | N Montpelier  | VT          |
| 3227 | SANDY AND THE MILL<br>Forbes Edward<br>457 s (D53B22) T                          | Naushon Isle | MA          | 3245 | SCHOONER E A HORTON<br>[E A Horton]<br>Howard Albert<br>421118 s (D35A06) T          | Orford        | NH<br>LAD28 |
| 3228 | SANDY AND THE MILL<br>Forbes Edward<br>460500 s (D62A03) T                       | Naushon Isle | MA          | 3246 | SCOLDING WIFE<br>[Farmer's Curst Wife]<br>Barton Elmer<br>450813 s (D67B09) T        | Quechee       | VT<br>CH278 |
| 3229 | SANDY AND THE MILL<br>Forbes Edward<br>477 s (D53B13) T                          | Cambridge    | MA          | 3247 | SCOLDING WIFE<br>[Farmer's Curst Wife]<br>Brackett Fred<br>420510 s (D26B08) T       | Stacyville    | ME<br>CH278 |
| 3230 | SANDY AND THE MILL<br>Forbes Edward<br>497 s (T01B02) T                          | Cambridge    | MA          | 3248 | SCOLDING WIFE<br>Davis Asa<br>460721 s (D47B13) T                                    | Milton        | VT          |
| 3231 | SANTY ANNA<br>[Santa Anna]<br>Hart Frank<br>s (T17A12)                           | Rhinebeck    | NY          | 3249 | SCOLDING WIFE<br>Day Edwin<br>420419 s (D21A10) T                                    | Colebrook     | NH          |
| 3232 | SARAH AND HER YOUNG MAN*<br>Davis Asa<br>430703 s (D36A02)                       | Milton       | VT          | 3250 | SCOLDING WIFE*<br>Edwards George<br>341000 s (C06A06) T                              | Burlington    | VT          |
| 3233 | SARAH'S YOUNG MAN<br>[Sarah and Her Young Man]<br>Davis Asa<br>441102 s (D40A15) | Milton       | VT          | 3251 | SCOLDING WIFE<br>[Farmer's Curst Wife]<br>Farnham George<br>300828 s (MsB032) T      | Wardsboro     | VT<br>CH278 |
| 3234 | SAUCY ANNA LEE<br>Fish Lena Bourne<br>400509 s (D04B04) T                        | E Jaffrey    | NH          | 3252 | SCOLDING WIFE<br>[Johnny Sands]<br>Fish Lena Bourne<br>400825 s (D05B11) T           | E Jaffrey     | NH<br>LAQ03 |
| 3235 | SAUCY ANNA LEE<br>Fish Lena Bourne<br>437 s (D04B06) T                           | E Jaffrey    | NH          | 3253 | SCOLDING WIFE<br>[Johnny Sands]<br>Fish Lena Bourne<br>430825 s (D05B14) T           | E Jaffrey     | NH<br>LAQ03 |
| 3236 | SAUCY SAILOR<br>Covill Maude Mrs<br>417 s (D12B10)                               | Pittsburg    | NH<br>LAK38 |      |  |               |             |

- 3254 SCOLDING WIFE  
Luther Sidney  
410905 s (D12A09) T Pittsburg NH
- 3255 SCOLDING WIFE  
Morton W B Mrs  
371019 s (C07A03) T Groton VT
- 3256 SCOLDING WIFE  
[Farmer's Curst Wife]  
Ordway Charles  
450729 s (D45B01) T Tunbridge VT  
CH278
- 3257 SCOLDING WIFE  
[Farmer's Curst Wife]  
Underhill Florence Mrs  
381102 s (C07B07) T Bellows Falls VT  
CH278
- 3258 SCOTCH HIGHLAND FLING  
Ayer Will  
410516 f (D65B03) Fitchburg MA
- 3259 SCOTCH HORNPIPE  
Webster William  
450507 f (D64B16) Wakefield RI
- 3260 SCOTCH HORNPIPE  
Webster William  
45? f (D53B20) Wakefield RI
- 3261 SCOTCH REEL  
[Over the Water to Charlie]  
Barton Cyrus H  
420717 f (D66A21) Cornish NH
- 3262 SCOTCH REEL  
[Over the Water to Charlie]  
Barton Cyrus H  
421020 f (D61A14) Cornish NH
- 3263 SCOTS WHA HAE  
[Bruce's Address to His Army]  
Fulton Dan  
451000 s (D45B10) T Providence RI
- 3264 SCOTTISH MILITARY BALLAD  
Unidentified female  
41? s (D63A02)
- 3265 SCOW ON COWDEN SHORE\*  
Dale Richard  
421120 s (D34B13) T Orford NH
- 3266 SE CONNAISSEZ UN HABITANT  
Bellavance Beatrice G  
58? s (T12A04) Hardwick VT
- 3267 SEA SONG  
Merrill Orlon  
31? s (C03A05) Charlestown NH
- 3268 SEAMAN OF PLYMOUTH  
Cobb Josepha Mrs  
300902 s (MsC007) S Londonderry VT
- 3269 SEAMAN OF PLYMOUTH\*  
Wheeler Lucinda Mrs  
300911 s (MsD008) VT
- 3270 SEE SAW MARGERY DAW  
Fulton Dan  
450204 s (D51B07) Providence RI
- 3271 SERVANT MAID  
Finnemore Charles  
410922 s (D17A03) T Bridgewater ME
- 3272 SERVANT MAID  
Finnemore Charles  
410922 s (D17A04) T Bridgewater ME
- 3273 SERVANT MAID  
Finnemore Charles  
41? s (T14A14) T Bridgewater ME
- 3274 SEVEN JOYS OF MARY  
[Joys of Mary]  
Erskine G C Mrs  
391001 s (C09A07) T Cheshire CT
- 3275 SHABBY DE-RUE\*  
[Get Away Old Man Get Away]  
Finnemore Charles  
431029 s (D39A22) T Bridgewater ME
- 3276 SHADE OF THE OLD APPLE TREE  
Horton Edward B  
33? s (C03B04) Plymouth VT
- 3277 SHADOW OF THE PINE  
Merritt William  
410000 s (D68B07) Ludlow ME
- 3278 SHAKER SONG  
[Quaker's Wooing]  
Britton Laura Mrs  
450108 s (D41A15) T Putney VT
- 3279 SHANNON'S LOFTY MOUNTAIN  
[Iron Door]  
Merritt William  
410900 s (D14B04) T Ludlow ME  
LAM15
- 3280 SHANNON'S LOFTY MOUNTAIN\*  
[Iron Door]  
Merritt William  
41? s (D68B01) Ludlow ME  
LAM15
- 3281 SHANTY BOY AND THE FARMER'S SON  
[Farmer and the Shanty Boy]  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey  
400529 s (D03B11) T NH
- 3282 SHANTY BOY AND THE FARMER'S SON  
[Farmer and the Shanty Boy]  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey  
401116 s (D60A16) T NH
- 3283 SHANTY BOY AND THE FARMER'S SON  
[Farmer and the Shanty Boy]  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey  
43? s (D03B14) T NH
- 3284 SHANTY BOYS  
Barden Michael  
460214 s (D50A05-06) T Dorchester MA
- 3285 SHANTY BOYS  
Barden Michael  
520929 s (T04B03) T Dorchester MA
- 3286 SHANTY BOYS  
Barden Patrick  
52? s (T03B02) T Littleton NH
- 3287 SHANTY BOYS  
Burditt Elwin Mrs  
400527 s (D04A09) T Springfield VT
- 3288 SHANTY SONG  
[Northwest Carry]  
Neddeau Eugene  
420000 s (D34B04) T Lyndon Center VT

# 134 Title Index

|      |  |             |    |       |                         |
|------|--|-------------|----|-------|-------------------------|
| 3289 | SHANTYBOY'S ALPHABET*<br>[Woodsman's Alphabet]<br>Sullivan Ellen M Mrs<br>33? s (C03A10) | Springfield | VT |       |                         |
| 3290 | SHANTYMAN'S LIFE<br>Richards Belle Luther<br>420916 s (D32A02) T                         | Colebrook   | NH |       |                         |
| 3291 | SHE HAS SEEN BETTER DAYS<br>Gilks Leonard<br>45? s (D54A17)                              | Bridgewater | ME |       |                         |
| 3292 | SHE WORE A WATERFALL<br>Barden Michael<br>460000 s (D48A20)                              | Dorchester  | MA |       |                         |
| 3293 | SHEEP<br>Sullivan Ellen M Mrs<br>40? r (D01B05)  | Springfield | VT |       |                         |
| 3294 | SHEEP STEALING<br>[Story]<br>Clachrie William<br>45? r (D51A08)                          | Westerly    | RI |       |                         |
| 3295 | SHEFFIELD APPRENTICE<br>Daniels Myra Mrs<br>381110 s (C07B02) T                          | E Calais    | VT | LA039 |                         |
| 3296 | SHEFFIELD APPRENTICE<br>Daniels Myra Mrs<br>391109 s (D09B06) T                          | E Calais    | VT | LA039 |                         |
| 3297 | SHEFFIELD APPRENTICE<br>Day Edwin<br>42? s (D21A13-14) T                                 | Colebrook   | NH | LA039 |                         |
| 3298 | SHEFFIELD APPRENTICE*<br>Erskine G C Mrs<br>391001 s (C09A08) T                          | Cheshire    | CT | LA039 |                         |
| 3299 | SHEFFIELD APPRENTICE*<br>Erskine G C Mrs<br>450509 s (D49B06) T                          | Cheshire    | CT | LA039 |                         |
| 3300 | SHEFFIELD APPRENTICE<br>Moses Jonathan<br>421119 s (D35A20) T                            | Orford      | NH | LA039 |                         |
| 3301 | SHENANDOAH<br>Culver Christopher<br>s (T17A04) T   | New London  | CT |       |                         |
| 3302 | SHENANDOAH<br>Kane David et al<br>45? s (D54A13)   | Searsport   | ME |       |                         |
| 3303 | SHIFT AND THE APRON<br>[Shirt and the Apron]<br>Fish Lena Bourne<br>450918 s (D44B01)    | E Jaffrey   | NH | LAK42 |                         |
| 3304 | SHIFT AND THE APRON<br>[Shirt and the Apron]<br>Fish Lena Bourne<br>450918 s (D44B02)    | E Jaffrey   | NH | LAK42 |                         |
| 3305 | SHINE ALONG<br>Anthony Jessie<br>460000 s (D53A03)                                       | Winchester  | MA |       |                         |
| 3306 | SHINE ON LONE STAR<br>Richards Belle Luther<br>450924 s (D43B23)                         | Colebrook   | NH |       |                         |
| 3307 | SHINING SHORE<br>Fish Lena Bourne<br>450913 s (D45A04) T                                 |             |    |       | E Jaffrey NH            |
| 3308 | SHIP A-HOY<br>Forbes Edward<br>451231 s (D48A11)   |             |    |       | Naushon Isle MA         |
| 3309 | SHIP CARPENTER<br>[Cruel Ship's Carpenter B]<br>Delorme Lily<br>411228 s (D20B09)        |             |    |       | Cadyville NY<br>LAP36B  |
| 3310 | SHIP CARPENTER<br>[Daemon Lover]<br>Fish Lena Bourne<br>410709 s (D58B07) T              |             |    |       | E Jaffrey NH<br>CH243   |
| 3311 | SHIP CARPENTER<br>[Daemon Lover]<br>Fish Lena Bourne<br>410709 s (D59B10) T              |             |    |       | E Jaffrey NH<br>CH243   |
| 3312 | SHIP CARPENTER<br>[Daemon Lover]<br>Fish Lena Bourne<br>41? s (D19A23) T                 |             |    |       | E Jaffrey NH<br>CH243   |
| 3313 | SHIP CARPENTER<br>[Cruel Ship's Carpenter B]<br>Walker Arthur<br>420901 s (D28B04) T     |             |    |       | Littleton ME<br>LAP36B  |
| 3314 | SHIP OF REVOLUTION<br>Conray Albert<br>420514 s (D26B12-13) T                            |             |    |       | Ellsworth ME            |
| 3315 | SHIP THAT NEVER RETURNED*<br>Carver Judson<br>420820 s (D30B18) T                        |             |    |       | W Jonesport ME<br>LAD27 |
| 3316 | SHIP THAT NEVER RETURNED*<br>Sullivan Ellen M Mrs<br>33? s (C03A10)                      |             |    |       | Springfield VT<br>LAD27 |
| 3317 | SHOEMAKER<br>Pettingell Grace Mrs<br>450814 s (D43A03)                                   |             |    |       | S Royalton VT           |
| 3318 | SHOO FLY DON'T BOTHER ME<br>Crandall Carrie Mrs<br>450406 s (D48B20) T                   |             |    |       | Westerly RI             |
| 3319 | SHOOTING OF THE SWAN<br>[Molly Bawn]<br>Lane Sarah<br>420500 s (D25B13)                  |             |    |       | Howland ME<br>LA036     |
| 3320 | SHOOTING OF THE SWAN<br>[Molly Bawn]<br>Luther Sidney<br>410905 s (D12A03) T             |             |    |       | Pittsburg NH<br>LA036   |
| 3321 | SHORES OF AMERIKAY<br>Fairbanks John Mrs<br>390929 r (D61B05)                            |             |    |       | N Springfield VT        |
| 3322 | SHORT WAISTED PEGGY<br>Kennison Josiah<br>391111 s (D70A09)                              |             |    |       | Bennington VT           |
| 3323 | SICK CALL<br>Hadley John<br>420325 i (D61A18)  |             |    |       | Leominster MA           |
| 3324 | SILVER DAGGER<br>[Drowsy Sleeper]<br>Finnemore Charles<br>41? s (T14A02) T               |             |    |       | Bridgewater ME<br>LAM04 |

- 3325 SILVER DAGGER  
[Drowsy Sleeper]  
Finnemore Charles  
420508 s (D25A16) T Bridgewater ME  
LAM04
- 3326 SILVER DAGGER  
[Drowsy Sleeper]  
Hayes Hanford  
410000 s (D20A11) Stacyville ME  
LAM04
- 3327 SILVER DAGGER  
[Drowsy Sleeper]  
Luther Sidney  
450923 s (D44A08) T Pittsburg NH  
LAM04
- 3328 SILVER DAGGER  
[Drowsy Sleeper]  
Mancour Alice Mrs  
421017 s (D34A10) T Bellows Falls VT  
LAM04
- 3329 SILVER DAGGER  
[Drowsy Sleeper]  
Mancour Mary Mrs  
421017 s (D34A09) T Bellows Falls VT  
LAM04
- 3330 SILVER DAGGER\*  
[Drowsy Sleeper]  
Richards Belle Luther  
420422 s (D22B06) T Colebrook NH  
LAM04
- 3331 SILVER DAGGER  
[Drowsy Sleeper]  
Richards Belle Luther  
430719 s (D37B10) T Colebrook NH  
LAM04
- 3332 SILVER DAGGER  
[Drowsy Sleeper]  
Robie Alice Mrs  
420422 s (D22A09) T Pittsburg NH  
LAM04
- 3333 SILVER DAGGER  
[Drowsy Sleeper]  
Robie Alice Mrs  
430719 s (D37B10) T Pittsburg NH  
LAM04
- 3334 SILVER MOON\*  
Davidson Gratia Andrews  
300829 s (MsB035) Newfane VT
- 3335 SILVER RIDGE REVIVAL  
Lane Sarah  
420500 s (D25B18) Howland ME
- 3336 SILVER TIDE  
Cook James Mrs  
40? s (D05B03) Bennington VT  
LA037
- 3337 SIN KILLS BEYOND THE TOMB  
Armstrong Mr and Mrs  
441215 s (D41B10) Mooers Forks NY
- 3338 SING FOL-A-DI-ARE  
Lorette Paul  
320228 s (C02A10) T Manchester Ctr VT
- 3339 SING TO ME OF HEAVEN  
Fish Lena Bourne  
450918 s (D44B08) E Jaffrey NH
- 3340 SING TO ME THE OLD SCOTCH SONGS  
Fulton Dan  
451100 s (D46B16) Providence RI
- 3341 SINGER SEWING MACHINE  
Reynolds Maynard  
410900 s (D13A08) T Pittsburg NH
- 3342 SINGER SEWING MACHINE  
Reynolds Maynard  
420421 s (D33B07) T Pittsburg NH
- 3343 SINGLE SAILOR  
[Pretty Fair Maid]  
Davidson Donald  
49? s (T01A18) Nashville TN  
LAN42
- 3344 SINGLE SAILOR  
[Pretty Fair Maid]  
Lyons Mabel Arnold  
450111 s (D47A03) T Providence RI  
LAN42
- 3345 SINNER WILL YOU GO  
Fish Lena Bourne  
450913 s (D45A12) E Jaffrey NH
- 3346 SIR JAMES THE ROSE  
Hayes Hanford  
400922 s (D06A10-12) T Stacyville ME  
CH213
- 3347 SIR JAMES THE ROSE  
Hayes Hanford  
410713 s (D59A01-02) T Stacyville ME  
CH213
- 3348 SIR JAMES THE ROSE  
Hayes Hanford  
420509 s (D06A14-17) T Stacyville ME  
CH213
- 3349 SIR JAMES THE ROSS  
[Sir James the Rose]  
Finnemore Charles  
410926 s (D68A13) T Bridgewater ME  
CH213
- 3350 SIR JAMES THE ROSS  
[Sir James the Rose]  
Finnemore Charles  
431027 s (D68A03) T Bridgewater ME  
CH213
- 3351 SIROP  
Hoadley Lester (Jack)  
581008 s (T10B07) T Johnson VT
- 3352 SISTER JANE PHOEBE  
Hooper Lorenzo  
410900 s (D13B05) S Berwick ME
- 3353 SISTER SUSAN  
Moses Jonathan  
510824 s (T07A03) Orford NH
- 3354 SIX KING'S DAUGHTERS  
[Lady Isabel and the Elf Knight]  
Daniels Myra Mrs  
391109 s (D09B01) T E Calais VT  
CH004
- 3355 SKEWBALL  
Hayes Hanford  
42? s (D07A11) T Stacyville ME  
LAQ22
- 3356 SKINNY BAR  
Finnemore Charles  
451002 s (D42A19) T Bridgewater ME
- 3357 SKITCHEWAUG  
[Story]  
Baker Eva  
40? r (D69B09) Springfield VT
- 3358 SKOWHEGAN FARMER (W/ORGAN)  
[Farmer from Skowhegan]  
Armstrong Thomas  
420624 s (D26B20) T Mooers Forks NY
- 3359 SLAVERY DAYS  
Burditt Elwin Mrs  
32? s (C02B01) Springfield VT



# 136 Title Index

|      |   |             |             |      |   |                 |    |
|------|---|-------------|-------------|------|---|-----------------|----|
| 3360 | SLAVERY DAYS<br>Burditt Elwin Mrs<br>322 s (C02B04)   | Springfield | VT          | 3378 | SOLDIER ON THE JAMES<br>[Richmond on the James]<br>Sullivan Ellen M Mrs<br>40? r (D01B04)       | Springfield     | VT |
| 3361 | SLAVERY DAYS<br>Campbell John<br>39? s (C09A02)   | Underhill   | VT          | 3379 | SOLDIER SOLDIER WILL YOU MARRY ME<br>[Gallant Soldier]<br>Kittredge Dora<br>47? s (D48A09)      |                 |    |
| 3362 | SLAVERY DAYS<br>Hayes Hanford<br>420500 s (D24B02)  | Stacyville  | ME          | 3380 | SOLDIER SOLDIER WILL YOU MARRY ME<br>[Gallant Soldier]<br>Ward Herbert J<br>400207 s (D01A12) T | Millers Falls   | MA |
| 3363 | SLAVERY DAYS<br>Richards Belle Luther<br>430719 s (D37B06)  | Colebrook   | NH          | 3381 | SOLDIER WITH A WOODEN LEG<br>[Auld Soldier]<br>Moses Jonathan<br>421119 s (D35A17)              | Orford          | NH |
| 3364 | SMASH THE WINDOW<br>Ayer Will<br>410515 f (D65A08)  | Fitchburg   | MA          | 3382 | SOLDIER'S DREAM<br>McNally Jack<br>420509 s (D23B17) T  | Stacyville      | ME |
| 3365 | SMUTTY LOGGER<br>[Nancy II]<br>Luther Sidney<br>411118 s (D18A14) T                                       | Pittsburg   | NH<br>LAP12 | 3383 | SOLDIER'S GRAVE<br>Moore Annie Tate<br>410622 s (D11A05)  | Ellsworth Falls | ME |
| 3366 | SMUTTY LOGGER<br>[Nancy II]<br>Robie Alice Mrs<br>411121 s (D17A17-18) T                                  | Pittsburg   | NH<br>LAP12 | 3384 | SOLDIER'S JOY<br>Ayer Will<br>410516 f (D65B05)   | Fitchburg       | MA |
| 3367 | SNOW SNOW FLEE AWA'<br>Fulton Dan<br>450204 s (D51B07)  | Providence  | RI          | 3385 | SOLDIER'S JOY<br>Barton Cyrus H<br>421020 f (D61A14)  | Cornish         | NH |
| 3368 | SNOW BLOW COLD AND PROSTY WEATHER<br>Woodward Carl<br>450507 s (D49A13)                                   |             |             | 3386 | SOLDIER'S JOY<br>Barton Elmer<br>35? f (C08A09)   | Quechee         | VT |
| 3369 | SNOW STORM<br>Tatro Mabel Wilson<br>30? s (C07B10) T  | Springfield | VT          | 3387 | SOLDIER'S JOY<br>Bedell George<br>420716 f (D66B02)   | Vershire        | VT |
| 3370 | SO FAREWELL COLD WINTER<br>[Adieu Cold Winter]<br>Bush Anna R French<br>541130 s (T05B01) T               | Concord     | MA          | 3388 | SOLDIER'S JOY<br>Buck J H<br>391107 ftp (D64B11)  | E Bethel        | VT |
| 3371 | SO MAY YOU<br>Richards Belle Luther<br>420422 s (D22B03)  | Colebrook   | NH          | 3389 | SOLDIER'S JOY<br>Gibbons Mr Mrs Frank<br>420513 fg (D66A04)                                     | Surry           | ME |
| 3372 | SO WE TRAVELLED ALONG TOGETHER BOYS<br>[Three Hunters]<br>Worthington Paul Clayton<br>500507 s (T07A10) T | New Bedford | MA          | 3390 | SOLDIER'S JOY<br>Girard Lucien<br>31? f (C01B03)  | Burlington      | VT |
| 3373 | SODOM'S SINKING LAKE<br>Richards Belle Luther<br>430720 s (D36B10)  | Colebrook   | NH          | 3391 | SOLDIER'S JOY<br>Girard Lucien<br>31? f (C01B03)  | Burlington      | VT |
| 3374 | SOLDIER*<br>[Bold Soldier]<br>Moses Jonathan<br>391106 s (D10A10) T                                       | Orford      | NH<br>LAM27 | 3392 | SOLDIER'S JOY<br>Webster William<br>450507 f (D65A01)   | Wakefield       | RI |
| 3375 | SOLDIER<br>[Bold Soldier]<br>Richards Belle Luther<br>420510 s (D23A14) T                                 | Colebrook   | NH<br>LAM27 | 3393 | SOLDIER'S LETTER<br>Rosebrook John P<br>370000 s (C07A04-05) T                                  | E Burke         | VT |
| 3376 | SOLDIER BOY<br>[Gallant Soldier]<br>Jenness Oliver<br>470920 s (D47A11)                                   | York        | ME          | 3394 | SOLDIER'S LETTER<br>Tennant Lyddie Mrs<br>420512 s (D26A05-06)                                  | E Orland        | ME |
| 3377 | SOLDIER OF ALGIERS<br>[Dying Ranger]<br>Lyons Mabel Arnold<br>450000 s (D54A08)                           | Providence  | RI<br>LAAL4 | 3395 | SOLDIER'S RETURN<br>Ayer Will<br>410516 f (D65B02)  | Fitchburg       | MA |

- 3396 SOLDIER'S SONG  
[Waterloo II]  
Conray Albert Ellsworth ME  
420514 s (D26B11) T LAN31
- 3397 SOMEBODY'S KNOCKIN' AT YOUR DOOR  
Davenport Martha Mrs Manchester VT  
460000 s (D52B17)
- 3398 SOMEBODY'S KNOCKIN' AT YOUR DOOR  
Lewis Maggie Mrs Washington DC  
49? s (T02A01)
- 3399 SOMEBODY'S KNOCKIN' AT YOUR DOOR  
Lewis Maggie Mrs Washington DC  
49? s (T02A03)
- 3400 SOMETHING SWEET ABOUT THE LORD  
Anthony Jessie Winchester MA  
460000 s (D53A06)
- 3401 SONG ABOUT THE FIRST RAILROAD\*  
Robinson Almon W Wardsboro VT  
300827 s (M6B022)
- 3402 SONG OF ALL SONGS  
Davis Asa Milton VT  
39? s (C08B08)
- 3403 SONG OF ALL SONGS  
Davis Asa Milton VT  
420925 s (D34A04)
- 3404 SONG OF MOUNT KATAHDIN  
McClain Ellie Mrs Stacyville ME  
410713 s (D20A12)
- 3405 SONG OF NAPOLEON  
[Isle of St Helena]  
Hurlburt Alden Morrisville VT  
581009 s (T11B07)
- 3406 SOUTH OF THE BORDER\*  
Farnsworth Leonard  
34? s (C06A04)
- 3407 SOUTHERN SWAMP SONG  
Barton Elmer Quechee VT  
450813 s (D67B08)
- 3408 SOUVENIRS D'UN VIEILLARD  
Willette Henri Deniston ME  
540816 s (T15A17)
- 3409 SPANISH LADY  
[No Sir]  
Hawes Andrew Pittsburg NH  
430618 s (D36A19)
- 3410 SPANKING JACK  
Richardson Fred Springfield VT  
430917 s (D39A09) T
- 3411 SPANKING JACK  
Weeks Luther O Springfield VT  
320000 f (C08A03)
- 3412 SPEED THE PLOUGH  
Weeks Luther O Springfield VT  
320000 f (C03A07)
- 3413 SPEED THE PLOUGH  
Weeks Luther O Springfield VT  
391103 f (D64A16)
- 3414 SPINSTER'S LAMENT  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
430827 s (D39A06)
- 3415 SPOILING OF THE HAY\*  
Wilson Hattie Mrs Springfield VT  
350320 s (C06B10) T
- 3416 SPRINGFIELD JAIL  
[Wilkes Lovell]  
Barton Elmer Quechee VT  
391104 s (D10B13, D11A01) LAE09
- 3417 SPRINGFIELD MOUNTAIN  
Atwood Mary E Mrs St Albans VT  
301109 s (C03B10) T LAG16
- 3418 SPRINGFIELD MOUNTAIN\*  
Ballard Fred Jamaica VT  
300827 s (M6B018) LAG16
- 3419 SPRINGFIELD MOUNTAIN  
Beers E C Springfield VT  
300830 s (M6B043) LAG16
- 3420 SPRINGFIELD MOUNTAIN  
Beers E C Springfield VT  
30? s (C04B06) LAG16
- 3421 SPRINGFIELD MOUNTAIN  
Delorme Lily Cadyville NY  
410000 s (D19A16)
- 3422 SPRINGFIELD MOUNTAIN  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
400509 s (D02A17) T LAG16
- 3423 SPRINGFIELD MOUNTAIN  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
401116 s (D59A12) T LAG16
- 3424 SPRINGFIELD MOUNTAIN  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
430000 s (D02B01) T LAG16
- 3425 SPRINGFIELD MOUNTAIN  
Kennison Josiah Townshend VT  
300829 s (M6B042) LAG16
- 3426 SPRINGFIELD MOUNTAIN  
Kennison Josiah Townshend VT  
391111 s (D07B09) T LAG16
- 3427 SPRINGFIELD MOUNTAIN  
Kennison Josiah Townshend VT  
391111 s (D07B11) T LAG16
- 3428 SPRINGFIELD MOUNTAIN  
Lansing Charles Mrs Melrose MA  
440830 s (D48A04) T LAG16
- 3429 SPRINGFIELD MOUNTAIN  
Lewis Alonzo York ME  
481001 s (D52A04) T LAG16
- 3430 SPRINGFIELD MOUNTAIN  
Moses Jonathan Orford NH  
430710 s (D38A11) LAG16
- 3431 SPRINGFIELD MOUNTAIN  
Pettingell Grace Mrs S Royalton VT  
450814 s (D42B16-17) LAG16
- 3432 SPRINGFIELD MOUNTAIN  
Pratt Henry Ogunquit ME  
450716 s (D45B03) LAG16
- 3433 SPRINGFIELD MOUNTAIN  
Wales Mrs Burlington VT  
320515 s (C01B03) T LAG16

## 138 Title Index

- 3434 SPRINGFIELD MOUNTAIN  
Wheeler John B Burlington VT  
310514 s (C01A01) LAG16
- 3435 SQUIRE OF EDINBOROUGH  
[Katharine Jaffray]  
Finnemore Charles Bridgewater ME  
410924 s (D68B02) T CH221
- 3436 SQUIRE OF EDINBOROUGH TOWN  
[Katharine Jaffray]  
Sullivan Ellen M Mrs Springfield VT  
320824 s (C01B06) T CH221
- 3437 SQUIRE RELANTMAN  
[Lamkin]  
Moses Jonathan Orford NH  
420703 s (D27B08-09) T CH093
- 3438 SQUIRE RELANTMAN  
[Lamkin]  
Moses Jonathan Orford NH  
420703 s (D58A04) T CH093
- 3439 SQUIRE'S DAUGHTER  
[Wexford Girl]  
Finnemore Charles Bridgewater ME  
41? s (T14A01) T LAP35
- 3440 SQUIRE'S DAUGHTER  
[Wexford Girl]  
Finnemore Charles Bridgewater ME  
420507 s (D25A12-13) T LAP35
- 3441 SQUIRE'S YOUNG DAUGHTER  
[Mary Acklin]  
Lane Sarah Howland ME  
420902 s (D31A01) T LAM16
- 3442 SQUIRE'S YOUNG DAUGHTER  
[Mary Acklin]  
McNally Jack Stacyville ME  
42? s (D07A15-16) LAM16
- 3443 ST ALBAN'S TRAGEDY  
[James MacDonald]  
Dragon Edward Ripton VT  
410700 s (D06A08) LAP38
- 3444 ST ALBAN'S TRAGEDY  
[James MacDonald]  
Moses Jonathan Orford NH  
420000 s (D33A14) T LAP38
- 3445 ST PATRICK'S DAY IN THE MORNING  
Barton Cyrus H Cornish NH  
421020 f (D66A17)
- 3446 ST PATRICK'S DAY IN THE MORNING  
Weeks Luther O Springfield VT  
391103 f (D64B03)
- 3447 ST STEPHEN AND KING HEROD\*  
Edwards George Burlington VT  
341016 s (C06A06) T CH022
- 3448 STAR IN THE EAST  
[Brightest and Best]  
Armstrong Mr and Mrs Mooers Forks NY  
441215 s (D41B10)
- 3449 STAR OF MUNSTER  
Barton Elmer Quechee VT  
35? f (C08A09)
- 3450 STARRY NIGHT FOR RAMBLING  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
40? s (D05B12)
- 3451 STARVATION IN THE LAND OF PLENTY  
Lane Sarah Howland ME  
420902 s (D31A15)
- 3452 STATE OF MAINE  
Hadley George Leominster MA  
420325 i (D71A11)
- 3453 STAY IN THE FIELDS MY LORD  
Anthony Jessie Winchester MA  
460000 s (D53A12)
- 3454 STAY YOUR HAND BUTCHER  
[Silk Merchant's Daughter]  
Lane Sarah Howland ME  
420512 s (D25B23) T LAN10
- 3455 STEAMBOAT BILL  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
430306 s (D21A07) T
- 3456 STEAMBOAT BILL  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
430827 s (D21A09) T
- 3457 STEAMBOAT QUICKSTEP  
Ayer Will Fitchburg MA  
410516 f (D65B08)
- 3458 STEAMBOAT QUICKSTEP  
Weeks Luther O Springfield VT  
391103 f (D64A16)
- 3459 STERN OLD BACHELOR  
McNally Jack Stacyville ME  
451003 s (D42A11)
- 3460 STEVE O'DONNELL'S WAKE  
Robinson Rosamont Mrs  
440926 s (D41B11)
- 3461 STOLEN GIRL  
[Lost Lady Found]  
More Arthur Island Falls ME  
400924 s (C11A04) T LAQ31
- 3462 STONE UPSIDE DOWN  
Colsie Eldin Stacyville ME  
41? s (D63A10)
- 3463 STRATTON MOUNTAIN TRAGEDY  
Beers E C Springfield VT  
30? s (C05B06) T LAG18
- 3464 STRATTON MOUNTAIN TRAGEDY\*  
Doten Ella Mrs N Calais VT  
330000 s (C04A02) LAG18
- 3465 STRATTON MOUNTAIN TRAGEDY\*  
Field Fred Mrs N Springfield VT  
300818 s (MsA002) LAG18
- 3466 STREETS OF DERRY  
[Maid Freed from the Gallows]  
Luther Sidney Pittsburg NH  
411118 s (T12B09) T CH095
- 3467 STRUM TUNE  
Barton Elmer Quechee VT  
35? f (C07B01)
- 3468 STRUM TUNE  
Barton Elmer Quechee VT  
40? f (D71B09)
- 3469 STYE IN MY POCKET  
Ingalls Naomi Windsor VT  
310929 s (C01A08) T

- 3470 SUFFERINGS OF AMANDA\*  
[White Captive]  
Shipman Margaret Lee MA  
390000 s (C09B05) T LAH16
- 3471 SUFFOLK MIRACLE  
Sullivan Ellen M Mrs Springfield VT  
320712 s (C01A07) T CH272
- 3472 SUFFOLK MIRACLE  
Sullivan Ellen M Mrs Springfield VT  
320712 s (C11B03) T CH272
- 3473 SUNCOOK TOWN TRAGEDY  
Tatro Mabel Wilson Springfield VT  
300700 s (C05B01) T LAF21
- 3474 SUNCOOK TRAGEDY  
[Suncook Town Tragedy]  
Tatro Mabel Wilson Springfield VT  
581218 s (T08B05) T LAF21
- 3475 SUNDAY NIGHT IN PODUNK VALLEY  
Bicknell Sumner Mrs Dalton MA  
390000 s (C09B04) T
- 3476 SUNLIGHT CLIME  
[Sun Bright Clime]  
Richards Belle Luther Colebrook NH  
450924 s (D44A04)
- 3477 SUR LA PONT D'AVIGNON  
Renaud LeCours Hardwick VT  
54? s (T15A11)
- 3478 SUR LA ROUTE DE BERTHIER  
Renaud Monique et al Hardwick VT  
54? s (T15A07)
- 3479 SUR LE BORD DE L'ILE  
Bartley Margarita L Jackman ME  
54? s (T04A06)
- 3480 SWALLOWTAIL JIG  
Ayer Will Fitchburg ME  
410516 f (D65B07)
- 3481 SWALLOWTAIL JIG  
Ayer Will Fitchburg MA  
41? f (D65A13)
- 3482 SWAMP HORNET REEL  
Webster William Wakefield RI  
450507 f (D53B19)
- 3483 SWAPPING SONG  
Morton Lillian Mason St Albans VT  
320519 s (C03B02)
- 3484 SWEEPING THROUGH THE GATES  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
450913 s (D45A06) T
- 3485 SWEET BUNCH OF DAISIES  
Hubbard Mrs Wilson Mr  
420719 sfo (D16B18)
- 3486 SWEET BUNCH OF DAISIES  
Hubbard Mrs Wilson Mr  
420719 sfo (D66B18)
- 3487 SWEET LETTY LEE  
Neddeau Alec Mrs Lyndon Center VT  
420704 s (D34B08) T
- 3488 SWEET SIXTEEN  
[My Good Looking Man]  
Moses Jonathan Orford NH  
42? s (D28A15) T
- 3489 SWEET SIXTEEN  
[My Good Looking Man]  
Moses Jonathan Orford NH  
42? s (D28A16) T
- 3490 SWEET SUNNY SOUTH  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
430827 s (D39A02) T LAA23
- 3491 SWEET SUNNY SOUTH  
Thompson William J Canaan VT  
430718 s (D36A07) T LAA23
- 3492 SWEET WILDWOOD FLOWER  
Unidentified female  
45? s (D49B04)
- 3493 SWEETHEART OF ROBERT EMMET  
Mulcahy Michael Mrs Rutland VT  
551020 r (T07B04)
- 3494 SWING LOW SWEET CHARIOT  
Brown Edmund Ascutney VT  
40? s (D69B14)
- 3495 SWING LOW SWEET CHARIOT  
Lewis Maggie Mrs Washington DC  
49? s (T02A06)
- 3496 SWORD OF BUNKER HILL  
Ballard Fred Jamaica VT  
300827 s (MsB014)
- 3497 SWORD OF BUNKER HILL  
Jenness Oliver York ME  
410918 s (D13A18) T
- 3498 SWORD OF BUNKER HILL  
Kneeland James H Searsport ME  
410000 s (D14A04)
- 3499 SYLVIA  
[Female Highwayman]  
Earl Merritt Eden VT  
581017 s (T10B08) T LAN21
- 3500 SYLVIE  
[Female Highwayman]  
Ingalls Naomi Windsor VT  
310929 s (C01A08) LAN21
- 3501 SYLVIE  
[Female Highwayman]  
Kennison Josiah Townshend VT  
301024 s (C04B04) T LAN21
- 3502 SYLVIE  
[Female Highwayman]  
Kennison Josiah Bennington VT  
450909 s (D43A16) T LAN21
- 3503 TAILOR AND THE CHEST  
[Boatsman and the Chest]  
Jenness Oliver York ME  
480923 s (D52B04) T LAQ08
- 3504 TAILOR AND THE CHEST  
[Boatsman and the Chest]  
Jenness Oliver Chesey Pond ME  
511101 s (T07A09) T LAQ08
- 3505 TAKE YOUR FOOD OUT OF THE SAND  
Hadley John Leominster MA  
420325 i (D61A18)

## 140 Title Index

|      |  |              |             |      |  |            |             |
|------|--|--------------|-------------|------|--|------------|-------------|
| 3506 | TALL YOUNG OYSTERMAN<br>Shipman Margaret<br>390000 s (C09B03)                                  | Lee          | MA          | 3525 | TEN THOUSAND MILES AWAY<br>Kennison Josiah<br>300829 s (MsB039)  | Townshend  | VT          |
| 3507 | TALL YOUNG OYSTERMAN<br>Webster William<br>441024 s (D48B15) T                                 | Wakefield    | RI          | 3526 | TEN THOUSAND MILES AWAY<br>Kennison Josiah<br>301024 s (C04B06) T  | Townshend  | VT          |
| 3508 | TAN-YARD SIDE<br>Reynolds Maynard<br>420400 s (D21B01) T                                       | Pittsburg    | NH<br>LAM28 | 3527 | TEN THOUSAND MILES AWAY<br>Kennison Josiah<br>391111 s (D70A13) T  | Bennington | VT          |
| 3509 | TARN TARN SINER<br>Willey Clarence<br>450922 s (D44B18)  | St Johnsbury | VT          | 3528 | TEN THOUSAND MILES AWAY<br>Kennison Josiah<br>450909 s (D43A18) T  | Bennington | VT          |
| 3510 | TARRY SAILOR<br>[Will You Wed With a Tarry Sailor]<br>Finnemore Charles<br>417 s (T14A07) T    | Bridgewater  | ME<br>LAK37 | 3529 | TERRE NATALE JE ME SUIS LEVE<br>Bartley Mrs<br>540816 s (T15A24)   | Jackman    | ME          |
| 3511 | TARRY SAILOR<br>[Will You Wed With a Tarry Sailor]<br>Finnemore Charles<br>420507 s (D25B08) T | Bridgewater  | ME<br>LAK37 | 3530 | TEXAS RANGER<br>[Texas Rangers]<br>Amey Clark<br>420425 s (D21B12) T   | Pittsburg  | NH<br>LAA08 |
| 3512 | TATTER JACK<br>Hadley George<br>420325 i (D71A11)  | Leominster   | MA          | 3531 | TEXAS RANGER<br>[Texas Rangers]<br>Robie Alice Mrs<br>410905 s (D12B13)  | Pittsburg  | NH<br>LAA08 |
| 3513 | TATTOO<br>Hadley John<br>420325 i (D61A19)   | Leominster   | MA          | 3532 | TEXAS RANGERS<br>Davis Asa<br>460721 s (D47B12) T  | Milton     | VT<br>LAA08 |
| 3514 | TEACHINGS LEARNT ON MOTHER'S KNEE<br>Day Edwin<br>411121 s (D17B13)                            | Colebrook    | NH          | 3533 | TEXAS RANGERS<br>Kennison Josiah<br>390509 s (C08A05) T  | Searsburg  | VT<br>LAA08 |
| 3515 | TEAMSTER'S LAMENT<br>Jeness Oliver<br>511101 s (T07A06)  | Chesey Pond  | ME          | 3534 | TEXAS RANGERS<br>Kennison Josiah<br>391111 s (D07B08) T  | Townshend  | VT<br>LAA08 |
| 3516 | TEARING SCYTHE<br>Luther Sidney<br>411118 s (D18A10) T   | Pittsburg    | NH          | 3535 | TEXAS RANGERS<br>Luther Sidney<br>450923 s (D44A09) T  | Pittsburg  | NH<br>LAA08 |
| 3517 | TEDDY'S JOINED THE GANG<br>Fish Lena Bourne<br>410306 s (D67A13)                               | E Jaffrey    | NH          | 3536 | TEXAS RANGERS<br>Richards Belle Luther<br>430719 s (D37B06)  | Colebrook  | NH<br>LAA08 |
| 3518 | TEDFORD MINES<br>Barden Michael<br>460000 s (D48B04)   | Dorchester   | MA          | 3537 | TEXAS RANGERS<br>Washburn Abe<br>411121 s (D17B02)   | Colebrook  | NH<br>LAA08 |
| 3519 | TEDFORD MINES<br>Barden Michael<br>460000 s (D48B05)   | Dorchester   | MA          | 3538 | THAT OLD BLACK MULE OF MINE<br>Fish Lena Bourne<br>410710 s (D69A07) T   | E Jaffrey  | NH          |
| 3520 | TEDFORD MINES<br>Barden Michael<br>477 s (D50A13)  | Dorchester   | MA          | 3539 | THAT ROGUE REILLY<br>Fish Lena Bourne<br>430000 s (D03A08) T   | E Jaffrey  | NH          |
| 3521 | TEDFORD MINES<br>Barden Michael<br>520929 s (T04B05)   | Dorchester   | MA          | 3540 | THAT'S THE REASON I PRAY SO HARD<br>Anthony Jessie<br>460000 s (D53A08)  | Winchester | MA          |
| 3522 | TEDFORD MINES<br>Barden Michael<br>527 s (T03B05)  | Dorchester   | MA          | 3541 | THERE IS NONE BUT THE RIGHTEOUS<br>Anthony Jessie<br>461003 s (D53A09)   | Winchester | MA          |
| 3523 | TEMPEST<br>Ashford Henry<br>370622 f (C07A06)  | Groton       | VT          | 3542 | THERE IS ROOM ENOUGH IN PARADISE<br>Anthony Jessie<br>460000 s (D53A14)  | Winchester | MA          |
| 3524 | TEMPEST<br>Buck J H<br>391107 ftp (D64B11)   | E Bethel     | VT          | 3543 | THERE WAS A FAIR YOUNG SHEPHERDESS<br>[Sailor and the Shepherdess]<br>Brooks Josephine Dewolf<br>540712 s (T07B12) T | Swansea    | MA<br>LAA08 |

- 3544 THERE WAS A LITTLE MAIDEN  
Gardiner Lillian Wakefield RI  
450506 s (D49B11)
- 3545 THERE WAS A RICH FARMER  
[Disguised Sailor]  
Morton W B Mrs Groton VT  
371007 s (C07A02) T LAN06
- 3546 THERE WAS A RICH MERCHANT\*  
[Young Sailor Bold I]  
Doten Ella Mrs N Calais VT  
337 s (C06A05) T LAM19
- 3547 THERE WAS A TREE  
[Tree in the Wood]  
Daniels Myra Mrs E Calais VT  
381010 s (C07B03) T
- 3548 THERE WAS AN OLD MAN LIVED IN THE WEST  
[Riddles Wisely Expounded]  
Eldred Harriet Eldredge Hardwick VT  
581006 s (T10A07) T CH001
- 3549 THERE WAS AN OLD MAN WHO BOUGHT A FARM  
[Farmer's Curst Wife]  
Barton Elmer Quechee VT  
s (T16A09) CH278
- 3550 THERE WAS AN OLD SOLDIER  
Moses Jonathan Orford NH  
391106 s (D10A12)
- 3551 THERE'S A LIGHT IN THE WINDOW  
Daniels Myra Mrs E Calais VT  
347 s (C06B01)
- 3552 THERE'S A ROSE IN THE GARDEN  
Shipman Margaret Lee MA  
390000 s (C09B05) T
- 3553 THERE'S NO ONE TO WELCOME ME HOME  
George Elmer N Montpelier VT  
391111 s (D09A09)
- 3554 THERE'S ROOM ENOUGH IN PARADISE  
Anthony Jessie Winchester MA  
460000 s (D53A16)
- 3555 THEY HOOTED AND THEY HOLLERED\*  
[Three Hunters]  
Erskine G C Mrs Cheshire CT  
450509 s (D49B08)
- 3556 THIEF ON THE CROSS\*  
Doten Ella Mrs N Calais VT  
337 s (C06A05) T
- 3557 THIS LITTLE PIG  
Fitzgerald Mary Perryville RI  
450506 s (D49B05) T
- 3558 THIS THE END OF OUR SINNING  
Richards Belle Luther Colebrook NH  
430700 s (D37B15)
- 3559 THORNDIKE BURGLAR  
[John True Gordon]  
Jenness Oliver York ME  
410918 s (D13A19) T
- 3560 THREE BLACK BIRDS  
[Twa Corbies]  
Hough Anna Fiske Brandon VT  
400000 s (D01B07) CH026
- 3561 THREE BLACK CROWS  
[Twa Corbies]  
Daniels Myra Mrs Hardwick VT  
540701 s (T06B03) T CH026
- 3562 THREE BLACK CROWS  
[Twa Corbies]  
Eaton Amos S Royalton VT  
450812 s (D43B07) T CH026
- 3563 THREE BLACK CROWS  
[Twa Corbies]  
Eaton Amos S Royalton VT  
450812 s (D43B08) T CH026
- 3564 THREE BROTHERS  
[Sir Andrew Barton]  
Degreenia Oscar W Cornwall CT  
490516 s (T01A01) T CH250
- 3565 THREE BUTCHERS  
Delorme Lily Cadyville NY  
430816 s (D38B08) T LAL04
- 3566 THREE CROWS\*  
[Twa Corbies]  
Hough Anna Fiske Brandon VT  
400501 s (D01B06) CH026
- 3567 THREE CROWS  
[Twa Corbies]  
Moses Jonathan Orford NH  
421119 s (D35A10) T CH026
- 3568 THREE GYPSIES  
[Lost Lady Found]  
Hayes Hanford Stacyville ME  
400924 s (C11B04) T LAQ31
- 3569 THREE GYPSIES  
[Lost Lady Found]  
Hayes Hanford Stacyville ME  
410731 s (D59A03-04) T LAQ31
- 3570 THREE GYPSIES  
[Lost Lady Found]  
Hayes Hanford Stacyville ME  
420505 s (D19B11, D19B14) T LAQ31
- 3571 THREE HUNTERS  
Lorette Paul Manchester Ctr VT  
310410 s (C01B04) T
- 3572 THREE JOLLY BUTCHERS  
[Three Butchers]  
Wade Charles Wallingford VT  
341003 s (C06A02) T LAL04
- 3573 THREE JOLLY SAILOR BOYS  
[Game Song]  
Brayton Ms RI  
457 s (D46B08)
- 3574 THREE JOLLY SAILORS  
Jenness Oliver York ME  
417 s (D16A15)
- 3575 THREE LADIES PLAYED AT BALL  
[Cruel Brother]  
Price Edith Ballinger Newport RI  
451025 s (D46A12) T CH011
- 3576 THREE LEAVES OF SHAMROCK\*  
Barden Michael Dorchester MA  
460000 s (D48B02)

## 142 Title Index

- 3577 THREE LEAVES OF SHAMROCK  
Downs J J Westboro NY  
420624 s (D26B17)
- 3578 THREE LEAVES OF SHAMROCK  
Hayes Hanford Stacyville ME  
400900 s (C11A03)
- 3579 THREE LOVING BROTHERS  
[Sir Andrew Barton]  
Brackett Fred Stacyville ME  
420510 s (T12A17) T CH250
- 3580 THREE LOVING BROTHERS  
[Sir Andrew Barton]  
Cassidy Alice A Matunuck RI  
450405 s (D49A02) T CH250
- 3581 THREE LOVING BROTHERS  
[Sir Andrew Barton]  
Cassidy Alice Mrs E Matunuck RI  
450505 s (T12A20) T CH250
- 3582 THREE LOVING BROTHERS\*  
[Sir Andrew Barton]  
Williams Euclid I Lower Waterford VT  
330000 s (C03B06) T CH250
- 3583 THREE MICE  
Howells Dan Providence RI  
450128 s (D46A03) T
- 3584 THREE PERISHED IN THE SNOW\*  
Barden Merrick W Paulet VT  
300922 s (M5E011) LAG32
- 3585 THREE PRETTY LASSIES  
George Elmer N Montpelier VT  
391111 s (D70A03)
- 3586 THREE ROGUSH CHAPS  
[Ballad of the Three]  
Eaton Amos S Royalton VT  
357 s (C06B11) T LAP24
- 3587 TIB THE GRAY MARE  
[Gray Mare]  
Britton Laura Mrs Putney VT  
450108 s (D50A03) LAP08
- 3588 TIB THE GRAY MARE  
[Gray Mare]  
Edwards George Burlington VT  
331130 s (C04A07) T LAP08
- 3589 TIM FINNEGAN'S WAKE  
[Finnegan's Wake]  
Thorton Albert Holyoke MA  
491209 s (T01B16) T LAQ17
- 3590 TIM FINNEGAN'S WAKE  
[Finnegan's Wake]  
Williams Euclid I Lower Waterford VT  
337 s (C04A01) LAQ17
- 3591 TIM THE CARTER LAD\*  
Howe George Mrs Grafton VT  
300820 s (M5A007)
- 3592 TINKER JIMMIE  
[Bum from Omaha]  
Reynolds Maynard Pittsburg NH  
420421 s (D23B01)
- 3593 TINWARE LASS  
Neddeau Alec Mrs Lyndon Center VT  
420625 s (D34B07) T
- 3594 TIPPERARY QUEEN  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
410306 s (D67A12-13)
- 3595 TIS HUM DRUM  
Burroughs Glines Tunbridge VT  
450728 s (D42B13)
- 3596 TIS JORDAN'S RIVER  
Grindell Jessie Mrs Providence RI  
450129 s (D45B16) T
- 3597 TITTERY ANDY TARIO  
Stevens Maude Lyman Newport RI  
451023 s (D46B06)
- 3598 TO BE A FARMER'S BOY  
[Farmer's Boy]  
George E Daniels M E Calais VT  
391109 s (D09A03) T LAQ30
- 3599 TO CORK I ONCE DID GO  
Finnemore Charles Bridgewater ME  
420830 s (D29A02) T
- 3600 TO LEAVE MY DEAR FRIENDS  
[Bower of Prayer]  
Richards Belle Luther Colebrook NH  
450924 s (D44A01)
- 3601 TO WORK ON THE RAILWAY  
Flebbe Beulah Dix Mrs Pacific Pal CA  
460320 s (T06B13)
- 3602 TO WORK ON THE RAILWAY  
Stevens Maude Lyman Newport RI  
457 s (D48A13)
- 3603 TOAST  
Jenness Oliver Chesey Pond ME  
511101 r (T07A08)
- 3604 TOAST TO OLD NEW HAMPSHIRE  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
401116 s (D58B01)
- 3605 TOD AND THE SOW  
Harvey Murchie Houlton ME  
420830 s (D29A01) T
- 3606 TODAY OR TOMORROW  
Davis Asa Milton VT  
451029 s (D58B09)
- 3607 TODDLE SONG  
Beers E C Springfield VT  
300700 s (C05B05)
- 3608 TOL-E-MAY  
Britton Laura Mrs Putney VT  
450108 s (D41A14) T
- 3609 TOLLGATE MEN OF NEW ENGLAND  
[Story]  
Baker Eva Springfield VT  
407 r (D69B06)
- 3610 TOM BOLYNN  
[Brian O'Linn]  
Eaton Amos S Royalton VT  
450812 s (D43B03) T
- 3611 TOM CRAY\*  
Merry Herman N Bucksport ME  
410617 s (D11A12) T

- 3612 TOM MACPHAIL AND THE LEECHES  
[Story]  
Clachrie William Westerly RI  
45? r (D50B10)
- 3613 TOM MACPHAIL AND THE LEECHES  
[Story]  
Clachrie William Westerly RI  
45? r (D50B11)
- 3614 TOM PENDLER THE COBBLER  
[Cobbling Song]  
Earl Merritt Eden VT  
581017 s (T10B14) T
- 3615 TONGUE TWISTERS  
Brockway Geneva Barber  
450201 s (D45A21)
- 3616 TOP OF CORK ROAD  
Ayer Will Fitchburg MA  
410516 f (D65A15)
- 3617 TOSSING OF THE HAY  
Finnemore Charles Bridgewater ME  
41? s (T14A08)
- 3618 TOSSING OF THE HAY  
Finnemore Charles Bridgewater ME  
420507 s (D25B09) T
- 3619 TRA LA LUDLE  
Field Fred N Springfield VT  
300818 s (MsA001)
- 3620 TRACED HER LITTLE FOOTSTEPS  
Wade Charles Wallingford VT  
34? s (C06A03)
- 3621 TRAGEDY OF MARIAN PARKER  
Tennant Lyddie Mrs E Orland ME  
420512 s (D26A03)
- 3622 TRAVELLING WITH JESSE JAMES  
[Interview]  
Griffis Joseph Vergennes VT  
500000 r (T02B10)
- 3623 TRE LA LOODLE  
Greene Judy W Kingston RI  
45? s (D50B07)
- 3624 TREE IN THE GROUND  
[Tree in the Wood]  
Unidentified female Bennington VT  
41? s (D05A16)
- 3625 TREE IN THE WOOD  
Amev Clark NH  
420425 s (D21B08) T
- 3626 TREE IN THE WOOD  
Hall John NH  
430427 s (D22A10) T
- 3627 TREE IN THE WOOD  
Moses Jonathan NH  
420000 s (D33A13) T
- 3628 TREE IN THE WOOD  
Moses Jonathan NH  
430719 s (D38A16) T
- 3629 TRIP WE TOOK OVER THE MOUNTAIN  
Martin William Edwin NH  
390925 s (C09A03) T
- 3630 TROOPER  
[London Trooper]  
Richards Belle Luther Colebrook NH  
420423 s (D23A19) T
- 3631 TRUE IRISHMAN  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
400529 s (D05A10) T
- 3632 TRUE LOVER'S DISCUSSION  
Desmond Jerry Island Falls ME  
400000 s (C10B02) T
- 3633 TRUE LOVER'S DISCUSSION  
Finnemore Charles Bridgewater ME  
410000 s (D68B05) T
- 3634 TRUE LOVER'S DISCUSSION  
Finnemore Charles Bridgewater ME  
410930 s (D16A17, D16B01) T
- 3635 TRUE LOVER'S DISCUSSION  
Finnemore Charles Bridgewater ME  
410930 s (D16B02-06) T
- 3636 TRUE LOVER'S DISCUSSION  
Luther Sidney Pittsburg NH  
410905 s (D12A14-15) T
- 3637 TRUE LOVER'S DISCUSSION\*  
Tracy Frank Brewer ME  
410621 s (D11A02) T
- 3638 TRUE LOVER'S DISCUSSION  
Tracy Frank Brewer ME  
410621 s (D69A03) T
- 3639 TRUE LOVER'S DISCUSSION  
Tracy Frank Brewer ME  
410621 s (D69A04) T
- 3640 TUNE THE OLD COW DIED ON  
Burditt Elwin Springfield VT  
310000 s (C03A01) T
- 3641 TUNE THE OLD COW DIED ON  
Burditt Elwin Mrs Springfield VT  
430407 s (D49A09)
- 3642 TUNE THE OLD COW DIED ON  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
400508 s (D02A14) T
- 3643 TUNE THE OLD COW DIED ON  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
430000 s (D02A16)
- 3644 TURKEY IN THE STRAW  
Ayer Will Fitchburg MA  
410516 f (D65B03)
- 3645 TURKEY IN THE STRAW  
Ayer Will Fitchburg MA  
41? f (D65A03)
- 3646 TURKEY IN THE STRAW  
Barton Elmer Quechee VT  
35? f (C08A09)
- 3647 TURKEY IN THE STRAW  
Wass Harry Seymour Addison ME  
420818 f (D66A08)
- 3648 TURKISH LADY  
[Factor's Garland]  
Carlton Charles Mrs Poultney VT  
460422 s (D54A06) T



## 144 Title Index

|      |  |  |    |  |             |
|------|--|--|----|--|-------------|
| 3649 | TWAS A YEAR AGO THIS EVENING*  |  | VT |  |             |
|      | 300915 s (MsD034)  |  |    |  |             |
| 3650 | TWAS DOWN IN YONDER GARDEN   |  | MA |  |             |
|      | Brooks Josephine Dewolf Swansea<br>540712 s (T07B13) T                           |  |    |  |             |
| 3651 | TWAS EARLY EARLY IN THE SPRING   |  | ME |  |             |
|      | [Early Early in the Spring]<br>Kneeland James H Searsport<br>410000 s (D14A06) T |  |    |  |             |
| 3652 | TWELVE APOSTLES*   |  |    |  |             |
|      | Brainerd Mrs<br>44? s (D41B12)   |  |    |  |             |
| 3653 | TWELVE APOSTLES  |  | VT |  |             |
|      | Knapp Ora Dummerston<br>300909 s (MsD003)  |  |    |  |             |
| 3654 | TWELVE DAYS OF CHRISTMAS   |  | MA |  |             |
|      | Bicknell Sumner Mrs Dalton<br>391116 s (C09B07)                                  |  |    |  |             |
| 3655 | TWELVE DAYS OF CHRISTMAS   |  | CT |  |             |
|      | Erskine G C Mrs Cheshire<br>391001 s (C09A07) T                                  |  |    |  |             |
| 3656 | TWELVE DAYS OF CHRISTMAS   |  | CT |  |             |
|      | Erskine G C Mrs Cheshire<br>450509 s (D49B07) T                                  |  |    |  |             |
| 3657 | TWELVE DAYS OF CHRISTMAS   |  | RI |  |             |
|      | Hicks Nellie Newport<br>451023 s (D46B04)  |  |    |  |             |
| 3658 | TWELVE DAYS OF CHRISTMAS*  |  | VT |  |             |
|      | Knapp Ora Dummerston<br>300909 s (C05A05) T                                      |  |    |  |             |
| 3659 | TWELVE DAYS OF CHRISTMAS   |  | VT |  |             |
|      | Knapp Ora Dummerston<br>300909 s (MsD002)  |  |    |  |             |
| 3660 | TWELVE JOYS OF MARY  |  | VT |  |             |
|      | [Joys of Mary]<br>Goodrich Carey Mrs Putney<br>30? s (C01A10) T                  |  |    |  |             |
| 3661 | TWELVE JOYS OF MARY*   |  | VT |  |             |
|      | [Joys of Mary]<br>Sullivan Ellen M Mrs Springfield<br>330130 s (C03A10) T        |  |    |  |             |
| 3662 | TWENTY ONE YEARS (W/GUITAR)  |  |    |  |             |
|      | [Twenty One Years]<br>Currier Mr<br>45? s (D44A15)                               |  |    |  |             |
| 3663 | TWILIGHT BAT   |  | MA |  |             |
|      | [Underneath the Mulberry Tree]<br>Taggart John A Greenfield<br>390000 s (C10A02) |  |    |  |             |
| 3664 | TWIN SISTERS   |  | MA |  |             |
|      | Ayer Will Fitchburg<br>410516 f (D65A16)   |  |    |  |             |
| 3665 | TWIN SISTERS   |  | VT |  |             |
|      | Weeks Luther O Springfield<br>320000 f (C03A11)                                  |  |    |  |             |
| 3666 | TWIN SISTERS   |  | VT |  |             |
|      | Weeks Luther O Springfield<br>391103 f (D64B05)                                  |  |    |  |             |
| 3667 | TWO BLACK CROWS  |  |    |  |             |
|      | [Twa Corbies]<br>Erskine G C Mrs Cheshire<br>450509 s (D51A04) T                 |  |    |  | CT<br>CH026 |
| 3668 | TWO BRAVE BOYS IN BLUE   |  |    |  |             |
|      | Sullivan Ellen M Mrs Springfield<br>32? s (C02A04)                               |  |    |  | VT          |
| 3669 | TWO BROTHERS   |  |    |  |             |
|      | [Twa Brothers]<br>Barry Will Mrs Belvidere<br>420924 s (D31A07) T                |  |    |  | VT<br>CH049 |
| 3670 | TWO BROTHERS   |  |    |  |             |
|      | [Bramble Briar]<br>Delorme Lily Cadyville<br>420618 s (D27A20)                   |  |    |  | NY<br>LAM33 |
| 3671 | TWO BROTHERS   |  |    |  |             |
|      | [Twa Brothers]<br>Kennison Josiah Townshend<br>320406 s (C01B02) T               |  |    |  | VT<br>CH049 |
| 3672 | TWO BROTHERS   |  |    |  |             |
|      | [Twa Brothers]<br>Kennison Josiah Townshend<br>391111 s (D08A02) T               |  |    |  | VT<br>CH049 |
| 3673 | TWO CROWS  |  |    |  |             |
|      | [Twa Corbies]<br>Erskine G C Mrs Cheshire<br>391001 s (C09A08) T                 |  |    |  | CT<br>CH026 |
| 3674 | TWO DUKES  |  |    |  |             |
|      | [Duke of Bedford]<br>Harrington Ralph Mrs Bennington<br>300000 s (C05B02) T      |  |    |  | VT          |
| 3675 | TWO DUKES  |  |    |  |             |
|      | [Duke of Bedford]<br>Harrington Ralph Mrs Bennington<br>300913 s (MsD023)        |  |    |  | VT          |
| 3676 | TWO DUKES  |  |    |  |             |
|      | [Duke of Bedford]<br>Parks Maude Mrs Roxbury<br>480428 s (D62A09) T              |  |    |  | VT          |
| 3677 | TWO LITTLE BOYS  |  |    |  |             |
|      | [Game Song]<br>Delorme Lily Cadyville<br>42? s (D28A12)                          |  |    |  | NY          |
| 3678 | TWO LITTLE KITTENS   |  |    |  |             |
|      | Tatro Mabel Wilson Springfield<br>300824 s (C05B01) T                            |  |    |  | VT          |
| 3679 | TWO LITTLE KITTENS   |  |    |  |             |
|      | Tatro Mabel Wilson Springfield<br>581218 s (T08B08) T                            |  |    |  | VT          |
| 3680 | TWO LITTLE ORPHANS   |  |    |  |             |
|      | Mayo Vernon Menardo<br>420901 s (D60B16) T                                       |  |    |  | ME          |
| 3681 | TWO LITTLE ORPHANS   |  |    |  |             |
|      | Mayo Vernon Mrs Menardo<br>420901 s (D60B16) T                                   |  |    |  | ME          |
| 3682 | TWO LOVERS MEET  |  |    |  |             |
|      | Armstrong Thomas Mooers Forks<br>350216 s (C06B06) T                             |  |    |  | NY          |
| 3683 | TWO NOBLE PRESIDENTS   |  |    |  |             |
|      | Burroughs Nellie Demon Tunbridge<br>450728 s (D42B10)                            |  |    |  | VT          |

- 3684 TWO OLD CROWS  
Carr Henry Mrs  
421119 r (D34B12) ? Orford NH
- 3685 TWO SAILORS  
[Faithful Sailor Boy]  
Irish William  
41? s (D15A16) Sherman ME  
LAK13
- 3686 TWO SISTERS  
[Twa Sisters]  
Eaton Amos  
350426 s (C06B08) T S Royalton VT  
CH010
- 3687 TWO SISTERS  
[Twa Sisters]  
Montague Susan  
310000 s (C01A06) T Woodstock VT  
CH010
- 3688 TWO SISTERS\*  
[Twa Sisters]  
Montague Susan  
310000 s (C06B02) T Woodstock VT  
CH010
- 3689 TWO SISTERS  
[Twa Sisters]  
Price Edith Ballinger  
451025 s (D46B01) T Newport RI  
CH010
- 3690 TWO SISTERS\*  
[Twa Sisters]  
Underhill Florence Mrs  
381102 s (C07B07) Bellows Falls VT  
CH010
- 3691 TWO SISTERS\*  
[Twa Sisters]  
White Edwin Mrs  
490517 s (T01A16) T Naugatuck CT  
CH010
- 3692 TYRANTY  
[Lord Randal]  
Dennison Henry Mrs  
32? s (C02B08) T Framingham MA  
CH012
- 3693 TYRANTY  
[Lord Randal]  
Hills E E Mrs  
451105 s (D46B18-19) T Providence RI  
CH012
- 3694 TYRANTY MY SON  
[Lord Randal]  
Bourne Janet MacDonald  
40? s (D61A06) Springfield VT  
CH012
- 3695 TYRANTY MY SON\*  
[Lord Randal]  
Hills E E  
450122 s (D54A15) T Providence RI  
CH012
- 3696 UN CANADIEN ERRANT  
Renaud LeCours  
54? s (T15A11) Hardwick VT
- 3697 UN JOUR M'A PRIS ENVIE  
Renaud Leon  
54? s (T15A10) Hardwick VT
- 3698 UN JOUR M'AVAIT DIT  
LeClair M Joseph  
540817 s (T05B06) Jackman ME
- 3699 UN JOUR MAITRE CES BEAU  
Renaud LeCours  
54? s (T15A11) Hardwick VT
- 3700 UNCONQUERED LOVE  
Fish Lena Bourne  
410709 s (D69A14) T E Jaffrey NH
- 3701 UNCONSTANT LOVER  
[Cuckoo]  
George Elmer  
381018 s (C07A11) T N Montpelier VT
- 3702 UNE JEUNE FILLE DE QUINZE ANS  
Olney Rose Pichet Mrs  
s (T16A07) Hardwick VT
- 3703 UNIDENTIFIED FIDDLE TUNE  
58? f (T10B18)
- 3704 UNIDENTIFIED FIDDLE TUNE  
Ayer Will  
41? f (D65A13) Fitchburg MA
- 3705 UNIDENTIFIED FIDDLE TUNE  
Barton Elmer  
350905 f (C08A04) Quechee VT
- 3706 UNIDENTIFIED FIDDLE TUNE  
Barton Elmer  
391100 f (D64A11) Quechee VT
- 3707 UNIDENTIFIED FIDDLE TUNE  
Barton Elmer  
391100 f (D64A13) Quechee VT
- 3708 UNIDENTIFIED FIDDLE TUNE  
Barton Elmer  
391104 f (D64A08) Quechee VT
- 3709 UNIDENTIFIED FIDDLE TUNE  
Barton Elmer  
391104 f (D70A15) Quechee VT
- 3710 UNIDENTIFIED FIDDLE TUNE  
Barton Elmer  
40? f (D71B01) Quechee VT
- 3711 UNIDENTIFIED FIDDLE TUNE  
Barton Elmer  
40? f (D71B07) Quechee VT
- 3712 UNIDENTIFIED FIDDLE TUNE  
Barton Elmer  
40? f (D71B07) Quechee VT
- 3713 UNIDENTIFIED FIDDLE TUNE  
Barton Elmer  
40? f (D71B08) Quechee VT
- 3714 UNIDENTIFIED FIDDLE TUNE  
Wass Harry Seymour  
420818 f (D66A05) Addison ME
- 3715 UNIDENTIFIED FIDDLE TUNE  
Weeks Luther O  
391103 f (D64B01) Springfield VT
- 3716 UNIDENTIFIED FIFE TUNE  
Hadley George  
420325 i (D71A13) Leominster MA
- 3717 UNIDENTIFIED FRAGMENT\*  
Barden Merrick  
300922 s (MsE012) W Paulet VT
- 3718 UNIDENTIFIED FRAGMENT\*  
Doten Ella Mrs  
33? s (C06A05) N Calais VT
- 3719 UNIDENTIFIED FRAGMENT\*  
Flebbe Beulah Dix Mrs  
460320 s (T06B19) Pacific Pal CA

## 146 Title Index

|      |  |             |             |      |   |              |             |
|------|--|-------------|-------------|------|---|--------------|-------------|
| 3720 | UNIDENTIFIED FRAGMENT*<br>Flebbe Beulah Dix Mrs<br>460320 s (T06B23) | Pacific Pal | CA          | 3739 | UNIDENTIFIED HYMN<br>Shaw David<br>441026 s (D49A11)  | Westerly     | RI          |
| 3721 | UNIDENTIFIED FRAGMENT*<br>Gilks Leonard<br>41? s (D69A16)            | Bridgewater | ME          | 3740 | UNIDENTIFIED QUADRILLE<br>Barton Elmer<br>35? f (C07B01)  | Quechee      | VT          |
| 3722 | UNIDENTIFIED FRAGMENT*<br>Hayes Hanford<br>410713 s (D59B04)         | Stacyville  | ME          | 3741 | UNIDENTIFIED SONG (GAELIC)<br>[Unidentified song]<br>MacNeil James Mrs<br>500500 s (T04A11)     | Barry        | ON          |
| 3723 | UNIDENTIFIED FRAGMENT*<br>McNally Jack<br>41? s (D59B02)             | Stacyville  | ME          | 3742 | UNIDENTIFIED SONG (GAELIC)<br>[Unidentified song]<br>MacNeil James Mrs<br>500500 s (T04A16)     | Barry        | ON          |
| 3724 | UNIDENTIFIED FRAGMENT*<br>Moses Jonathan<br>391106 s (D10A08)        | Orford      | NH          | 3743 | UNIDENTIFIED SONG (GAELIC)<br>[Unidentified song]<br>MacNeil Mrs Henry Mrs<br>500500 s (T04A19) | Barry        | ON          |
| 3725 | UNIDENTIFIED FRAGMENT*<br>Norcross Charles<br>300902 s (MsC004)      | Dorset      | VT          | 3744 | UNIDENTIFIED TUNE<br>Gilbert Frederick<br>300900 s (MsE026)                                     | Dorset       | VT          |
| 3726 | UNIDENTIFIED FRAGMENT*<br>Racour Selena<br>43? s (D49A07)            | Springfield | VT          | 3745 | UP AND DOWN THE GRADE<br>Girard Lucien<br>31? f (C01B03)  | Burlington   | VT          |
| 3727 | UNIDENTIFIED FRAGMENT*<br>Racour Selena<br>43? s (D49A08)            | Springfield | VT          | 3746 | UP IN THE BALLOON BOYS<br>[Up in a Balloon]<br>Shipman Margaret<br>391116 s (C09B09)            | Lee          | MA          |
| 3728 | UNIDENTIFIED FRAGMENT*<br>Renaud LeCours<br>54? s (T15A11)           | Hardwick    | VT          | 3747 | UPSTAIRS IN MY BEDROOM<br>Davis Asa<br>39? s (C08B08)   | Milton       | VT          |
| 3729 | UNIDENTIFIED FRAGMENT*<br>Sprague Abraham L<br>300827 s (MsB021)     | W Wardsboro | VT          | 3748 | VACATION SONG<br>Armstrong Davidson<br>420618 s (D27A11)  | Mooers Forks | NY          |
| 3730 | UNIDENTIFIED FRAGMENT*<br>Sullivan Ellen M Mrs<br>391110 r (D70B01)  | Springfield | VT          | 3749 | VAIN GIRL<br>Hayes Hanford<br>410925 s (D68B06)   | Stacyville   | ME          |
| 3731 | UNIDENTIFIED FRAGMENT*<br>Tatro Mabel Wilson<br>301112 s (C05A10)    | Springfield | VT          | 3750 | VALLEY OF PEACE*<br>Doten Ella Mrs<br>33? s (C06A05)  | N Calais     | VT          |
| 3732 | UNIDENTIFIED FRAGMENT*<br>Tatro Mabel Wilson<br>301112 s (C05A10)    | Springfield | VT          | 3751 | VAN DIEMAN'S LAND*<br>Richards Belle Luther<br>420422 s (D22B10)                                | Colebrook    | NH<br>LAL18 |
| 3733 | UNIDENTIFIED FRAGMENT*<br>Tatro Mabel Wilson<br>301112 s (C05A10)    | Springfield | VT<br>LAH09 | 3752 | VERMONT FARMER'S SONG<br>Eaton Amos<br>450812 s (D43B06)  | S Royalton   | VT          |
| 3734 | UNIDENTIFIED FRAGMENT*<br>Unidentified male<br>s (D69A17)            |             |             | 3753 | VERMONT TEMPERANCE SONG<br>Britton Laura Mrs<br>450108 s (D41A10)                               | Putney       | VT          |
| 3735 | UNIDENTIFIED FRAGMENT*<br>Wilson Gowen<br>40? s (C06A04)             | Cherryfield | ME          | 3754 | VERMONT'S SONG<br>Kittredge Dora<br>47? s (D48A08)  |              |             |
| 3736 | UNIDENTIFIED FRAGMENT*<br>Wilson Graham<br>400900 s (C11B01)         | Cherryfield | ME          | 3755 | VILLAGE COMMON<br>[Story]<br>Baker Eva<br>40? r (D69B12)  | Springfield  | VT          |
| 3737 | UNIDENTIFIED FRAGMENT*<br>Wilson Hattie Mrs<br>35? s (C06B10)        | Springfield | VT          | 3756 | VINGT-CINQ AVRIL<br>Bartley Mr<br>540816 s (T15A12)   | Jackman      | ME          |
| 3738 | UNIDENTIFIED HYMN*<br>Richards Belle Luther<br>420916 s (D32B15)     | Colebrook   | NH          |      |   |              |             |

- 3757 VINGT-CINQ AVRIL\*  
Bartley Mrs  
540816 s (T15A13) Jackman ME
- 3758 VIRGINAL THREE  
[Sweet Trinity]  
Waters Frederick Mrs  
310712 s (C02A06) T Brattleboro VT  
CH286
- 3759 VIRGINIA REEL  
Barton Cyrus H  
421020 f (D66A17) Cornish NH
- 3760 VIVRE LA BONNE CHANSON  
Renaud LeCours  
54? s (T15A11) Hardwick VT
- 3761 WABASH CANNONBALL  
Bedell George  
420700 fgc (D66B05) Vershire VT
- 3762 WABASH CANNONBALL  
Bedell George  
420716 c (D71A03) Vershire VT
- 3763 WAILY WAILY  
[Waly, Waly]  
Price Edith Ballinger  
451025 s (D61A05) Newport RI
- 3764 WAIT FOR THE WAGON\*  
Shipman Margaret  
390000 s (C09B06) Lee MA
- 3765 WAKE UP CHILDREN  
Griffis Joseph  
500000 s (T02B08) Vergennes VT
- 3766 WAKE UP SUSAN  
Barton Elmer  
35? f (C08A09) Quechee VT
- 3767 WAKE UP SUSAN  
Barton Elmer  
391104 f (D70A15) Quechee VT
- 3768 WAKE UP SUSAN  
Barton Elmer  
450813 f (D61A17) Quechee VT
- 3769 WALK TOGETHER CHILDREN  
Shipman Mrs  
45? s (D43A08) E Jaffrey NH
- 3770 WALKING TO JERUSALEM JUST LIKE YOU  
Lewis Maggie Mrs  
49? s (T02A02) Washington DC
- 3771 WALLOPING WINDOW BLIND  
Fish Lena Bourne  
430827 s (D39A07-08) T E Jaffrey NH
- 3772 WALTZ  
Earl Merritt  
58? f (T11B06) Eden VT
- 3773 WALTZ  
Thomas Grant  
420923 f (D66A15) Waterville VT
- 3774 WALTZ  
Thomas Grant  
420923 f (D66A16) Waterville VT
- 3775 WASHER WOMAN AIR  
Richardson Fred  
430920 s (D39A10) Springfield VT
- 3776 WATER WATER  
[Riddle]  
Jenness Oliver  
470920 r (D47A12) York ME
- 3777 WATER WATER WILD FLOWER  
[Game Song]  
Brockway Fred Mrs  
450106 s (D51B14) T Tiverton RI
- 3778 WATER WATER WILD FLOWER  
[Game Song]  
Champlin W E Mrs  
450508 s (D49B03) Kingston RI
- 3779 WATER WATER WILD FLOWER  
[Game Song]  
Fitzgerald Mary  
441126 s (D50B15) Tuckertown RI
- 3780 WATER WATER WILD FLOWER  
[Game Song]  
Fitzgerald Mary  
441126 s (D50B15) Tuckertown RI
- 3781 WATER WATER WILD FLOWER  
[Game Song]  
Fulton Dan  
450204 s (D51B07) Providence RI
- 3782 WATER WATER WILD FLOWER  
[Game Song]  
Peterson Paul  
450128 s (D46A05) T Providence RI
- 3783 WATER WATER WILD FLOWER  
[Game Song]  
Pettingell Grace Mrs  
450814 s (D43A02) S Royalton VT
- 3784 WATER WATER WILD FLOWERS  
[Game Song]  
Crandall Carrie Mrs  
450406 s (D48B21) T Westerly RI
- 3785 WATERCRESS GIRL  
Lyons Mabel Arnold  
450122 s (D47A02) T Providence RI
- 3786 WATERMELON  
[Street Cry]  
Lewis Maggie Mrs  
49? s (T02A04) Washington DC
- 3787 WATERMELON SONG  
Marshall Elmer  
581100 s (T11B01) Springfield VT
- 3788 WATERS OF DEE  
Harvey Murchie  
420830 s (D28B05) T Houlton ME
- 3789 WATERS OF DEE  
Harvey Murchie  
420830 s (D28B09) T Houlton ME
- 3790 WAXFORD GIRL  
[Wexford Girl]  
DeLorme Lily  
42? s (D28A09) Cadyville NY  
LAP35
- 3791 WAXFORD GIRL  
[Wexford Girl]  
Mancour Alice Mrs  
421017 s (D34A14) T Bellows Falls VT  
LAP35

## 148 Title Index

- 3792 WAXFORD TOWN  
[Wexford Girl]  
Tatro Mabel Wilson Springfield VT  
301112 s (C07B10) T LAP35
- 3793 WAY A DAY  
Adams John S Boston MA  
34? s (C06B03)
- 3794 WAY DOWN IN EGYPT LAND  
[Let My People Go]  
Dutton Andrew Brookfield VT  
35? s (C07A08)
- 3795 WAY DOWN ON DIXIE'S ISLE\*  
Richards Belle Luther Colebrook NH  
420422 s (D22B05)
- 3796 WAYFARING MAN  
Burroughs Nellie Demon Tunbridge VT  
450728 s (D51B15)
- 3797 WAYFARING MAN  
Burroughs Nellie Demon Tunbridge VT  
450728 s (D51B16)
- 3798 WE ANCHORED BY THE ROADSIDE INN  
Moses Jonathan Orford NH  
391106 s (D10A07)
- 3799 WE ARE COMING SISTER MARY  
Comstock Mrs Clarksville NH  
41? s (D21B19) T
- 3800 WE ARE COMING SISTER MARY  
Richards Belle Luther Colebrook NH  
430719 s (D37A15)
- 3801 WE ARE MARCHING DOWN TO QUEBEC  
[Marching Down to Old Quebec]  
Erskine G C Mrs Cheshire CT  
391001 s (C09A08) T
- 3802 WE ARE SAILING (GAELIC)  
[We Are Sailing]  
MacNeil James Mrs Barry ON  
500500 s (T04A18)
- 3803 WE ARE THE JOLLY SAILOR BOYS  
Hooper Lorenzo S Berwick ME  
410900 s (D13B05)
- 3804 WE CANTERED ALONG\*  
Taggart John A Greenfield MA  
391002 s (C09A06) T
- 3805 WE HUNTED AND HALOOED  
[Three Hunters]  
Hutchinson Emma Mrs Norwich VT  
420603 s (D34A17) T
- 3806 WE HUNTED AND WE HALLOWED  
[Three Hunters]  
Hutchinson Emma Mrs Norwich VT  
420603 s (D40A03) T
- 3807 WE WERE SHIPMATES  
Merithew Mr  
s (D63A13)
- 3808 WE WILL GO AROUND AND AROUND  
[Game Song]  
Flanders Ralph T Springfield VT  
560928 s (T09B03)
- 3809 WE'LL TAKE HIM OUT TO CHINA  
Crandall Carrie Mrs Westerly RI  
450406 s (D48B21) T
- 3810 WEALTHY YOUNG SQUIRE  
[Golden Glove]  
Morton W B Mrs Groton VT  
371007 s (C07A02) T LAN20
- 3811 WEDDING  
Delorme Lily Cadyville NY  
430816 s (D38B12)
- 3812 WEEPING WILLOW  
[Jealous Lover]  
Kennison Josiah Townshend VT  
300829 s (MsB041) LAF01
- 3813 WEEPING WILLOW  
[Jealous Lover]  
Russell Bert Mrs Newport VT  
420920 s (D33B06) T LAF01
- 3814 WEEPING WILLOW  
[Jealous Lover]  
Tracy Ella Mrs Wolcott VT  
410000 s (D67A05) LAF01
- 3815 WEEPING WILLOW TREE  
[Sweet Trinity]  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
400000 s (C11A09) T CH286
- 3816 WEEPING WILLOW TREE  
[Sweet Trinity]  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
41? s (D15A08, D15A10) T CH286
- 3817 WEEPING WILLOW TREE  
[Sweet Trinity]  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
430105 s (D69A12) T CH286
- 3818 WESTERN RANGERS  
[Texas Rangers]  
Daniels Myra Mrs E Calais VT  
391109 s (D08B11) T LAA08
- 3819 WESTERN RANGERS\*  
[Texas Rangers]  
George Elmer N Montpelier VT  
330729 s (C04A04) T LAA08
- 3820 WESTERN RANGERS  
[Texas Rangers]  
George Elmer N Montpelier VT  
391109 s (D08B12) T LAA08
- 3821 WESTERN RANGERS  
[Texas Rangers]  
Prevost Louis Mrs Springfield VT  
300900 s (MsE032) LAA08
- 3822 WEXFORD GIRL  
Colsie Eldin Stacyville ME  
410715 r (D60B09) LAP35
- 3823 WEXFORD GIRL  
Colsie Eldin Stacyville ME  
41? r (D19B08) T LAP35
- 3824 WEXFORD GIRL  
Degreenia Oscar W Cornwall CT  
490516 s (T01A06) LAP35
- 3825 WHAT CAN GO UP THE CHIMNEY  
[Riddle]  
Unidentified female  
47? s (D50B03)

- 3826 WHAT CAN THE MATTER BE  
[Oh Dear What Can the Matter Be]  
Richards Belle Luther Colebrook NH  
430716 s (D36B13)
- 3827 WHAT MAKES MY FATHER STAY SO LONG  
Luther Sidney Pittsburg NH  
420917 s (D32B08) T
- 3828 WHAT THE OLD HEN SAID  
[Hen Song]  
Tatro Mabel Wilson Springfield VT  
301112 s (C05A10) T
- 3829 WHAT WILL YOU HAVE FOR DINNER  
Stevens Maude Lyman Newport RI  
451023 r (D46B07)
- 3830 WHEN I CAN READ MY TITLE CLEAR  
Armstrong et al Mooers Forks NY  
441215 s (D41B03)
- 3831 WHEN I CAN READ MY TITLE CLEAR  
Armstrong Thomas Mooers Forks NY  
441215 s (D41B02)
- 3832 WHEN I CAN READ MY TITLE CLEAR  
Griffis Joseph Vergennes VT  
500000 s (T03A04)
- 3833 WHEN I CAN READ MY TITLE CLEAR (KIOWA)  
[When I Can Read My Title Clear]  
Griffis Joseph Vergennes VT  
500000 s (T03A05)
- 3834 WHEN I SAIL FOR BARBARY  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
420716 s (D33A08)
- 3835 WHEN I WAS A BACHELOR  
Moses Jonathan Orford NH  
421119 s (D35A12)
- 3836 WHEN I WAS A YOUNG MAN  
Bicknell Sumner Mrs Dalton MA  
391116 s (C09B08)
- 3837 WHEN I WAS SINGLE  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
400623 s (D05B03) T
- 3838 WHEN I WAS SINGLE  
Grindell Jessie Mrs Providence RI  
450129 s (D45B14) T
- 3839 WHEN I WAS SINGLE  
Hayes Hanford Stacyville ME  
427 s (D51A16)
- 3840 WHEN I WAS SINGLE  
Hoadley Lester (Jack) Johnson VT  
467 s (D48A14) T
- 3841 WHEN I WAS SINGLE  
Hoadley Lester (Jack) Johnson VT  
541023 s (T06A17) T
- 3842 WHEN I WAS SINGLE  
Shaw David Westerly RI  
441026 s (D49A12) T
- 3843 WHEN I WAS SINGLE  
Tatro Mabel Wilson Springfield VT  
301100 s (C02A07) T
- 3844 WHEN I WAS YOUNG  
Jeness Oliver York ME  
470920 r (D47A12)
- 3845 WHEN I WAS YOUNG AND IN MY PRIME  
Marshall Elmer Springfield VT  
581100 s (T11B02)
- 3846 WHEN JOHNNY COMES MARCHING HOME  
Webster William Wakefield RI  
450507 f (D64B16)
- 3847 WHEN KATE COMES DOWN TO THE GATE  
Hayes Hanford Stacyville ME  
427 s (D51A16)
- 3848 WHEN MACGINNIS GETS A JOB  
Thompson William J Canaan VT  
420423 s (D20B02)
- 3849 WHEN PAT GETS A JOB  
Thompson William J Canaan VT  
420423 s (D20B01)
- 3850 WHEN THE HOLLOW DRUM  
Forbes Edward Cambridge MA  
477 s (D53B12)
- 3851 WHEN THE SAINTS GO MARCHING IN  
Anthony Jessie Winchester MA  
460000 s (D53A11)
- 3852 WHEN THE SAINTS GO MARCHING IN  
Thomas Rachel Mrs Winchester MA  
460000 s (D53A10)
- 3853 WHEN THE TRAIN COMES ALONG  
Anthony Jessie Winchester MA  
460000 s (D53A06)
- 3854 WHEN THIS CRUEL WAR IS OVER  
Flebbe Beulah Dix Mrs Pacific Pal CA  
460320 s (T06B22)
- 3855 WHEN WE GANG AWA'  
[When Will Ye Gang Awa']  
Fulton Dan Providence RI  
451000 s (D45B07) LAO23
- 3856 WHEN YOU AND I WERE YOUNG MAGGIE  
Finnemore Charles Bridgewater ME  
410930 s (D16B17) T
- 3857 WHEN YOU AND I WERE YOUNG MAGGIE  
Thomas Grant Waterville VT  
420923 f (D16B17)
- 3858 WHEN YOU AND I WERE YOUNG MAGGIE  
Thomas Grant Waterville VT  
420923 f (D66B17)
- 3859 WHERE ARE YOU GOING MY GOOD OLD MAN  
[Good Old Man]  
Moses Jonathan Orford NH  
420704 s (D27B12)
- 3860 WHERE NOW ARE THE LEGIONS  
Shipman Margaret Lee MA  
390000 s (C09B03)
- 3861 WHERE THE PRATIES GO  
Murray Mrs Barre VT  
410500 s (D06A03)
- 3862 WHERE THE PRATIES GROW  
[Praties They Grow Small]  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
407 s (D05A04)
- 3863 WHERE THE PRATIES GROW  
[Praties They Grow Small]  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
437 s (D05A06)

## 150 Title Index

|  |             |    |  |             |             |
|--|-------------|----|--|-------------|-------------|
| 3864 WHICKETY WHACK<br>Smith Neta Story Mrs<br>390000 s (C08A07) T   | Burlington  | VT | 3883 WHO IS AT MY BEDROOM WINDOW<br>[Drowsy Sleeper]<br>Hoadley Lester (Jack)<br>541023 s (T06A14) T                       | Johnson     | VT<br>LAM02 |
| 3865 WHILE JOHN'S SAIL WAS NEW<br>Flebbe Beulah Dix Mrs<br>460320 s (T06B20)                               | Pacific Pal | CA | 3884 WHO KNOWS<br>Unidentified male<br>s (D63A08)  |             |             |
| 3866 WHILE SHEPHERDS WATCHED THEIR FLOCKS<br>Fish Lena Bourne<br>450913 s (D45A14) T                       | E Jaffrey   | NH | 3885 WHO'LL BUY MY LAVENDER<br>[Street Cry]<br>Howells Dan<br>450128 s (D46A03) T  | Providence  | RI          |
| 3867 WHILE THE WEDDING BELLS WERE RINGING<br>[Fatal Wedding]<br>LaDuke Beatrice Shute<br>581024 s (T11A12) | Hardwick    | VT | 3886 WHO'LL BUY MY ROSES<br>[Street Cry]<br>Howells Dan<br>450128 s (D46A03) T   | Providence  | RI          |
| 3868 WHISKEY IN THE JAR<br>Moses Jonathan<br>430719 s (D38A17) T   | Orford      | NH | 3887 WHO'S AT MY BEDROOM WINDOW<br>[Drowsy Sleeper]<br>Smith Carol B<br>430711 s (D36A13)                                  | Orford      | NH<br>LAM04 |
| 3869 WHISKEY JOHNNY<br>Culver Christopher<br>s (T17A06)  | New London  | CT | 3888 WHO'S AT MY BEDROOM WINDOW<br>[Drowsy Sleeper]<br>Smith S Mrs<br>430711 s (D36A14)                                    | Orford      | NH<br>LAM04 |
| 3870 WHISPER GOODNIGHT LOVE<br>Fish Lena Bourne<br>400529 s (D04A08) T                                     | E Jaffrey   | NH | 3889 WHOLE HOG OR NONE<br>Fish Lena Bourne<br>42? s (D21A05)   | E Jaffrey   | NH          |
| 3871 WHISPER GOODNIGHT LOVE<br>Fish Lena Bourne<br>43? s (D04A11) T  | E Jaffrey   | NH | 3890 WHOO-DE-LING-DIDI<br>Britton Laura Mrs<br>450108 s (D41A12)   | Putney      | VT          |
| 3872 WHISTLE DAUGHTER<br>Moses Jonathan<br>510823 s (T03B13) T   | Orford      | NH | 3891 WHY DO WE MOURN<br>Fish Lena Bourne<br>450913 s (D45A17)  | E Jaffrey   | NH          |
| 3873 WHISTLE DAUGHTER WHISTLE<br>Pettingell Grace Mrs<br>450814 s (D43A03)                                 | S Royalton  | VT | 3892 WHY DON'T MY FATHER'S SHIP COME IN<br>[What Makes My Father Stay So Long]<br>Finnemore Charles<br>431029 s (D39A20) T | Bridgewater | ME<br>LAQ02 |
| 3874 WHISTLING RUFUS<br>Fitzgerald Mary<br>450506 s (D49B06) T   | Perryville  | RI | 3893 WICKED POLLY<br>Whaley Carder Mrs<br>441205 s (D49A14) T  | Perryville  | RI          |
| 3875 WHITE COCKADE<br>Ayer Will<br>410516 f (D65B03)   | Fitchburg   | MA | 3894 WIDECOMB FAIR<br>Price Edith Ballinger<br>451000 s (D46A16)   | Newport     | RI          |
| 3876 WHITE COCKADE<br>Buck J H<br>391107 ftp (D64B13)  | E Bethel    | VT | 3895 WIDOW'S DREAM<br>Hayes Hanford<br>420500 s (D24B03)   | Stacyville  | ME          |
| 3877 WHITE COCKADE<br>Hadley George<br>420325 i (D71A08)   | Leominster  | MA | 3896 WIFE AND THE MARROW BONES<br>[Old Woman of Slapsadam]<br>Finnemore Charles<br>431029 s (D40A02)                       | Bridgewater | ME<br>LAQ02 |
| 3878 WHITE COCKADE<br>Weeks Luther O<br>320000 f (C03A11)  | Springfield | VT | 3897 WIFE OF KELSO<br>[Old Woman of Slapsadam]<br>Finnemore Charles<br>41? s (T14B10)                                      | Bridgewater | ME<br>LAQ02 |
| 3879 WHITE HEADED BOY*<br>Brooks Josephine Dewolf<br>540712 s (T07B11) T                                   | Swansea     | MA | 3898 WIFE OF USHER'S WELL<br>Burditt Elwin Mrs<br>s (T16A11)   | Springfield | VT<br>CH079 |
| 3880 WHITE PILGRIM<br>Delorme Lily<br>430816 s (D38B15) T  | Cadyville   | NY | 3899 WIFE OF USHER'S WELL<br>Fish Lena Bourne<br>430105 s (D60B17) T   | E Jaffrey   | NH<br>CH079 |
| 3881 WHITE SAND AND RED SAND<br>[Street Cry]<br>Howells Dan<br>450128 s (D46A03) T                         | Providence  | RI |  |             |             |
| 3882 WHITEWASH SONG<br>Massey Edward<br>400125 s (D01A03) T  | Springfield | VT |  |             |             |

- 3900 WIFE OF USHER'S WELL  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
430105 s (D69A13) T CH079
- 3901 WIFE WRAPPED IN WETHER'S SKIN  
Baldwin Wallace Mrs Springfield VT  
320500 s (C05A08) T CH277
- 3902 WIFE WRAPPED IN WETHER'S SKIN  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
42? s (D20B20) T CH277
- 3903 WIFE WRAPPED IN WETHER'S SKIN  
Flebbe Beulah Dix Mrs Pacific Pal CA  
460320 s (T06B07) T CH277
- 3904 WIFE WRAPPED IN WETHER'S SKIN\*  
Hall Eugene S Ludlow VT  
33? s (C03B03) T CH277
- 3905 WIFE WRAPPED IN WETHER'S SKIN  
Hayward George Springfield VT  
320500 s (C05A08) T CH277
- 3906 WIFE WRAPPED IN WETHER'S SKIN\*  
Pease Mabel Mrs Orford NH  
421119 s (D34B22) T CH277
- 3907 WIFE WRAPPED IN WETHER'S SKIN  
Richards Edward Warren CT  
490831 s (T02A10) T CH277
- 3908 WIFE WRAPPED IN WETHER'S SKIN  
White Edwin Mrs Naugatuck CT  
490500 s (T01A14) T CH277
- 3909 WILD COLONIAL BOY  
Leach Eugene Surry ME  
420820 s (D31A12) T LAL20
- 3910 WILD COLONIAL BOY  
Richards Belle Luther Colebrook NH  
430720 s (D36B12) LAL20
- 3911 WILD COWBOY  
[Cowboy's Lament]  
Daniels Myra Mrs E Calais VT  
391109 s (D09B04) T LAB01
- 3912 WILD COWBOY  
[Cowboy's Lament]  
Daniels Myra Mrs Hardwick VT  
540702 s (T06A07) T LAB01
- 3913 WILD COWBOY  
[Cowboy's Lament]  
Sullivan Ellen M Mrs Springfield VT  
320807 s (C02A04) T LAB01
- 3914 WILD GOOSE CHASE  
Ayer Will Fitchburg MA  
410515 f (D65A09)
- 3915 WILD IRISH PADDY  
Jackson George A Columbia NH  
430718 s (D35B09) T
- 3916 WILD IRISHMAN  
Cox Albert Sherman Mills ME  
420510 s (D26B05)
- 3917 WILD IRISHMAN  
Badley John Leominster MA  
420325 i (D71A10)
- 3918 WILD IRISHMAN  
Luther Sidney Pittsburg NH  
420917 s (D32B06)
- 3919 WILD MAN OF BORNEO  
Hawes L A Colebrook NH  
41? s (D20A16)
- 3920 WILD MAN OF BORNEO  
Hooper Lorenzo S Berwick ME  
410900 s (D13B03)
- 3921 WILD MOOR  
[Mary of the Wild Moor]  
Eldred Harriet Eldredge Hardwick VT  
581024 s (T11A08) T LAP21
- 3922 WILD RIVER TRAGEDY\*  
Brown Gordon Mrs Berlin NH  
400714 s (C10B06) T
- 3923 WILD RIVER TRAGEDY  
Comstock Mrs Clarksville NH  
410908 s (D21B18)
- 3924 WILD SHORE  
Cox Albert Sherman Mills ME  
420510 s (D26B04)
- 3925 WILDWOOD FLOWERS  
Brooks Josephine Dewolf Swansea MA  
54? s (T08A04)
- 3926 WILKES LOVELL  
Blodgett Fred Mrs N Springfield VT  
33? s (C03B03) LAE09
- 3927 WILKINS AND DINAH  
[Vilkins and His Dinah]  
Daniels Myra Mrs E Calais VT  
381110 s (C07B02) T LAM31B
- 3928 WILKINS AND HIS DINAH  
[Vilkins and His Dinah]  
George Elmer N Montpelier VT  
391111 s (D09A06) T LAM31B
- 3929 WILL MY SOUL PASS THROUGH IRELAND  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
410709 s (D69A14)
- 3930 WILL REILLY THE FISHERMAN  
[Riley's Farewell]  
Luther Sidney Pittsburg NH  
420917 s (D32B03) T LAM08
- 3931 WILL THE WEAVER  
Daniels Myra Mrs E Calais VT  
391111 s (D08B05) LAQ09
- 3932 WILL THE WEAVER  
Deschene Florence S Mrs Pittsburg NH  
420917 s (D32B13) T LAQ09
- 3933 WILL THE WEAVER  
Earl Merritt Eden VT  
581017 s (T10B12) T LAQ09
- 3934 WILL THE WEAVER\*  
George Elmer N Montpelier VT  
391111 s (D08B05) LAQ09
- 3935 WILL THE WEAVER  
Jackson George A Columbia NH  
430718 s (D35B13) T LAQ09
- 3936 WILL THE WEAVER  
Jeness Oliver York ME  
480923 s (D52B05) T LAQ09



## 152 Title Index

- 3937 WILL THE WEAVER  
Lane Sarah Howland ME  
420511 s (D26A02) T LAQ09
- 3938 WILL THE WEAVER  
Lewis Alonzo York ME  
470922 s (D50B02) LAQ09
- 3939 WILL THE WEAVER  
Williams Euclid I Lower Waterford VT  
330731 s (C03B06) T LAQ09
- 3940 WILL YOU WED A SAILOR BOY  
[Will You Wed With a Tarry Sailor]  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
400509 s (D02B16) T LAK37
- 3941 WILLIAM COOKE  
Delorme Lily Cadyville NY  
440828 s (D40B16)
- 3942 WILLIAM COOKE\*  
George Elmer N Montpelier VT  
381024 s (C07B05) T
- 3943 WILLIAM SMITH  
[Plains of Waterloo I]  
Dunn Patrick H Ellsworth ME  
400900 s (C10B10) LAN32
- 3944 WILLIAM TAYLOR\*  
Delorme Lily Cadyville NY  
430816 s (D38B09) LAN11
- 3945 WILLIAM TAYLOR  
Tatro Mabel Wilson Springfield VT  
301112 s (C05A10) T LAN11
- 3946 WILLIAM TAYLOR  
Tatro Mabel Wilson Springfield VT  
470107 s (D48B09) T LAN11
- 3947 WILLIAM TAYLOR  
Tatro Mabel Wilson Springfield VT  
581218 s (T08B04) T LAN11
- 3948 WILLIAM THE SAILOR  
[Jolly Young Sailor the Beautiful Queen]  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
400727 s (D05B12) T LA013
- 3949 WILLIE\*  
[Earl Brand]  
Mulcahy Michael Mrs Rutland VT  
551020 s (T07B07) CH007
- 3950 WILLIE BRANDON  
[Brennan on the Moor]  
Moses Jonathan Orford NH  
391106 s (D10B07) T LAL07
- 3951 WILLIE MANNERS  
[Lake of Cool Finn]  
Simpson H J Sunapee NH  
410412 s (C12A06) T LAQ33
- 3952 WILLIE ON THE SEA  
[Sailor Boy I]  
Thompson Will Mrs Canaan VT  
42? s (D22A04) LAK12
- 3953 WILLIE TAYLOR  
[William Taylor]  
Moses Jonathan Orford NH  
391106 s (D10A08) LAN11
- 3954 WILLIE THE SAILOR BOY  
Reynolds Maynard Pittsburg NH  
410905 s (D12B18, D13A02)
- 3955 WILLIE WELCOME HOME  
[Willie We Have Missed You]  
Britton Laura Mrs Putney VT  
450108 s (D41A11)
- 3956 WILLIE'S GONE A SAILING  
[Jack Monroe]  
Reynolds Maynard Pittsburg NH  
420421 s (D23B02) LAN07
- 3957 WILLIE'S ON THE DARK BLUE SEA  
Richards Belle Luther Colebrook NH  
430716 s (D37A11)
- 3958 WISCONSIN EMIGRANT  
[Rolling Stone]  
Kneeland James H Searsport ME  
410000 s (D14A02) T LAB25
- 3959 WISCONSIN EMIGRANT\*  
[Rolling Stone]  
Perkins Amy Rutland VT  
31? s (C02B03) T LAB25
- 3960 WISCONSIN EMIGRANT'S SONG  
[Rolling Stone]  
Washburn Abe Colebrook NH  
420423 s (D22A12) LAB25
- 3961 WOMAN ALL SKIN AND BONE  
Sheldon Harry W Dorset VT  
30? s (C05A09)
- 3962 WOMAN IS SO ENTICING  
Richards Frank Colebrook NH  
430719 s (D37B04)
- 3963 WON'T YOU COME OVER TO HOLO  
Barton Elmer Quechee VT  
391100 s (D64A15)
- 3964 WOODS SONG  
[Northwest Carry]  
Shatney David Colebrook NH  
420918 s (D33A01) T
- 3965 WOODS SONG  
Finnemore Charles Bridgewater ME  
451002 s (D42A15-16)
- 3966 WOODS SONG  
Moses Jonathan Orford NH  
430710 s (D38A07) T
- 3967 WOODSMAN'S ALPHABET  
Dragon Edward Ripton VT  
410700 s (D60A11)
- 3968 WOODSMAN'S ALPHABET\*  
Eldred Harriet Eldredge Hardwick VT  
581024 s (T11A09)
- 3969 WOODSMAN'S ALPHABET\*  
George Elmer N Montpelier VT  
330729 s (C04A04) T
- 3970 WOODSMAN'S ALPHABET  
Hayes Hanford Stacyville ME  
42? s (D07A03)
- 3971 WOODSMAN'S ALPHABET\*  
Merrill Orton Charlestown NH  
310929 s (C03A04) T

- 3972 WOODSMAN'S ALPHABET  
Richards Belle Luther Colebrook NH  
430720 s (D36B04)
- 3973 WOODSMAN'S ALPHABET  
Thorton Albert Holyoke MA  
491209 s (T01B14) T
- 3974 WOODSMAN'S ALPHABET SONG  
[Woodsmen's Alphabet]  
Armstrong Davidson Mooers Forks NY  
420600 s (D27A12) T
- 3975 WEARING OF THE GREEN  
Davis Asa Milton VT  
441103 s (D40A12)
- 3976 WRECK OF THE OLD '97  
Girard Lucien Burlington VT  
31? f (C02B05)
- 3977 WRECK OF THE OLD '97  
Grover Everett E Arlington VT  
32? s (C02B09)
- 3978 WRECKER'S DAUGHTER  
Hadley John Leominster MA  
420325 i (D71A09)
- 3979 WRECKER'S DAUGHTER  
Hadley John Leominster MA  
420325 i (D71A10)
- 3980 WRECKER'S DAUGHTER  
Wass Harry Seymour Addison ME  
420818 f (D61A11)
- 3981 WREN  
[Wren Song]  
Burke Emma Mrs Providence RI  
450205 s (D54A11)
- 3982 WREN\*  
[Wren Song]  
Keefe Margaret Mrs N Walpole NH  
40? s (D05A13)
- 3983 WREN  
[Wren Song]  
Sullivan Ellen M Mrs Springfield VT  
40? s (D01A19) T
- 3984 WRENNING ON ST STEPHEN'S DAY  
Burke Emma Mrs Providence RI  
450205 r (D54A11)
- 3985 WRENNING ON ST STEPHEN'S DAY  
Burke Emma Mrs Providence RI  
450205 r (D54A12)
- 3986 YALLER GIRL FROM THE SOUTH  
Moses Jonathan Orford NH  
420703 s (D28A03) T
- 3987 YANKEE AND THE UNICORN  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
41? s (D19B03)
- 3988 YANKEE DOODLE  
Buck J H Smith H E Bethel VT  
391108 fpc (D64B14)
- 3989 YANKEE DOODLE  
Larkin Edwin Chelsea VT  
391108 fgc (D64B08)
- 3990 YANKEE DOODLE DANDY O  
Flebbe Beulah Dix Mrs Pacific Pal CA  
460320 s (T06B10)
- 3991 YE PARLIAMENT OF ENGLAND  
Kneeland James H Searsport ME  
411000 s (D13B18) T
- 3992 YE SONS OF NORTH BRITAIN  
[Battle of Lisle]  
Finnemore Charles Bridgewater ME  
410925 s (D17A09) T
- 3993 YE SONS OF NORTH BRITAIN  
[Battle of Lisle]  
Finnemore Charles Bridgewater ME  
41? s (T14B01)
- 3994 YES SIR NO SIR  
[No Sir]  
Flint Perkins Mrs Braintree VT  
441120 s (D41A06)
- 3995 YONDER HILL THERE IS A WIDOW  
Kidder Alma L Mrs Townshend VT  
300823 s (MsB003)
- 3996 YORKSHIRE BITE  
[Crafty Farmer]  
Brown George Chocorua NH  
450625 s (D58A02) T CH283
- 3997 YORKSHIRE BITE  
[Crafty Farmer]  
Lewis Alonzo York ME  
481001 s (D52A03) T CH283
- 3998 YORKSHIRE BITE  
[Crafty Farmer]  
Moore Herbert Mrs Dorset VT  
300900 s (MsE027) T CH283
- 3999 YORKSHIRE BITE  
[Crafty Farmer]  
Moses Jonathan Orford NH  
421118 s (D35A08) T CH283
- 4000 YORKSHIRE BITE  
[Crafty Farmer]  
Williams Euclid I Lower Waterford VT  
33? s (C04A01) T CH283
- 4001 YORKSHIRE BITE (MELODY)\*  
[Crafty Farmer]  
Taggart John A Greenfield MA  
41? s (D65A14) CH283
- 4002 YORKSHIRE BOY  
[Crafty Farmer]  
Britton Laura Mrs Putney VT  
450108 s (D41A07-08) T CH283
- 4003 YORKSHIRE BOY  
[Crafty Farmer]  
Britton Laura Mrs Putney VT  
450108 s (D50A04) T CH283
- 4004 YORKSHIRE BOY  
[Crafty Farmer]  
Davis Asa Milton VT  
451108 s (D48B12) T CH283
- 4005 YORKSHIRE BOY  
[Crafty Farmer]  
Day Edwin Colebrook NH  
411121 s (D62A07) T CH283

## 154 Title Index

- 4006 YORKSHIRE BOY  
[Crafty Farmer]  
Day Edwin Colebrook NH  
411121 s (D63A01) T CH283
- 4007 YOU CAN LOVE WHOM YOU PLEASE  
Moses Jonathan Orford NH  
437 s (D36A09)
- 4008 YOU CAN'T FORGET THE OLD LOVE  
Lawliss Mr Smyrna Mills ME  
417 s (D15B11)
- 4009 YOU DROWSY SLEEPERS  
[Drowsy Sleeper]  
Kennison Josiah Townshend VT  
391111 s (D08A03) LAM04
- 4010 YOU INHABITANTS OF IRELAND  
Sullivan Ellen M Mrs Springfield VT  
391110 sr (D70B03)
- 4011 YOU NEVER THINK I LISTEN  
Moses Jonathan Orford NH  
421119 s (D35A21)
- 4012 YOU WILL SEE YOUR LORD A COMING  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
450913 s (D45A03)
- 4013 YOUNG BUT DAILY GROWING  
[A-Growing]  
Degreenia Oscar W Cornwall CT  
490516 s (T01A05) T LA035
- 4014 YOUNG BUT DAILY GROWING  
[A-Growing]  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
400509 s (D02B06) T LA035
- 4015 YOUNG BUT DAILY GROWING  
[A-Growing]  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
401116 s (D58B01) T LA035
- 4016 YOUNG BUT DAILY GROWING  
[A-Growing]  
Mulcahy Michael Mrs Rutland VT  
551020 s (T07B05) T LA035
- 4017 YOUNG CHARLOTTE  
Ashford Henry Groton VT  
370622 f (C07A06) T LAG17
- 4018 YOUNG CHARLOTTE  
Davis Asa Milton VT  
s (D47A06) LAG17
- 4019 YOUNG CHARLOTTE\*  
Eddy Flora Mrs Randolph Ctr VT  
391100 s (D64B10) T LAG17
- 4020 YOUNG CHARLOTTE  
Eddy Flora Mrs Randolph Ctr VT  
391107 s (D09B13, D10A01) T LAG17
- 4021 YOUNG CHARLOTTE\*  
Gilbert Minnie Mrs Dorset VT  
300924 s (M5E013) LAG17
- 4022 YOUNG CHARLOTTE  
Hoadley Ellen Mrs Johnson VT  
541023 s (T06A11) T LAG17
- 4023 YOUNG CHARLOTTE  
Hoadley Lester (Jack) Johnson VT  
460722 s (D51A12) T LAG17
- 4024 YOUNG CHARLOTTE  
Jenness Oliver York ME  
470920 s (D47A17-18) LAG17
- 4025 YOUNG CHARLOTTE\*  
Merrill Orlon Charlestown NH  
317 s (C05A04) LAG17
- 4026 YOUNG CHARLOTTE  
Pease Mabel Mrs Orford NH  
421119 s (D34B20-21) LAG17
- 4027 YOUNG CHARLOTTE\*  
Sullivan Ellen M Mrs Springfield VT  
327 s (C02A04) T LAG17
- 4028 YOUNG DESERTER  
[Deserter]  
McNally Jack Stacyville ME  
451003 s (D42A09, D42A11) T
- 4029 YOUNG FANNY MOORE  
[Fair Fanny Moore]  
Bracey Lilla York ME  
470923 s (D52B12) T LA038
- 4030 YOUNG GLENGYLE  
[Sir Neil and Glengyle]  
McNally Jack Stacyville ME  
400922 s (C11B08) T LAM39
- 4031 YOUNG GLENGYLE  
[Sir Neil and Glengyle]  
McNally Jack Stacyville ME  
420510 s (D23B14-15) T LAM39
- 4032 YOUNG HENRY AND MISS RYANT  
[Henry Green]  
Moses Jonathan Orford NH  
391106 s (D10A11) T LAF14
- 4033 YOUNG JAMES  
[James MacDonald]  
Luther Sidney Pittsburg NH  
411118 s (D18A07) T LAP38
- 4034 YOUNG JIMMIE THE MILLER  
[Gray Mare]  
Bicknell Sumner Mrs Dalton MA  
390000 s (C09B04) T LAP08
- 4035 YOUNG JIMMIE THE MILLER  
[Gray Mare]  
Britton Laura Mrs Putney VT  
450108 s (D41A09) LAP08
- 4036 YOUNG JIMMIE WHALEN  
[Lost Jimmie Whalen]  
Tracy Frank Brewer ME  
410621 s (D67B11) LAC08
- 4037 YOUNG JOHNNIE  
[Johnny the Sailor]  
Kennedy Edna V Mrs LAK36  
457 s (D46B13)
- 4038 YOUNG JOHNNIE  
[Johnny the Sailor]  
Unidentified female LAK36  
457 (D46B14)
- 4039 YOUNG JOHNNIE SAILED THE SEA  
[Johnny the Sailor]  
Mancour Mary Mrs Bellows Falls VT  
421017 s (D34A15) T LAK36

- 4040 YOUNG JOHNNY MORE  
[Johnny More]  
Luther Sidney Pittsburgh NH  
420917 s (D32B07) T
- 4041 YOUNG JOHNNY MORE  
[Johnny More]  
Richards Belle Luther Colebrook NH  
430721 s (D37B11) T
- 4042 YOUNG JOHNNY OF HAZELGREEN  
[John of Hazelgreen]  
Delorme Lily Cadyville NY  
411204 s (D19A02-03) T CH293
- 4043 YOUNG LONDON GIRL  
[Undaunted Female]  
Chase Amos Wentworth NH  
420920 s (D34B14) T LAL03
- 4044 YOUNG LOVERS  
Daniels Myra Mrs Hardwick VT  
487 s (T09A06)
- 4045 YOUNG MAN OUT WEST  
[Will You Go Out West]  
Richards Belle Luther Colebrook NH  
420425 s (D23A15) T
- 4046 YOUNG MAN WHO COULDN'T HOE CORN  
[Young Man Who Wouldn't Hoe Corn]  
Richards Belle Luther Colebrook NH  
420916 s (D32A02) T LAH13
- 4047 YOUNG MAN WHO WOULDN'T HOE  
[Young Man Who Wouldn't Hoe Corn]  
Benjamin Charles Mrs Washington DC  
481215 s (T09A13) LAH13
- 4048 YOUNG MAN WHO WOULDN'T HOE CORN  
Bayley Henrietta Newbury VT  
311003 s (C02A03) T LAH13
- 4049 YOUNG MARY ACROSS THE WILD MOOR  
[Mary of the Wild Moor]  
Mancour Mary Mrs Bellows Falls VT  
421017 s (D34A11) T LAP21
- 4050 YOUNG MARY ACROSS THE WILD MOOR  
[Mary of the Wild Moor]  
Mancour Mary Mrs Bellows Falls VT  
421017 s (D34A12) T LAP21
- 4051 YOUNG MARY AND WILLIE  
[Willie and Mary]  
More Arthur Island Falls ME  
400713 s (C11B07) T LAN28
- 4052 YOUNG MATHYLAND  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
430827 s (D38B18) T
- 4053 YOUNG MATHYLAND  
Potter Dale Kingman ME  
400000 s (C10A08)
- 4054 YOUNG MEN ARE PRONE TO LIE\*  
Erskine G C Mrs Cheshire CT  
391001 s (C09A09) T
- 4055 YOUNG MEN ARE PRONE TO LIE  
Erskine G C Mrs Cheshire CT  
450509 s (D51A03) T
- 4056 YOUNG PRINCE OF SPAIN  
[Prince of Morocco]  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
400529 s (D03B16) T LAN18
- 4057 YOUNG PRINCE OF SPAIN  
[Prince of Morocco]  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
430000 s (D03B04) T LAN18
- 4058 YOUNG PRINCE OF SPAIN  
[Prince of Morocco]  
Fish Lena Bourne E Jaffrey NH  
437 s (D03B18) T LAN18
- 4059 YOUNG SAILOR BOLD  
Shepard James E Baltimore VT  
337 s (C04A09) LAM19
- 4060 YOUNG SAILOR BOY  
[Prince of Morocco]  
Davis Asa Milton VT  
397 s (C08B09) LAN18
- 4061 YOUNG STRONGBOW\*  
Bell Mrs  
327 s (C02A10)
- 4062 YOUNG STRONGBOW  
Larkin Edwin Chelsea VT  
420506 s (D33A09-10) T
- 4063 YOUNG STRONGBOW  
Merrill Orlon Charlestown NH  
320922 s (C03A04) T
- 4064 YOUNG STRONGBOW  
Richards Belle Luther Colebrook NH  
411121 s (D18B12-13) T
- 4065 YOUNG WILLIE MY SON  
[Lord Randal]  
Moses Jonathan Orford NH  
510823 s (T03B07) T CH012
- 4066 YUMP IN YOUR EYE  
[Bung Your Eye]  
Linnekin David Mrs Springfield VT  
381216 s (C10A01) T

## Uniform Title Index

|   |                      |   |  |
|---|----------------------|---|--|
| A la claire fontaine<br>A la claire fontaine                            | 1-3                  | Anniversary Song<br>Anniversary Song  | 81   |
| A St-Malo beau port de mer<br>A St-Malo beau port de mer                | 4-7                  | Anything<br>Anything  | 84   |
| A-Growing (Laws O35)<br>Daily Growing<br>Young But Daily Growing        | 748-753<br>4013-4016 | Apple Steeple<br>Apple Steeple  | 86   |
| Adam and Eve<br>Adam and Eve<br>Good Old Days of Adam and Eve           | 20-23<br>1371        | Apples Are Ripe<br>Apples Are Ripe  | 87   |
| Adieu donc tous mes bon amis<br>Adieu donc tous mes bon amis            | 24                   | Are You Sleeping Maggie<br>Are You Sleeping Maggie  | 90   |
| Adieu je pars je quite ma patrie<br>Adieu je pars je quite ma patrie    | 25                   | Arise My Soul Arise<br>Arise My Soul Arise  | 91   |
| Adieu to America<br>Adieu to America                                    | 26                   | Arkansas Traveller<br>Arkansas Traveller  | 92-96  |
| Adieu to Cold Winter<br>Adieu to Cold Winter<br>So Farewell Cold Winter | 27-29<br>3370        | Around the Heather<br>Over the River to Charlie   | 2847-2848  |
| After the Ball<br>After the Ball  | 33                   | As I Rose One Morning In Spring<br>As I Rose One Morning In Spring  | 97   |
| Ahi qui me passera le bois<br>Ahi qui me passera le bois                | 34                   | As I Was Going Up Lumberjumper<br>As I Was Going Up Lumberjumper  | 99   |
| Alas and Did My Savior Bleed<br>Alas and Did My Savior Bleed            | 35-37                | As I Was Walking One Morning in Spring<br>As I Was Walking One Morning in Spring  | 100  |
| Ale of Carlisle<br>Ale of Carlisle                                      | 38                   | As I Went A-Courtin' a Farmer's Daughter<br>As I Went A-Courtin' a Farmer's Daughter  | 101  |
| All Around My Head<br>All Around My Head                                | 40                   | As I Went Down to Derbytown<br>As I Went Down to Derbytown  | 102  |
| All Round My Hat<br>All Around My Hat<br>All Round Me Hat               | 39<br>42             | As I Went Out Walking in Sad Lamentation<br>As I Went Out Walking in Sad Lamentation  | 103  |
| All the Night Long<br>All the Night Long                                | 43                   | Au pied la croix de ma mere<br>Au pied la croix de ma mere  | 107  |
| All Things<br>All Things  | 44                   | Auld Pair O' Tawse<br>Auld Pair O' Tawse  | 108  |
| Almond Coach<br>Almond Coach  | 47                   | Auld Soldier<br>Auld Soldier<br>Old Man With a Wooden Leg<br>Old Tobacco Box<br>Sailor and the Soldier<br>Soldier With a Wooden Leg<br>There Was an Old Soldier | 109<br>2729<br>2753<br>3190-3191<br>3381<br>3550 |
| Along that Party Line<br>Along that Party Line                          | 48                   | Aunt Jemima's Plaster<br>Aunt Jemima's Plaster  | 110  |
| Along the Railway<br>Along the Railway                                  | 51                   | Baby's Name is Dennis<br>Baby's Name is Dennis  | 114  |
| Alonzo and Imogene<br>Alonzo the Brave and the Fair Imogene             | 52                   | Babylon (Child 14)<br>Bank Robber's Wife<br>Burly Burly Banks of the Barbry-O   | 136<br>486-490                                   |
| Alouette<br>Alouette  | 53                   | Babylon is Fallen<br>Babylon is Fallen  | 115  |
| Alphabetical Toast<br>Alphabetical Toast                                | 56                   | Backwoodsman (Laws C19)<br>Backwoodsman<br>Green Mountain Boys  | 117-120<br>1415-1419                             |
| Amazing Grace<br>Amazing Grace  | 58                   | Bad Girl's Lament (Laws Q26)<br>Bad Girl's Lament   | 121-122  |
| American Working Man<br>American Working Man                            | 61                   | Bailiff's Daughter of Islington (Child 105)<br>Bailiff's Daughter<br>Bailiff's Daughter of Islington  | 124-125<br>126-127                               |
| Angels Hovering Round<br>Angels Hovering Round                          | 78                   |   |  |

# 160 Uniform Title Index

|  |                             |  |             |
|--|-----------------------------|--|-------------|
| Ball Town Massacre<br>Ball Town Massacre   | 129                         | Barney McGee<br>Barney McGee   | 207-208     |
| Ballad<br>Ballad   | 130                         | Barney the Lad from Kildare<br>Barney the Lad from Kildare             | 209         |
| Ballad of the Three<br>In Good Old Colony Times<br>Three Roguish Chaps   | 1692-1694<br>3586           | Bartlett's Quickstep<br>Bartlett's Quickstep                           | 210         |
| Ballinamuck<br>Ballinamuck   | 135                         | Bashful Country Lover<br>Bashful Country Lover                         | 211-216     |
| Banks of Australia<br>Banks of Australia   | 141                         | Basket Maker's Child<br>Basket Maker's Child                           | 217         |
| Banks of Brandywine (Laws H28)<br>Banks of Brandywine  | 142-143                     | Basket of Eggs<br>Basket of Eggs<br>Sailor Song                        | 218<br>3195 |
| Banks of Caledonia<br>Caledonia<br>Farewell to the Hills of Caledonia  | 526<br>1116                 | Battle of Antietam Plains<br>Battle of Antietam Plains                 | 219         |
| Banks of Champlain<br>Banks of Champlain   | 144                         | Battle of Erie<br>Battle of Lake Erie                                  | 220-222     |
| Banks of Claudy (Laws N40)<br>Banks of Claudy  | 145-147                     | Battle of Lake Erie<br>Battle of Lake Erie                             | 221-223     |
| Banks of Dundee (Laws M25)<br>Banks of Sweet Dundee<br>Banks of the Sweet Dundee<br>On the Banks of the Sweet Dundee   | 155<br>177-178<br>2790-2791 | Battle of Lisle<br>Ye Sons of North Britain                            | 3992-3993   |
| Banks of Invarara<br>Banks of Invarara   | 150                         | Battle of the Boyne<br>King William                                    | 2015-2016   |
| Banks of Newfoundland (Laws K25)<br>On the Banks of Newfoundland   | 2782                        | Battlefield Song<br>Battlefield Song                                   | 228         |
| Banks of Primroses<br>Banks of Primroses   | 152-154                     | Battleship the Maine<br>Battleship the Maine                           | 229         |
| Banks of Sweet McGuire<br>Banks of Sweet McGuire   | 156                         | Bay of Biscay Oh (Laws K3)<br>Bay of Biscay Oh                         | 230         |
| Banks of the Clyde<br>Banks of the Clyde   | 157                         | Beans and Bread<br>Beans and Bread                                     | 231         |
| Banks of the Dee<br>Banks of the Dee   | 165                         | Beau of Oak Hill<br>Beau of Oak Hill                                   | 232-233     |
| Banks of the Gaspereaux (Laws C26)<br>Banks of Gaspereaux<br>Banks of the Gaspereaux<br>On the Banks of the Gaspereaux | 149<br>166-168<br>2787      | Beautiful Belle of the Ball<br>Beautiful Belle of the Ball             | 234         |
| Banks of the Nile (Laws N9)<br>Banks of the Nile   | 171-173                     | Bee Baw Babbitty<br>Bee Baw Babbitty                                   | 235         |
| Banks of the Rosa<br>Banks of the Rosa   | 174                         | Beer Barrel Polka<br>Beer Barrel Polka                                 | 236         |
| Banks of the Schuylkill<br>Banks of the Schuylkill   | 175-176                     | Before I Be a Slave<br>Before I Be a Slave                             | 237         |
| Baptists Gagna<br>Baptists Gagna   | 179                         | Beggar Girl<br>Beggar Girl   | 238         |
| Barber Shop<br>Barber Shop   | 200                         | Behind the Hen Coop Upon My Knees<br>Behind the Hen Coop Upon My Knees | 239         |
| Barney and Katie (Laws O21)<br>Barney<br>Barney and Katie<br>Kathleen Mavourneen                                       | 202<br>203-204<br>1994      | Ben Bolt<br>Ben Bolt   | 244         |
| Barney Casey<br>Barney Casey   | 205-206                     | Ben Dean<br>Ben Dean   | 245         |
|  |                             | Beneath the Hot Mid-Summer Sun<br>Beneath the Hot Mid-Summer Sun       | 246-247     |

|  |         |  |           |
|--|---------|--|-----------|
| Beneath the Willow Tree                  |         | Blood Powder Shun                      |           |
| Beneath the Willow                       | 248     | Blood Powder Shun                      | 309-310   |
| Beneath the Willow Tree                  | 249     |  |           |
| Bennie Swim                              |         | Blow Boys Blow                         |           |
| Bennie Swim                              | 250-251 | Blow Boys Blow                         | 312-314   |
| Bessie of Ballington Brae (Laws P28)     |         | Blow the Man Down                      |           |
| Bessie of Ballington Brae                | 252-253 | Blow the Man Down                      | 315-319   |
| Bessie Was a Sailor's Bride              |         | Blow Ye Winds Heigh Ho                 |           |
| Bessie Was a Sailor's Bride              | 254     | Blow Ye Winds Heigh Ho                 | 320-323   |
| Betsy Baker                              |         | Peter Gray                             | 2917      |
| Betsy Baker                              | 255     | Blue Bells of Scotland                 |           |
| Betsy is a Beauty Fair (Laws M20)        |         | Blue Bells of Scotland                 | 326       |
| Betsy of Derbyshire                      | 256     | Blue Mountain Lake (Laws C20)          |           |
| Betsy the Waiting Maid                   | 257-259 | Belle of Long Lake                     | 240-242   |
| Farmer's Son                             | 1138    | Blue Mountain Lake                     | 327-328   |
| Bible Alphabet                           |         | Loon Lake                              | 2223      |
| Bible Alphabet                           | 260     | Boarding House Mistress                |           |
| Big Ear Mule                             |         | Boarding House Mistress                | 329       |
| Big Ear Mule                             | 262     | Boarding House Song                    |           |
| Big Jeest                                |         | Boarding House Song                    | 330       |
| Big Jeest                                | 263     | Boasting song                          |           |
| Bill Hopkin's Colt                       |         | Boasting song                          | 331       |
| Bill Hopkin's Colt                       | 264     | Boat a Boat                            |           |
| Bill Seymour the Bold Seaman             |         | Boat a Boat                            | 332       |
| Bill Seymour the Bold Seaman             | 265-266 | Boatman                                |           |
| Billy and Nancy                          |         | Boatman (Gaelic)                       | 333       |
| Billy and Nancy                          | 270     | Boatsman and the Chest (Laws Q8)       |           |
| Billy Boy                                |         | Bold Boatsman                          | 336-338   |
| Billy Boy                                | 271-278 | Jolly Sailor                           | 1963      |
| Billy Grimes                             |         | Tailor and the Chest                   | 3503,3504 |
| Billy Grimes the Drover                  | 279     | Bold American                          |           |
| Billy White                              |         | Bold American                          | 334       |
| Billy White                              | 282     | Bold Benicia Boy                       |           |
| Bird Song                                |         | Bold Benicia Boy                       | 335       |
| Bird Song                                | 283-285 | Johnny Bull Mind Your Eye              | 1921-1922 |
| Hi Said the Robin                        | 1513    | Bold Bush Rangers                      |           |
| Oh Said the Dove                         | 2667    | Bold Bush Rangers                      | 339       |
| Black Cat Quadrille                      |         | Bold Daniels (Laws K34)                |           |
| Black Cat Quadrille                      | 287-288 | Roving Lizzie                          | 3172      |
| Black Cook                               |         | Bold Dighton (Laws A21)                |           |
| Black Cook                               | 289     | Bold Dighton                           | 340-344   |
| Black Velvet Band                        |         | Bold Fisherman (Laws O24)              |           |
| Black Velvet Band                        | 293     | Bold Fisherman                         | 346       |
| Black-Eyed Susan (Laws O28)              |         | Bold Kidd the Pirate                   |           |
| Black-Eyed Susan                         | 294-301 | Robert the Kidd                        | 3133      |
| Blacklock                                |         | Bold Manan the Pirate (Laws D15)       |           |
| Come O My Soul in Sacred Lays            | 662     | Bold Manning                           | 351-352   |
| Blackwater Side (Laws O1)                |         | Bold McCarthy (Laws K26)               |           |
| Blackwater Side                          | 302     | Bold McCarthy                          | 353       |
| Blane and Logan                          |         | Bold Northwestern Man (Laws D1)        |           |
| Blane and Logan                          | 303     | Bold Northwestern Man                  | 354       |
| Blind Beggar's Daughter of Bednall Green |         | Bold Northwestman                      | 355       |
| (Laws N27)                               |         | Bold Pedlar and Robin Hood (Child 132) |           |
| Blind Beggar of Bethlehemtown            | 304     | Bold Robin Hood                        | 361       |
| Blind Beggar's Daughter                  | 305     | Bold Robin Hood and the Pedlar         | 363-364   |
| Blind Beggar's Daughter of Bdn1 Grn      | 306-307 | Bold Princess Royal (Laws K29)         |           |
|  |         | Bold Princess Royal                    | 356       |



# 162 Uniform Title Index

|                                     |           |                                  |           |
|-------------------------------------|-----------|----------------------------------|-----------|
| Bold Privateer (Laws O32)           |           | Boy in Green                     | 421       |
| Bold Privateer                      | 357       | Boy in Green                     |           |
| Bold Richard                        |           | Boy in Jail                      | 422       |
| Bold Richard                        | 358       | Boy in Jail (Russian)            |           |
| Bold Soldier (Laws M27)             |           | Boy Killed By a Tree in Hartford | 423       |
| Bold Soldier                        | 367-369   | Boy Killed By a Tree in Hartford |           |
| Gallant Soldier                     | 1270      | Boys and Girls Come Out to Play  | 424       |
| Handsome Young Squire               | 1457      | Boys and Girls Come Out to Play  | 3141      |
| Only a Soldier                      | 2823      | Rock-a-bye Song                  |           |
| Poor Soldier                        | 2984-2988 | Boys from Vermont                | 425       |
| Soldier                             | 3374-3375 | Boys from Vermont                |           |
| Bonaparte Crossing the Alps         |           | Boys Keep Away from the Girls    | 426       |
| Bonaparte's March                   | 372       | Boys Keep Away from the Girls    |           |
| Bonaparte's March Crossing the Alps | 373-374   | Boys of the Island               | 428       |
| Bonaparte's March Over the Alps     | 375       | Boys of the Island               | 2043      |
| Bonaparte on St Helena's Shore      |           | Lads from Prince Edward Island   |           |
| Bonaparte on St Helena's Shore      | 371       | Braes of Yarrow (Child 214)      | 838       |
| Boney Was a Warrior                 |           | Dewy Dells of Yarrow             | 839       |
| Boney Was a Warrior                 | 376       | Dewy Dens of Yarrow              |           |
| Bonnie Doone                        |           | Bramble Briar (Laws M33)         | 672-673   |
| Bonnie Doone                        | 382       | Constant Farmer's Son            | 3670      |
| Bonny Banks of Doone                | 386       | Two Brothers                     |           |
| Bonnie Earl of Murray (Child 181)   |           | Brannigan's Pup                  | 463       |
| Bonnie Earl of Murray               | 383       | Brimigan's Pups                  | 2453      |
| Bonnie House of Airlie (Child 199)  |           | Mickey Brinnegan's Bull Pup      |           |
| Sacking of Arlee                    | 3185      | Brave Privateer                  | 429       |
| Bonnie Lass's Answer                |           | Brave Privateer                  |           |
| Bonnie Lass's Answer                | 384       | Brave Wolfe (Laws A1)            | 432-440   |
| Bonny Barbara Allen (Child 84)      |           | Brave Wolfe                      | 1302      |
| Barbara Allen                       | 180-198   | General Wolfe                    |           |
| Barberry Allen                      | 201       | Breakdown                        | 441       |
| Mary Alling                         | 2402-2403 | Breakdown                        | 2678-2679 |
| Bonny Blue Handkerchief             |           | Old Breakdown                    |           |
| Bonny Blue Handkerchief             | 388       | Brennan on the Moor (Laws L7)    | 442-449   |
| Bonny Bunch of Roses (Laws J5)      |           | Brennan on the Moor              | 519       |
| Bonny Bunch of Roses                | 389-390   | Byron on the Moor                | 3950      |
| Bonny Bunch of Roses O              | 391-392   | Willie Brandon                   |           |
| Bonny Hills of Scotland             |           | Brian O'Linn                     | 450-457   |
| Bonny Hills of Scotland             | 393       | Brian O'Linn                     | 2754      |
| Bonny Laboring Boy (Laws M14)       |           | Old Tombolin                     | 3610      |
| Bonny Laboring Boy                  | 394-397   | Tom Bolynn                       |           |
| Boston Burglar (Laws L16B)          |           | Bridget Donahue                  | 459-460   |
| Boston Burglar                      | 398-406   | Bridget Donahue                  |           |
| Robbing the National Bank           | 3131      | Bridget Malloy                   | 643       |
| Boston Butcher Boy                  |           | Coleen Song                      |           |
| Boston Butcher Boy                  | 407       | Bright Eyed Etta Lee             | 462       |
| Boston Fancy                        |           | Bright Eyed Etta Lee             |           |
| Boston Fancy                        | 408-410   | Brightest and Best               | 3448      |
| Botany Bay (Laws L16A)              |           | Star in the East                 |           |
| Botany Bay                          | 411-414   | Brimstone Match                  | 464       |
| Bound for the Promised Land         |           | Brimstone Match                  |           |
| Bound for the Promised Land         | 415       | British Man of War               | 465-466   |
| Bound for the Rio Grande            |           | British Man O War                | 467-468   |
| Bound for the Rio Grande            | 416       | British Man of War               |           |
| Bower of Prayer                     |           | Broad is the Road                | 469-470   |
| To Leave My Dear Friends            | 3600      | Broad is the Road                |           |

|  |           |  |  |  |  |
|--|-----------|--|--|--|--|
| Brooklyn Theater Fire (Laws G27)             |           |  |  |  |  |
| Brooklyn Fire                                | 471       |  |  |  |  |
| Brooklyn Theater                             | 472       |  |  |  |  |
| Brooklyn Theater Fire                        | 473       |  |  |  |  |
| Broomfield Hill (Child 43)                   |           |  |  |  |  |
| Merry Green Fields                           | 2449      |  |  |  |  |
| Brown Girl (Laws O2)                         |           |  |  |  |  |
| My Brown Girl                                | 2559-2561 |  |  |  |  |
| Bruce's Address to His Army                  |           |  |  |  |  |
| Scots Wha Hae                                | 3263      |  |  |  |  |
| Buffalo Girls                                |           |  |  |  |  |
| Bowery Boys                                  | 417-418   |  |  |  |  |
| Buffalo Skinners (Laws B10)                  |           |  |  |  |  |
| Range of the Buffalo                         | 3075      |  |  |  |  |
| Bugle Song                                   |           |  |  |  |  |
| Bugle Song                                   | 476       |  |  |  |  |
| Bull Frogs Sitting in Yonder Spring          |           |  |  |  |  |
| Bull Frogs Sitting in Yonder Spring          | 478       |  |  |  |  |
| Bulldog Song                                 |           |  |  |  |  |
| Bulldog Song                                 | 479       |  |  |  |  |
| Bully for You                                |           |  |  |  |  |
| Bully for You                                | 480       |  |  |  |  |
| Bum from Omaha                               |           |  |  |  |  |
| Bum from Omaha                               | 481       |  |  |  |  |
| Tinker Jimmie                                | 3592      |  |  |  |  |
| Bummer's Reel                                |           |  |  |  |  |
| Bummer's Reel                                | 482       |  |  |  |  |
| Bumming on the Turnpike                      |           |  |  |  |  |
| Bumming on the Turnpike                      | 483       |  |  |  |  |
| Bung Your Eye                                |           |  |  |  |  |
| Bung Yer Eye                                 | 484       |  |  |  |  |
| Jack Bung Yer Eye                            | 1782      |  |  |  |  |
| Yump in Your Eye                             | 4066      |  |  |  |  |
| Burglar                                      |           |  |  |  |  |
| Burglar                                      | 485       |  |  |  |  |
| Burning of Granite Mill (Laws G13)           |           |  |  |  |  |
| Burning of Granite Mill                      | 491       |  |  |  |  |
| Burning of the Granite Mill                  | 492-493   |  |  |  |  |
| Fall River Tragedy                           | 1095      |  |  |  |  |
| Burns and His Highland Mary (Laws O34)       |           |  |  |  |  |
| Burns and His Highland Mary                  | 494-495   |  |  |  |  |
| Parting of Burns                             | 2883      |  |  |  |  |
| Bury Me Beneath the Willow                   |           |  |  |  |  |
| Bury Me Beneath the Willow                   | 496-497   |  |  |  |  |
| Butcher Boy (Laws P24)                       |           |  |  |  |  |
| Butcher Boy                                  | 498-513   |  |  |  |  |
| Butter and Cheese                            |           |  |  |  |  |
| Now Ladies Give Attention                    | 2649      |  |  |  |  |
| Butterfly                                    |           |  |  |  |  |
| Butterfly                                    | 514       |  |  |  |  |
| Buy a Broom                                  |           |  |  |  |  |
| Buy a Broom                                  | 515       |  |  |  |  |
| By the Light of the Sweet Silvery Moon       |           |  |  |  |  |
| By the Light of the Sweet Silvery Moon       | 516-517   |  |  |  |  |
| By the Lightning We Lost Our Sight (Laws K6) |           |  |  |  |  |
| Cork Harbor                                  | 681-682   |  |  |  |  |
| By the Shannon Side                          |           |  |  |  |  |
| By the Shannon Side                          | 518       |  |  |  |  |
| C'est la belle Francoise                     |           |  |  |  |  |
| C'est la belle Francoise                     | 520       |  |  |  |  |
| C'est la poulette blanche                    |           |  |  |  |  |
| C'est la poulette blanche                    | 521       |  |  |  |  |
| Caledonia March                              |           |  |  |  |  |
| Caledonia March                              | 527       |  |  |  |  |
| California Reel                              |           |  |  |  |  |
| California Reel                              | 528       |  |  |  |  |
| Call dance                                   |           |  |  |  |  |
| Call dance                                   | 529-531   |  |  |  |  |
| Called Away                                  |           |  |  |  |  |
| Called Away                                  | 532       |  |  |  |  |
| Calomel                                      |           |  |  |  |  |
| Calomel                                      | 533       |  |  |  |  |
| Calvary's Mountain                           |           |  |  |  |  |
| Calvary's Mountain                           | 534       |  |  |  |  |
| Campbells Are Coming                         |           |  |  |  |  |
| Campbells Are Coming                         | 540-541   |  |  |  |  |
| Can't No Grave Hold My Body Down             |           |  |  |  |  |
| Can't No Grave Hold My Body Down             | 543       |  |  |  |  |
| Canada I-O (Laws C17)                        |           |  |  |  |  |
| Canada I-O                                   | 544       |  |  |  |  |
| Cape Breton Song                             |           |  |  |  |  |
| Cape Breton Song                             | 546       |  |  |  |  |
| Capt Wedderburn's Courtship (Child 46)       |           |  |  |  |  |
| Capt Washburn's Courtship                    | 547-551   |  |  |  |  |
| Capt Wedderburn's Courtship                  | 552-553   |  |  |  |  |
| Captain Andre's Death                        |           |  |  |  |  |
| Captain Andre's Death                        | 554       |  |  |  |  |
| Captain Coleman                              |           |  |  |  |  |
| Captain Coleman                              | 555-557   |  |  |  |  |
| Captain Fielding                             |           |  |  |  |  |
| Andrew Rose                                  | 76        |  |  |  |  |
| Captain Fielding                             | 558-559   |  |  |  |  |
| Fielding's Tragedy                           | 1157      |  |  |  |  |
| Captain James                                |           |  |  |  |  |
| Andrew Rose                                  | 77        |  |  |  |  |
| Captain James                                | 560       |  |  |  |  |
| Captain Kidd (Laws K35)                      |           |  |  |  |  |
| Captain Kidd                                 | 564-565   |  |  |  |  |
| Carnation Lily Rose                          |           |  |  |  |  |
| Carnation Lily Rose                          | 568       |  |  |  |  |
| Caroline of Edinburgh Town (Laws P27)        |           |  |  |  |  |
| Caroline of Edinburgh Town                   | 569-575   |  |  |  |  |
| Carpenter's Reel                             |           |  |  |  |  |
| Carpenter's Reel                             | 576       |  |  |  |  |
| Carrion Crow                                 |           |  |  |  |  |
| Carrion Crow                                 | 577       |  |  |  |  |
| Crow and the Tailor                          | 703       |  |  |  |  |
| Casey Jones                                  |           |  |  |  |  |
| Casey Jones                                  | 578       |  |  |  |  |

|   |                    |  |                |
|---|--------------------|--|----------------|
| Castles in the Air<br>Castles in the Air                                      | 582                | Coat of Billy Burke<br>Coat of Billy Burke   | 635            |
| Cedar Grove<br>Cedar Grove  | 584                | Cobbler<br>Cobbler   | 637            |
| Century Plant<br>Century Plant  | 585                | Cobbling Song<br>Cobbler   | 636            |
| Champion of Court Hill<br>Champion of Court Hill                              | 586-588            | Cobbling Song<br>Cobbler   | 638            |
| Champion Quadrille<br>Champion Quadrille                                      | 589                | Hobson the Cobbler<br>Tom Pendler the Cobbler  | 1542<br>3614   |
| Chanton l'honneur et la vaillance<br>Chanton l'honneur et la vaillance        | 591                | Cochy Bondhu<br>Cochy Bondhu   | 639            |
| Charge at Gettysburg<br>Charge at Gettysburg                                  | 592                | Cock Robin Is Dead<br>Cock Robin Is Dead   | 640            |
| Charming Gambling Man<br>Charming Gambling Man                                | 593                | Cold Blows the Winter Wind<br>Cold Blows the Winter Wind   | 641            |
| Charming Kate<br>Charming Kate  | 594                | Cole Younger (Laws E3)<br>Cole Younger   | 642            |
| Charming Sally Ann<br>Charming Sally Ann                                      | 596-597            | Colin Shore<br>Colin Shore   | 644            |
| Charming Sally Greer<br>Charming Sally Greer                                  | 598-601            | College Hornpipe<br>College Hornpipe   | 645-646        |
| Chase the Squirrel<br>Chase the Squirrel                                      | 602                | Come All Ye Virginny Girls<br>Come All Ye Virginny Girls   | 651            |
| Cherry Tree Carol (Child 54)<br>Cherry Tree Carol                             | 603-604            | Come All You Good People<br>Come All You Good People   | 652            |
| Chicken Reel<br>Chicken Reel  | 605                | Come All You Pretty Boston Girls<br>Come All You Pretty Boston Girls                                     | 654            |
| Child of Elle<br>Child of Elle  | 606                | Come Oh My Soul to Calvary<br>Come Oh My Soul to Calvary   | 663            |
| Children in the Wood (Laws Q34)<br>Babes in the Woods<br>Children in the Wood | 111-113<br>607-609 | Come Take the Harp<br>Come Take the Harp   | 666            |
| Chippewa Stream<br>Chippewa Stream  | 614-615            | Come Under My Plaidie<br>Come Under My Plaidie   | 667            |
| Chorus Jig<br>Chorus Jig  | 616-619            | Coming of the Lamb<br>Coming of the Lamb   | 668            |
| Christ in the Garden<br>Christ in the Garden                                  | 620-622            | Common Bill<br>Common Bill   | 669            |
| Christian Armour<br>Christian Armour  | 623                | Consider Good Cow<br>Consider Good Cow   | 670            |
| Christie Warden<br>Christie Warden  | 624-625            | Consolation in Sickness<br>Consolation in Sickness   | 671            |
| Christine Leroy (Laws H31)<br>Christine Leroy                                 | 626-627            | Constitution and the Guerriere (Laws A6)<br>Constitution and Guerriere<br>Constitution and the Guerriere | 674<br>675-676 |
| Civil War Song<br>Never Came Back   | 2617               | Cook and the Teamster<br>Cook and Teamster<br>Cook and the Teamster                                      | 677-678<br>679 |
| Clancy's Wooden Wedding<br>Clancy's Wooden Wedding                            | 628-630            | Cork Leg<br>Cork Leg   | 683            |
| Clinton County Jail<br>Clinton County Jail                                    | 631                | Cottage by the Sea<br>Cottage by the Sea   | 685            |
| Cluster of Pearls<br>Cluster of Pearls  | 632                | Counting Out Song<br>Counting Out Song   | 686            |
| Coat of Billy Burke   |                    | Counting Song<br>Counting Song   | 687            |

|  |           |  |           |
|--|-----------|--|-----------|
| Courtin' in the Kitchen<br>Courtin' in the Kitchen       | 688       | D'ou viens-tu bergere<br>D'ou viens-tu bergere                                       | 741-743   |
| Courtship of Honest Dick<br>Courtship of Honest Dick     | 689       | Dad's Dinner Pail<br>Dad's Dinner Pail   | 744-745   |
| Cowboy's Lament (Laws B1)<br>Cowboy's Lament             | 690-693   | Daemon Lover (Child 243)<br>Daemon Lover   | 747       |
| Dying Cowboy   | 962,964   | House Carpenter  | 1563-1575 |
| Gambling Cowboy  | 1275      | Ship Carpenter   | 3310-3312 |
| Wild Cowboy  | 3911-3913 | Daisy Dean<br>Daisy Dean   | 754-755   |
| Cows Are in the Corn<br>Cows Are in the Corn             | 694       | Damsel's Tragedy<br>Damsel's Tragedy   | 756       |
| Cradle Saddle<br>Cradle Saddle                           | 695       | Dance a Baby Ditty<br>Dance a Baby Ditty   | 757       |
| Crafty Farmer (Child 283)<br>Crafty Farmer               | 696       | Dance All Night<br>Dance All Night   | 758       |
| Hampshire Bite   | 1450      | Dandy Joe<br>Dandy Joe   | 759       |
| Hampshire Boy  | 1451      | Daniel O'Connell's Welcome to Parlaiment<br>Daniel O'Connell's Welcome to Parlaiment | 760       |
| Yorkshire Bite   | 3996-4001 | Daniel Sullivan<br>Daniel Sullivan   | 761-762   |
| Yorkshire Boy  | 4002-4006 | Danny from the County Clare<br>Danny from the County Clare                           | 763       |
| Craigs O' Coen<br>Craigs O' Coen                         | 697       | Dans l'temps des Fetes<br>Dans l'temps des Fetes                                     | 764-765   |
| Crazy Jane<br>Crazy Jane                                 | 698-699   | Dans son berceau l'enfant repose<br>Dans son berceau l'enfant repose                 | 766       |
| Creation of the World<br>Creation of the World           | 700       | Dans un jardin couvert de fleurs<br>Dans un jardin couvert de fleurs                 | 767       |
| Creole Girl<br>Creole Girl                               | 701       | Dans un petit village de Lorraine<br>Dans un petit village de Lorraine               | 768       |
| Croppy Boy (Laws J14)<br>Croppy Boy                      | 702       | Darby O'Leary<br>Darby O'Leary   | 770-773   |
| Cruel Brother (Child 11)<br>Three Ladies Played at Ball  | 3575      | Dark-Eyed Sailor (Laws N35)<br>Dark-Eyed Sailor                                      | 780-788   |
| Cruel Lowland Maid<br>Cruel Lowland Maid                 | 704-706   | Darling Nellie Gray<br>Darling Nellie Gray   | 789       |
| Cruel Mother (Child 20)<br>Cruel Mother                  | 707-708   | Daughter of Old England<br>Daughter of Old England                                   | 790       |
| Greenwood Sidey  | 1427      | David and Bathsheba<br>David and Bathsheba   | 791       |
| Cruel Ship's Carpenter A (Laws P36A)<br>Molly and Willie | 2494-2495 | Davy Crockett<br>David Crockett  | 792       |
| Cruel Ship's Carpenter B (Laws P36B)<br>Ship Carpenter   | 3309-3313 | Davy Crockett  | 793       |
| Cruiscin Lan<br>Cruiscin Lan                             | 710       | Deacon's Daughter<br>Deacon's Daughter   | 798       |
| Crying Family<br>Crying Family                           | 711-712   | Death of Floyd Collins<br>Death of Floyd Collins                                     | 803-805   |
| Imaginary Troubles                                       | 1686-1687 | Deathly Death<br>Deathly Death   | 807       |
| Cuckoo<br>A-Walking and A-Talking                        | 9         | Deep River Low<br>Deep River Low   | 808       |
| Cuckoo   | 713-731   | Deer Island<br>Deer Island Down the Bay  | 810       |
| Cuckoo Song (Gaelic)                                     | 732-733   |  |           |
| Unconstant Lover   | 3701      |  |           |
| Cumberland Crew (Laws A18)<br>Cumberland Crew            | 734-737   |  |           |
| Curious Doctor<br>Curious Doctor                         | 739       |  |           |
| Cutting the Birch<br>Cutting the Birch                   | 740       |  |           |

|                                 |         |                                    |           |
|---------------------------------|---------|------------------------------------|-----------|
| Derby Ram                       |         | Down by the Dark Orchard           | 779       |
| Darby Ram                       | 774-778 | Dark Orchards                      | 873       |
| Derby Ram                       | 814-822 | Down by the Dark Orchard           |           |
| Deserter                        |         | Down by the Green Meadow           | 875       |
| Deserter                        | 824-826 | Down by the Shannon Side           | 883-884   |
| Young Deserter                  | 4028    | Down by the Shannon Side           |           |
| Devil He Did Appear             |         | Down by the Weeping Willow         | 885       |
| Devil He Did Appear             | 827     | Down by the Weeping Willow         |           |
| Devil's Courtship               |         | Down in the Lowlands               | 886,888   |
| Madam Will You Talk             | 2356    | Down in the Lowlands               |           |
| Devil's Dream                   |         | Down on Dixie's Isle               | 890       |
| Devil's Dream                   | 828-837 | Down on Dixie's Isle               |           |
| Diamonds of Derry               |         | Down the Old Hi-O                  | 891       |
| Diamonds of Derry               | 842-844 | Down the Old Hi-O                  |           |
| False Promise                   | 1106    | Down Went McGinty                  | 892       |
| Dick the Joiner                 |         | Down Went McGinty                  |           |
| Dick the Joiner                 | 845-847 | Downey the Deserter                | 893-894   |
| Diddling                        |         | Downey the Deserter                |           |
| Diddling                        | 848     | Dreadnaught (Laws D13)             | 895       |
| Disguised Sailor (Laws N6)      |         | Dreadnaught                        |           |
| Rich Farmer's Daughter          | 3092    | Dreaming of Home and Mother        | 896       |
| Rich Merchant                   | 3096    | Dreaming of Home and Mother        |           |
| There Was a Rich Farmer         | 3545    | Dreaming of Home and Mother        |           |
| Dismal Swamp                    |         | Dreary Black Hills                 | 897       |
| Hunters in Their Midnight Camp  | 1597    | Dreary Black Hills                 |           |
| Diving Bell                     |         | Dreary Scenes of Winter            | 899-900   |
| Diving Bell                     | 850     | Dreary Scenes of Winter            |           |
| Do Lord Remember Me             |         | Drill Ye Tarriers Drill            | 901-902   |
| Do Lord Remember Me             | 851     | Drill Ye Tarriers Drill            |           |
| Do You Mind Auld Lang Syne      |         | Drinking Song                      | 903       |
| Do You Mind Auld Lang Syne      | 852     | Drinking Song                      |           |
| Do You Think I Am Too Small     |         | Drive on Sandy Stream              | 904-905   |
| Do You Think I Am Too Small     | 853     | Drive on Sandy Stream              | 1165      |
| Do-do l'enfant do               |         | Fire on Sandy Stream               |           |
| Do-do l'enfant do               | 854-855 | Drops of Brandy                    | 906       |
| Doll Jig                        |         | Drops of Brandy                    |           |
| Doll Jig                        | 863     | Drowning Lady                      | 907-908   |
| Don't Believe All They Tell You |         | Drowning Witch                     |           |
| Don't Believe All They Tell You | 864     | Drowning of John Roberts (Laws C3) | 806       |
| Don't Call the Roll             |         | Death of John Roberts              | 1912      |
| Don't Call the Roll             | 865     | John Roberts                       |           |
| Donnelly and Cooper             |         | Drowsy Sleeper (Laws M4)           | 909-912   |
| Donnelly and Cooper             | 869     | Drowsy Sleeper                     | 3324-3333 |
| Doran's Ass (Laws Q19)          |         | Silver Dagger                      | 3883      |
| Biddy Will Meet Me On the Way   | 261     | Who is at My Bedroom Window        | 3887-3888 |
| Johnny Doyle                    | 1927    | Who's at My Bedroom Window         | 4009      |
| Paddy Dwight                    | 2855    | You Drowsy Sleepers                |           |
| Paddy Guipes                    | 2856    | Drummer Boy of Fort Donaldson      | 913       |
| Doris                           |         | Drummer Boy of Fort Donaldson      |           |
| Doris                           | 870     | Drummer Boy of Oxford Town         | 914-917   |
| Double Scotch Reel              |         | Drummer Boy of Oxford Town         |           |
| Double Scotch Reel              | 871     | Drummer Boy of Waterloo (Laws J1)  | 918-920   |
| Down Among the Coal             |         | Drummer Boy of Waterloo            |           |
| My Jemima                       | 2577    | Drunkard's Child                   | 921       |
|                                 |         | Drunkard's Child                   |           |

|  |                   |  |                   |
|--|-------------------|--|-------------------|
| Drunkard's Doom<br>Drunkard's Doom                               | 922-923           | East India<br>East India   | 980               |
| Drunkard's Dream<br>Drunkard's Dream                             | 924-928           | Eden of Love<br>Eden of Love   | 981               |
| Drunkard's Dying Child<br>Drunkard's Dying Child                 | 929               | Edward (Child 13)<br>Edward  | 987-988           |
| Drunkard's Excuse<br>Drunkard's Excuse                           | 930-931           | Edwin and Mary<br>Edwin and Mary   | 991-992           |
| Drunkard's Wife<br>Drunkard's Wife                               | 932               | Edwin in the Lowlands Low (Laws M34)<br>Edmon Dell                           | 982-983           |
| Drunken Captain<br>Drunken Captain                               | 933               | Edmon of the Lowlands Low<br>Edmond Bold                                     | 984<br>985        |
| Drunken Man<br>Drunken Man                                       | 934               | Edmund Dell<br>Lowlands Low  | 986<br>2331       |
| Duke of Bedford<br>Two Dukes                                     | 3674-3676         | Ploughboy of the Lowlands  | 2951-2952         |
| Dumb Wife (Laws Q5)<br>Dumb Wife                                 | 935-936           | Effie the Maid of the Mill<br>Effie the Maid of the Mill                     | 993               |
| Duncan Campbell (Laws Q20)<br>Erin-Go-Bragh                      | 1023-1028         | Eileen O'Connor<br>Eileen O'Connor   | 994               |
| Durang's Hornpipe<br>Durang's Hornpipe                           | 941-946           | Elevated Railroad<br>Elevated Railroad                                       | 995               |
| Dutchman's Song<br>Dutchman's Song                               | 948               | Elfin Knight (Child 2)<br>Are You Going to the Fair                          | 89                |
| Duxbury Vermont Song<br>Brothers of the Cross                    | 474               | Cambric Shirt<br>Elfin Knight  | 535-539<br>996    |
| Dying Brother<br>Dying Brother                                   | 949               | Oh Where Are You Going I'm Going to<br>Lynn                                  | 2669              |
| Dying Californian<br>Dying Californian                           | 950-961           | Scarborough Fair   | 3240-3241         |
| On San Francisco's Shore   | 2776              | Ellen the Fair (Laws O5)<br>Ellen the Fair                                   | 997-999           |
| Dying Cowboy (Laws B2)<br>Cowboy's Lament                        | 691               | Ellsworth's Avengers<br>Colonel Ellsworth's Song                             | 647               |
| Dying Cowboy<br>Lone Prairie                                     | 963<br>2218       | Ellsworth is No More<br>Ellsworth's Avengers                                 | 1000<br>1001      |
| Dying Hobo<br>Dying Hobo   | 965               | Emigrant's Farewell<br>Emigrant's Farewell                                   | 1002              |
| Dying Nun<br>Dying Nun   | 966-967           | Emmanuel for Christmas<br>Emmanuel for Christmas                             | 1004              |
| Dying Ranger (Laws A14)<br>Dying Prisoner                        | 968               | En roulant ma boule<br>En roulant ma boule                                   | 1005-1007         |
| Dying Soldier<br>Old New England                                 | 972-973<br>2739   | Englishman's Dream<br>Englishman's Dream                                     | 1008              |
| On the Banks of the Potomac<br>Soldier of Algiers                | 2788-2789<br>3377 | Enpassant par la Lorraine<br>Enpassant par la Lorraine                       | 1009              |
| E A Horton (Laws D28)<br>E A Horton                              | 974-975           | Entendez-vous le train qui siffle<br>Entendez-vous le train qui siffle       | 1010              |
| Schooner E A Horton  | 3245              | Erin's Green Shore (Laws Q27)<br>Erin  | 1011              |
| Earl Brand (Child 7)<br>Willie                                   | 3949              | Erin's Green Shore<br>I'm a Daughter of Daniel O'Conner                      | 1012-1021<br>1668 |
| Early Days in the South<br>Early Days in the South               | 976               | Erin's Lovely Home<br>Erin's Lovely Home                                     | 1022              |
| Early Early in the Spring (Laws M1)<br>Early Early in the Spring | 977-978           | Every Year Brings Something New<br>Every Year Brings Something New           | 1029-1030         |
| Twice Early Early in the Spring                                  | 3651              | Everything Moves By the Power of God<br>Everything Moves By the Power of God | 1031              |
| East Brookfield Woolen Mill<br>East Brookfield Woolen Mill       | 979               |  |                   |

# 168 Uniform Title Index

|  |           |  |                            |
|--|-----------|--|----------------------------|
| Exile of Erin                              |           | Farmer and the Shanty Boy              |                            |
| Exile of Erin                              | 1032-1033 | Farmer and the Shanty Boy              | 1118-1121                  |
| Exile's Lament                             |           | Shanty Boy and the Farmer's Son        | 3281-3283                  |
| Exile's Lament                             | 1034      |  |                            |
| Factor's Garland (Laws Q37)                |           | Farmer Boy                             |                            |
| Factor's Song                              | 1035      | Farmer Boy                             | 1122                       |
| Turkish Lady                               | 3648      |  |                            |
| Factory Boy                                |           | Farmer from Skowhegan                  |                            |
| Factory Boy                                | 1036      | Farmer from Skowhegan Maine            | 1123                       |
|  |           | Skowhegan Farmer                       | 3358                       |
| Fair Fanny Moore (Laws Q38)                |           | Farmer's Boy (Laws Q30)                |                            |
| Fair Fanny Moore                           | 1056-1067 | Farmer's Boy                           | 1124-1129                  |
| Fanny Moore                                | 1114      | To Be a Farmer's Boy                   | 3598                       |
| Young Fanny Moore                          | 4029      |  |                            |
| Fair Margaret and Sweet William (Child 74) |           | Farmer's Curst Wife (Child 278)        |                            |
| Fair Margaret                              | 1082      | Anthony Rowley                         | 82-83                      |
| Fair Margaret and Sweet William            | 1083      | Bonnie Muriley                         | 385                        |
| King William                               | 2017-2018 | Farmer's Curst Wife                    | 1130-1136                  |
| King William and Lady Margaret             | 2019-2021 | Fi-Lay Fi-Little Fi-Lay                | 1155                       |
| Lady Margaret                              | 2056      | Fi Diddle O Day                        | 1156                       |
| Lady Margaret and King William             | 2057      | Hog Song                               | 1543-1544                  |
| Lady Margaret and Sweet William            | 2058-2059 | Man A-Jogging the Plow                 | 2383                       |
| Lord William and Lady Margaret             | 2294      | Old Man a Jogging a Plow               | 2725                       |
| Prince William and Lady Margaret           | 3039      | Old Scolding Wife                      | 2749                       |
|  |           | Scolding Wife                          | 3246-3247, 3251, 3256-3257 |
|  |           | There Was an Old Man Who Bought a Farm | 3549                       |
| Fair Regino                                |           | Farmer's Life                          |                            |
| Fair Regino                                | 1085      | Farmer's Life                          | 1137                       |
| Fairy Boy                                  |           | Farnsworth's Camp                      |                            |
| Fairy Boy                                  | 1087      | Farnsworth's Camp                      | 1139                       |
| Fairy Dance                                |           | Fatal Snowstorm (Laws P20)             |                            |
| Fairy Dance                                | 1088      | Cruel Was My Father                    | 709                        |
| Fairy Reel                                 |           | O Cruel Was My Father                  | 2652-2653                  |
| Fairy Reel                                 | 1089      |  |                            |
| Faithful Sailor Boy (Laws K13)             |           | Fatal Wedding                          |                            |
| Faithful Sailor Boy                        | 1091-1094 | While the Wedding Bells Were Ringing   | 3867                       |
| Two Sailors                                | 3685      |  |                            |
| Fallen Leaves                              |           | Fate of Franklin                       |                            |
| Fallen Leaves                              | 1096      | Fate of Franklin                       | 1140                       |
| Falling of the Pine                        |           | Fated Rena Lee                         |                            |
| Falling of the Pine                        | 1097      | Fated Rena Lee                         | 1141                       |
| False Flora                                |           | Father Grumble                         |                            |
| False Flora                                | 1098      | John Grumby                            | 1892                       |
| Fields and Green Bushes                    | 1158      | John Grumlie                           | 1893-1894                  |
|  |           | Old Grumble                            | 2704                       |
| False Knight Upon the Road (Child 3)       |           | Father O'Flynn                         |                            |
| False Knight On the Road                   | 1099      | Father O'Flynn                         | 1143                       |
| False Young Lover                          |           | Fearless in the Fire of Tribulation    |                            |
| False Young Lover                          | 1107      | Fearless in the Fire of Tribulation    | 1146                       |
| Famous Flower of Serving Men (Child 106)   |           | Fellow That Looks Like Me (Laws H21)   |                            |
| Famous Flower of Serving Men               | 1111      | Fellow That Looks Like Me              | 1150-1151                  |
| Famous Wedding                             |           | Female Drummer                         |                            |
| Famous Wedding                             | 1112      | Female Drummer                         | 1152                       |
| Fannie Grey                                |           | Female Highwayman (Laws N21)           |                            |
| Fannie Grey                                | 1113      | Jamie                                  | 1829                       |
| Lover's Quarrel                            | 2324      | Pretty Sylvia                          | 3033                       |
|  |           | Pretty Sylvie                          | 3034                       |
| Farewell Charming Nancy (Laws K14)         |           | Sylvia                                 | 3499                       |
| Jimmie and Nancy                           | 1875      | Sylvie                                 | 3500-3502                  |
| Farewell Dear Rosanna (Laws M30)           |           | Female Smuggler                        |                            |
| Rosanna                                    | 3154      | Female Smuggler                        | 1153                       |
| Farmer                                     |           | Female Warrior (Laws N4)               |                            |
| Farmer                                     | 1117      | Female Warrior                         | 1154                       |
|  |           | Fifty Years Ago                        |                            |
|  |           | Fifty Years Ago                        | 1159                       |
|  |           | Samu-el                                | 3224                       |

|                                     |           |                                    |           |
|-------------------------------------|-----------|------------------------------------|-----------|
| Fight on You Bold American Boys     |           | Foxes                              |           |
| Fight on You Bold American Boys     | 1160      | Foxes                              | 1218      |
| Finnegan's Wake (Laws Q17)          |           | Fred Wilson's Clog                 |           |
| Finnegan's Wake                     | 1161-1164 | Fred Wilson's Clog                 | 1219      |
| Tim Finnegan's Wake                 | 3589-3590 | French Four                        |           |
| Fisher's Hornpipe                   |           | French Four                        | 1220      |
| Fisher's Hornpipe                   | 1166-1171 | Frenchman's Ball                   |           |
| Flee as a Bird                      |           | Frenchman's Ball                   | 1222-1226 |
| Flee as a Bird                      | 1173      | Frere Jacques                      |           |
| Float Will My Mary                  |           | Frere Jacques                      | 1227      |
| Float Will My Mary                  | 1174      | Friends We're Saying Goodbye       |           |
| Flora Belle                         |           | Friends We're Saying Goodbye       | 1228      |
| Flora Belle                         | 1175      | Frisco Town                        |           |
| Flora MacDonald's Lament            |           | Frisco Town                        | 1229      |
| Flora MacDonald's Lament            | 1176      | Frog and the Mouse                 |           |
| Flowers of Edinburgh                |           | Frog and Mouse                     | 1230      |
| Flowers of Edinburgh                | 1178-1179 | Frog and the Mouse                 | 1231-1232 |
| Flowers of Michigan                 |           | Frog He Would a Wooing Go          | 1233      |
| Flowers of Michigan                 | 1180-1181 | Frog He Would a Wooing Ride        | 1234      |
| Flowery Garden                      |           | Frog in the Well                   | 1236-1238 |
| Flowery Garden                      | 1182      | Frog Song                          | 1239-1251 |
| Flying Cloud (Laws K28)             |           | Frog Went a Courtin'               | 1252      |
| Flying Cloud                        | 1183-1191 | Frog's Wedding                     | 1253      |
| Life of George Holigan              | 2160      | Frog's Wooing                      | 1254      |
| Foggy Dew (Laws O3)                 |           | Gentleman Froggie                  | 1304-1306 |
| Foggy Dew                           | 1192-1194 | Gentleman Froggy                   | 1307      |
| Foot of the Mountain Brow (Laws P7) |           | Kitty Kimi-O                       | 2028      |
| Foot of the Mountain Brow           | 1195      | Frog in the Spring                 |           |
| Maid of the Mountain Brow           | 2368-2375 | Frog in the Spring                 | 1235      |
| Forest Rangers                      |           | From Liverpool across the Atlantic |           |
| Forest Rangers                      | 1198      | From Liverpool across the Atlantic | 1255      |
| Forgive and Forget                  |           | Frozen Limb                        |           |
| Forgive and Forget                  | 1199      | Frozen Limb                        | 1256      |
| Former Picture                      |           | Fuller and Warren (Laws F16)       |           |
| Former Picture                      | 1200      | Fuller and Warren                  | 1257-1264 |
| Fort Washington                     |           | Furniture Man                      |           |
| Fort Washington                     | 1201      | Furniture Man                      | 1265      |
| Forty-Niner                         |           | Gallant Brigantine (Laws D25)      |           |
| Forty-Niner                         | 1202      | Gallant Brigantine                 | 1266-1269 |
| Four Cousins                        |           | Henry Orrison                      | 1505      |
| Four Cousins                        | 1203-1204 | Islands of Jamaica                 | 1767-1768 |
| Four Little Fingers and a Thumb     |           | Gallant Huzzar                     |           |
| Four Little Fingers and a Thumb     | 1205      | Jane and Her Gallant Huzzar        | 1832-1837 |
| Fourteenth of October               |           | Gallant Soldier                    |           |
| Fourteenth of October               | 1207      | Soldier Boy                        | 3376      |
| Fox and Goose                       |           | Soldier Soldier Will You Marry Me  | 3379-3380 |
| Fox                                 | 1208      | Gallows (Laws L11)                 |           |
| Fox and Goose                       | 1209      | Come Down from Yon Dreary Gallows  | 658-659   |
| Fox and His Wife                    | 1210      | Dreary Gallows                     | 898       |
| Fox Walked Out                      | 1214      | Gallows                            | 1271      |
| Fox Went Out                        | 1215-1216 | Gallows Tree                       | 1273-1274 |
| Fox Went Out One Day                | 1217      | James Derry                        | 1821-1824 |
| Old Fox Song                        | 2697      | Gallows Tree                       |           |
| Fox and the Hare                    |           | Gallows Tree                       | 1272      |
| Fox and the Hare                    | 1211-1212 | Game at Ketcham's Camp             |           |
|                                     |           | Game at Ketcham's Camp             | 1276      |
|                                     |           | Game Song                          |           |
|                                     |           | Chin-a-Ling                        | 610-612   |
|                                     |           | Down by the Salmon Fishing         | 882       |



# 170 Uniform Title Index

|  |           |                                     |                      |
|--|-----------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|
| Game Song (cont.)                          |           | Get Away Old Man (cont.)            |                      |
| Game Song                                  | 1277-1278 | Shabby De-Rue                       | 3275                 |
| Game Song (French)                         | 1279      |                                     |                      |
| Go In and Out the Window                   | 1348-1349 | Get Up and Bar the Door (Child 275) | 1319-1321            |
| Grand Old Duke of York                     | 1383      | Get Up and Bar the Door             |                      |
| Green Carpet                               | 1396      |                                     |                      |
| Having the Promise                         | 1477      | Ghost of Willie-o                   | 1323                 |
| Here Comes the Duke A-Riding               | 1508      | Ghost of Willie-o                   |                      |
| How Many Miles to Banbury Cross            | 1579-1580 |                                     |                      |
| Hunt Your Buffalo                          | 1595      | Gibert and Jupiter                  | 1325                 |
| I Come A Knight A-Courting                 | 1613      | Gibert and Jupiter                  |                      |
| I Put My Right Hand In                     | 1632      |                                     |                      |
| Jenny-O-Jones                              | 1850      | Gilderoy                            | 1326                 |
| Jim Along Josey                            | 1860-1861 | Gilderoy                            |                      |
| King William Was King James' Son           | 2023-2024 |                                     |                      |
| Little Dame Crump                          | 2186      | Giles Scroggins                     | 1327                 |
| Little Sally Waters                        | 2204      | Giles Scroggins                     |                      |
| Lord He Makes the Sun to Shine             | 2265      |                                     |                      |
| Marching Down to Old Quebec                | 2389      | Girl I Left Behind (Laws PlA)       |                      |
| Needle's Eye                               | 2606-2609 | Girl I Left Behind                  | 1331-1333            |
| Nuts in May                                | 2651      | Girl I Left Behind Me               | 1339                 |
| Oars on a Boat                             | 2660      | Maid I Left Behind                  | 2359-2361            |
| Oh What a Beautiful Maid                   | 2668      |                                     |                      |
| On the Bonny Banks of Clyde                | 2793      | Girl I Left Behind Me               | 1334-1338, 1340-1341 |
| On the Green Carpet                        | 2794-2796 | Girl I Left Behind Me               |                      |
| Pull Her Up                                | 3044      |                                     |                      |
| Quebec Song                                | 3059      | Gleams the Golden Morning           | 1345                 |
| Queen of Sheba                             | 3061      | Gleams the Golden Morning           |                      |
| Sally Walker                               | 3221      |                                     |                      |
| Three Jolly Sailor Boys                    | 3573      | Glory Halleluia                     | 1347                 |
| Two Little Boys                            | 3677      | Glory Halleluia                     |                      |
| Water Water Wild Flower                    | 3777-3783 |                                     |                      |
| Water Water Wild Flowers                   | 3784      | Go Tell Aunt Rhody                  | 1350                 |
| We Will Go Around and Around               | 3808      | Go Tell Aunt Naby                   |                      |
|  |           |                                     |                      |
| Garden Gate                                |           | Go to the Devil and Shake Yourself  | 1351                 |
| Garden Gate                                | 1280      | Go to the Devil and Shake Yourself  |                      |
|  |           |                                     |                      |
| Garden Hymn                                |           | Going to Leave the Cotton Fields    | 1352                 |
| Garden Hymn                                | 1281      | Going to Leave the Cotton Fields    |                      |
|  |           |                                     |                      |
| Garry Owen                                 |           | Golden Glove (Laws N20)             | 856-862              |
| Garry Owen                                 | 1282      | Dog and Gun                         | 3810                 |
|  |           | Wealthy Young Squire                |                      |
| Gay le rosier                              |           |                                     |                      |
| Gay le rosier                              | 1285      | Golden Slippers                     | 1353                 |
|  |           | Golden Slippers                     |                      |
| Gay Spanish Ladies                         |           |                                     |                      |
| Gay Spanish Ladies                         | 1286      | Golgotha                            | 1369                 |
|  |           | Golgotha                            |                      |
| Gay Spanish Maid (Laws K16)                |           |                                     |                      |
| Gay Spanish Maid                           | 1287-1296 | Good Fat Hen                        | 1370                 |
|  |           | Good Fat Hen                        |                      |
| Gentle Laura                               |           |                                     |                      |
| Gentle Laura                               | 1303      | Good Old Man                        | 3859                 |
|  |           | Where Are You Going My Good Old Man |                      |
| Gentleman of Exeter (Laws P32)             |           |                                     |                      |
| Gentleman of Exeter                        | 1308-1309 | Good Old Mountain Dew               | 1372                 |
|  |           | Good Old Mountain Dew               |                      |
| Geordie (Child 209)                        |           |                                     |                      |
| Life of Geordie                            | 2159      | Goodbye Annie Darling               | 1373                 |
|  |           | Goodbye Annie Darling               |                      |
| George Aloe and the Sweepstake (Child 285) |           |                                     |                      |
| Along the Coast of Barbary                 | 49-50     | Goodbye Darlint                     | 1374                 |
| Coast of Barbary                           | 633       | Goodbye Darlint                     |                      |
| Coast of New Barbary                       | 634       |                                     |                      |
| High Barbaree                              | 1518      | Goodbye Susan Jane                  | 1377                 |
| High Barbary                               | 1519-1520 | Goodbye Susan Jane                  |                      |
| High Coast of Barbary                      | 1521-1522 |                                     |                      |
| New Barbary                                | 2619      | Goodnight Song                      | 1378                 |
|  |           | Goodnight Song (Gaelic)             |                      |
| German Circle                              |           |                                     |                      |
| German Circle                              | 1314      | Gospel Train                        | 1379                 |
|  |           | Gospel Train                        |                      |
| Get Along Little Doggies                   |           |                                     |                      |
| Get Along Little Doggies                   | 1317-1318 | Gospel Train A Coming               | 1380                 |
|  |           | Gospel Train A Coming               |                      |
| Get Away Old Man                           |           |                                     |                      |
| Old Men They Are Old                       | 2733      | Grace O'Malley                      | 1381                 |
| Rich Old Miser                             | 3099-3100 | Grace O'Malley                      |                      |

|   |           |                               |           |
|---|-----------|-------------------------------|-----------|
| Grand Lady Sugar Reel                   |           | Half Hitch (Laws N23)         |           |
| Grand Lady Sugar Reel                   | 1382      | Cabbage and Meat Song         | 522       |
|   |           | Half Hitch                    | 1446-1448 |
| Grandmother's Old Arm Chair             |           | Half Past Ten                 |           |
| Grandmother's Arm Chair                 | 1384      | Half Past Ten                 | 1449      |
| Grandmother's Chair                     | 1385      | Handful of Turf               |           |
| Grandmother's Old Arm Chair             | 1386-1387 | Handful of Turf               | 1452-1453 |
| My Grandmother's Arm Chair              | 2573      | Handsome Cabin Boy (Laws N13) |           |
| Old Arm Chair                           | 2672-2673 | Handsome Cabin Boy            | 1454-1455 |
| Granger John                            |           | Handsome Harry (Laws P34A)    |           |
| Granger John                            | 1388-1389 | Handsome Harry                | 1456      |
| Grave of Bonaparte                      |           | Handy Spandy                  |           |
| Napoleon's Grave                        | 2605      | Handy Spandy                  | 1458      |
| Gray Mare (Laws P8)                     |           | Happiest Time                 |           |
| Tib the Gray Mare                       | 3587-3588 | Happiest Time                 | 1460      |
| Young Jimmie the Miller                 | 4034-4035 | Hard Times                    |           |
| Great Long Johnnie                      |           | Hard Times                    | 1461      |
| Great Long Johnnie                      | 1391      | Hard Working Man              |           |
| Green Bushes (Laws P2)                  |           | Hard Working Man              | 1462      |
| Down by the Green Bushes                | 874       | Hark from the Tomb            |           |
| Green Bushes                            | 1395      | Hark from the Tomb            | 1463      |
| Green Grow the Rushes                   |           | Harp                          |           |
| Derry Down                              | 823       | Harp                          | 1464      |
| Green Grow the Rushes                   | 1397      | Harry Bale (Laws C13)         |           |
| I Will Sing                             | 1641      | Old Shingled Mill             | 2750      |
| Green Grows the Laurel                  |           | Harry Dunn                    |           |
| Change the Green Laurel                 | 590       | Harry Dunn                    | 1465      |
| Green Grows the Laurel                  | 1398-1402 | Hartford Wreck                |           |
| Green Mossy Banks of the Lea (Laws O15) |           | Hartford Wreck                | 1466-1470 |
| Green Mossy Banks of the Dee            | 1403      | Montreal Express              | 2506-2508 |
| Green Mossy Banks of the Lea            | 1404-1412 | Haste to the Wedding          |           |
| Green Mountain                          |           | Haste to the Wedding          | 1471-1473 |
| Green Mountain                          | 1413-1414 | Hat and Woolen String         |           |
| Green Mountain Ranger                   |           | Hat and Woolen String         | 1474      |
| Green Mountain Ranger                   | 1420      | Hat McGuinness Wore           |           |
| Green Mountain Valley                   |           | Hat McGuinness Wore           | 1475      |
| Green Mountain Valley                   | 1421      | Hat Me Father Wore            |           |
| Green Mountain Volunteers               |           | Paddy Miles                   | 2858      |
| Green Mountain Volunteers               | 1422      | Have You Seen My Man          |           |
| Green Ribbon                            |           | Have You Seen My Man          | 1476      |
| Green Ribbon                            | 1423      | Haying Song                   |           |
| Greenwood Tree                          |           | Haying Song                   | 1478      |
| Greenwood Tree                          | 1429      | He Is Coming                  |           |
| Guy Reed (Laws C9)                      |           | He Is Coming                  | 1481      |
| Guy Reed                                | 1430-1434 | He Was One of the Boys        |           |
| Gypsy Laddie (Child 200)                |           | He Was One of the Boys        | 1482      |
| Black Eyed Davey                        | 290-291   | He Wears Now the Token        |           |
| Gipsy Daisy                             | 1329      | He Wears Now the Token        | 1483      |
| Gipsy Davey                             | 1330      | Heave Ho My Jolly Boys        |           |
| Gyp's Come Tripping                     | 1435-1436 | Heave Ho My Jolly Boys        | 1485      |
| Gypsum Davey                            | 1437      | Hebrew Daniel                 |           |
| Gypsy Daisy                             | 1438-1439 | Hebrew Daniel                 | 1486-1487 |
| Gypsy Davey                             | 1440-1442 | Heel and Toe Polka            |           |
| Gypsy Davy                              | 1443      | Heel and Toe Polka            | 1488      |
| Gypsy's Hornpipe                        |           |                               |           |
| Gypsy's Hornpipe                        | 1444      |                               |           |
| Gypsy's Warning                         |           |                               |           |
| Gypsy's Warning                         | 1445      |                               |           |

# 172 Uniform Title Index

|                              |           |                                  |           |
|------------------------------|-----------|----------------------------------|-----------|
| Heenan and Sayres (Laws H20) |           | Hog Song                         | 1545      |
| Heenan and Sayres            | 1489      | Hog Song                         |           |
| Heigh Ho Drink Rum My Boys   |           | Hold the Wind                    | 1546      |
| Heigh Ho Drink Rum My Boys   | 1490      | Hold the Wind                    |           |
| Heights of Alma (Laws J10)   |           | Holland Handkerchief (Child 272) | 1549-1550 |
| Heights of Alma              | 1491-1496 | Holland Handkerchief             |           |
| Hen Song                     |           | Home on the Range                | 1551      |
| What the Old Hen Said        | 3828      | Home on the Range                |           |
| Henry Connors (Laws M5)      |           | Homeward Bound                   | 1552      |
| Henry Connors                | 1497-1498 | Homeward Bound                   | 1553      |
| Henry Green (Laws F14)       |           | Homeward Bound from Liverpool    |           |
| Come Listen to My Tragedy    | 660       | Honest Irish Lad                 | 1554-1555 |
| Henry Green                  | 1499-1500 | Honest Irish Lad                 |           |
| Henry Green Tragedy          | 1501      | Honest John                      | 1556-1557 |
| Mary Ryatt                   | 2423      | Honest John                      |           |
| Mary Wyatt                   | 2425-2430 | Honolulu Baby                    | 1558      |
| Young Henry and Miss Ryant   | 4032      | Honolulu Baby                    |           |
| Henry K Sawyer               |           | Hopping Song                     | 1559      |
| Henry K Sawyer               | 1502      | Hopping Song                     |           |
| Henry the Brave Volunteer    |           | Hornpipe                         | 1560      |
| Henry the Brave Volunteer    | 1506      | Hornpipe                         |           |
| Her Eyes Were Blue           |           | Horse-Shoe Over the Door         | 1561-1562 |
| Her Eyes Were Blue           | 1507      | Horse-Shoe Over the Door         |           |
| Hibernea's Lovely Jane       |           | How Firm a Foundation            | 1577      |
| Hibernea's Lovely Jane       | 1514      | How Firm a Foundation            |           |
| High Germany                 |           | How I Got Over                   | 1578      |
| High Germany                 | 1523-1524 | How I Got Over                   |           |
| High in the Belfry           |           | How Sweet to Reflect             | 1581      |
| High in the Belfry           | 1525      | How Sweet to Reflect             |           |
| High Low Jack and the Game   |           | How Tedious and Tasteless        | 1582      |
| High Low Jack and the Game   | 1526      | How Tedious and Tasteless        |           |
| Highland Chief               |           | Howard Carey (Laws E23)          | 1585-1588 |
| Highland Chief               | 1527      | Howard Carey                     |           |
| Highland Fling               |           | Hull's Victory                   | 1589-1593 |
| Highland Fling               | 1528-1529 | Hull's Victory                   |           |
| Highland Fling Air           |           | Humpty Dumpty                    | 1594      |
| Highland Fling Air           | 1530      | Humpty Dumpty                    |           |
| Highland Mary                |           | Hunters of Kentucky              | 1596      |
| Highland Mary                | 1531-1532 | Hunters from Kentucky            |           |
| Highlands of Eden            |           | Hunting Song                     | 1598      |
| Highlands of Eden            | 1533      | Hunting Song                     |           |
| Highway of Holiness          |           | Hurrah for Old New England       | 1601-1602 |
| Highway of Holiness          | 1534      | Hurrah for Old New England       |           |
| Hind Horn (Child 17)         |           | Husking Bee                      | 684       |
| Jolly Beggar                 | 1956,1957 | Corn Husking Song                |           |
| Hiring Time                  |           | Hymn                             | 2708      |
| Hiring Day                   | 1536      | Old Hymn                         |           |
| Hiring Time                  | 1537      | Hymn of Peace                    | 1603      |
| Ho Boys Ho                   |           | Hymn of Peace                    |           |
| Ho Boys Ho                   | 1538,1539 | I Bought Me a Cock               | 1611      |
| Hobbity Bobbity How Now      |           | I Bought Me a Cock               |           |
| Hobbity Bobbity How Now      | 1540      | I Buttered Me Brogies            | 1612      |
| Hoboes Grand Convention      |           | I Buttered Me Brogies            |           |
| Hoboes Grand Convention      | 1541      |                                  |           |

|  |              |   |                      |
|--|--------------|---|----------------------|
| I Courted a Fair Maid<br>I Courted a Fair Maid   | 1614         | I'll Never See You More Gentle Mother<br>I'll Never See You More Gentle Mother                        | 1662                 |
| I Do Don't You<br>I Do Don't You   | 1615-161     | I'll Not Come Again<br>I'll Not Come Again  | 1663-1666            |
| I Don't Like to See<br>I Don't Like to See   | 1617         | I'm a Broken Down Tramp<br>I'm a Broken Down Tramp  | 1667                 |
| I Got Shoes<br>All God's Chillun   | 41           | I'm Feeling Good Song<br>I'm Feeling Good Song (Kiowa)  | 1669                 |
| I Have Written Him a Letter<br>I Have Written Him a Letter   | 1619         | I'm Going to Be Married<br>I'm Going to Be Married  | 1670                 |
| I Live Too High For Comfort<br>I Live Too High For Comfort   | 1620         | I'm Going to Be Married Next Monday Morn<br>I'm Going to Be Married Next Monday Morn                  | 1671                 |
| I Long for a Home in the Mountains<br>I Long for a Home in the Mountains   | 1621         | I'm Going to Stay in the Field<br>I'm Going to Stay in the Field                                      | 1672                 |
| I Long for a Sweetheart<br>I Long for a Sweetheart   | 1622         | I'm On the Battlefield For My Lord<br>I'm On the Battlefield For My Lord                              | 1673                 |
| I Must Wear My Fine New Gown-die<br>I Must Wear My Fine New Gown-die   | 1628         | I'm Seeking Higher Ground<br>I'm Seeking Higher Ground  | 1674-1675            |
| I Never Knew What Trouble Was<br>I Never Knew What Trouble Was   | 1629         | I've Been a Wild Boy<br>I've Been a Wild Boy  | 1677                 |
| I Never Will Marry a Man That is Poor<br>I Never Will Marry a Man That is Rich<br>I Never Will Marry A Man Who is Poor | 1630<br>1631 | I've Got a Jacket<br>I've Got a Jacket  | 1678                 |
| I Saw a Ship A-Sailing<br>Rockin' to Sleep   | 3142         | I've Got a White Man Working for Me<br>I've Got a White Man Working for Me                            | 1679                 |
| I Saw a Weary Pilgrim<br>I Saw a Weary Pilgrim   | 1634         | I've Got To Lie Down<br>I've Got To Lie Down  | 1680                 |
| I Told My Mama My Toes Were Sore<br>I Told My Mama My Toes Were Sore   | 1635         | I've Made Up My Mind<br>I've Made Up My Mind  | 1681                 |
| I Traced Her Little Footsteps<br>I Traced Her Little Footsteps   | 1636         | I've Only Been Down to the Club<br>I've Only Been Down to the Club<br>Last Night I Was Out On a Spree | 1682-1683<br>2131    |
| I Was Born and Bred in Somersville<br>I Was Born and Bred in Somersville   | 1638-1639    | If I Were a Blackbird<br>If I Were a Blackbird  | 1684                 |
| I Was Once Far Away from the Savior<br>I Was Once Far Away from the Savior   | 1640         | Il etait un petit naivre<br>Il etait un petit naivre  | 1685                 |
| I Wish I Was an Apple<br>I Wish I Was an Apple   | 1642         | Immigrant's Song<br>Immigrant's Song  | 1688                 |
| I Won't Be a Nun<br>I Won't Be a Nun   | 1644         | In London Lived a Merchant<br>In London Lived a Merchant  | 1695-1696            |
| I Wonder Why<br>I Wonder Why   | 1645         | In My Pocket One Penny<br>In My Pocket One Penny<br>Irish Jumping Cart                                | 1697<br>1745         |
| I'll Be There<br>I'll Be There   | 1646         | In Old Pod Auger Times<br>In Old Pod Auger Times<br>In Old Pod Auger's Time                           | 1698<br>1699         |
| I'll Be Waiting Out There<br>I'll Be Waiting Out There   | 1647         | In the Baggage Coach Ahead<br>Baggage Coach Ahead   | 123                  |
| I'll Chase the Antelope Over the Plain<br>I'll Chase the Antelope Over the Plain                                       | 1648         | In the Days of '49<br>Days of '49<br>In the Days of '49   | 794-796<br>1706-1707 |
| I'll Fly Away<br>I'll Fly Away   | 1649-1650    | In the Dense Woods<br>In the Dense Woods  | 1708-1710            |
| I'll Hang My Harp on a Willow Tree<br>I'll Hang My Harp on a Willow Tree   | 1654-1660    | In the Garden<br>In the Garden  | 1711                 |
| I'll Never Forget You Daddy<br>I'll Never Forget You Daddy   | 1661         |   |                      |

# 174 Uniform Title Index

|                                      |           |                                     |           |
|--------------------------------------|-----------|-------------------------------------|-----------|
| In the Good Old Summertime           |           | Irish Lad                           |           |
| In the Good Old Summertime           | 1712-1713 | Irish Lad                           | 1747-1748 |
| In the Little Village Churchyard     |           | Irish Mail Robber (Laws L15)        |           |
| In the Little Village Churchyard     | 1714      | Adieu to Old Ireland                | 30-32     |
| In the Town of Donegal               |           | Irish Mail Robber                   | 1749-1751 |
| In the Town of Donegal               | 1715      | Irish Molly-O                       |           |
| In the Year of '39                   |           | Irish Molly-O                       | 1752-1753 |
| In the Year of '39                   | 1720      | Irish Patriot                       |           |
| In Yonder Wood                       |           | Blood of Kelly                      | 308       |
| In Yonder Wood                       | 1721      | Bold Kelly                          | 349-350   |
| Indian Hunter                        |           | Irish Patriot                       | 1754-1756 |
| Far Far Land                         | 1115      | Old Kelly                           | 2712      |
| Indian Song                          |           | Irish Robber B (Laws L13B)          |           |
| Indian Song                          | 1728      | Allen Collister                     | 45        |
| Indian's Burial Place                |           | Allen McCollister                   | 46        |
| Indian's Burial Place                | 1729      | Irish Rover                         |           |
| Indian's Lament                      |           | Irish Rover                         | 1757      |
| Canoe Song                           | 545       | Irish Washerwoman                   |           |
| Indian Sits in His Canoe             | 1726      | Irish Washerwoman                   | 1758      |
| Indian Sits in His Little Canoe      | 1727      | Irish Wedding                       |           |
| Indian's Lament                      | 1730-1732 | Irish Wedding                       | 1759-1763 |
| Indian's Song                        | 1733      | Irish Wedding Song                  |           |
| Old Indian's Lament                  | 2709      | Old Man Riley's Wedding             | 2728      |
| Ingleside                            |           | Irishman's Dream                    |           |
| Ingleside                            | 1734      | Irishman's Dream                    | 1764      |
| Interview                            |           | Irishman's Lament                   |           |
| About chanties                       | 10        | Irishman's Lament                   | 1765      |
| About Fair Annie                     | 11        | Iron Door (Laws M15)                |           |
| About Jack Monroe                    | 12        | Dungeon                             | 938-939   |
| About Jim Fernald                    | 13-14     | Mary and Her Serving Man            | 2404      |
| About Josie Langmaid                 | 15-16     | Shannon's Lofty Mountain            | 3279-3280 |
| About songs                          | 17        | Is Love a Pleasure                  |           |
| About Young Charlotte                | 19        | Is Love a Pleasure                  | 1766      |
| Asa Davis talks about himself        | 105       | Isle of Man Shore (Laws K7)         |           |
| Dialogue                             | 840-841   | Isle of Man Shore                   | 1769-1771 |
| Favorite songs                       | 1145      | Isle of St Helena                   |           |
| Fox hunt                             | 1213      | Song of Napoleon                    | 3405      |
| Genealogy                            | 1297-1298 | It Rains It Hails                   |           |
| Genealogy and song history           | 1299      | It Rains It Hails                   | 1772      |
| Genealogy of Henry Pratt family      | 1300      | It Snows It Blows                   |           |
| Genealogy of the Beardslee family    | 1301      | It Snows It Blows                   | 1773      |
| Hunting the wren on St Stephen's Day | 1599      | It's Hard to Be Locked Up in Prison |           |
| Interview                            | 1735-1737 | It's Hard to Be Locked Up in Prison | 1775-1776 |
| Mrs Sullivan's favorite songs        | 2545      | It's True Dear We're Fading         |           |
| Northern lights                      | 2648      | It's True Dear We're Fading         | 1777      |
| Putting a broom behind the door      | 3047      | J'ai du bon tabac                   |           |
| Travelling with Jesse James          | 3622      | J'ai du bon tabac                   | 1778      |
| Into My Father's Care                |           | J'ai fait une maitresse             |           |
| Into My Father's Care                | 1738      | J'ai fait une maitresse             | 1779      |
| Irish Breakdown                      |           | J'ai fait une maladresse            |           |
| Irish Breakdown                      | 1739      | J'ai fait une maladresse            | 1780      |
| Irish Christening                    |           | J'ai vu mourir ma tendre mere       |           |
| Irish Christening                    | 1740      | J'ai vu mourir ma tendre mere       | 1781      |
| Irish Dream                          |           | Jack Donahue (Laws L22)             |           |
| Irish Dream                          | 1741      | Bold Jack Donahue                   | 347-348   |
| Irish Girl                           |           |                                     |           |
| Irish Girl                           | 1742      |                                     |           |
| Irish Jaunting Car                   |           |                                     |           |
| My Irish Jaunting Car                | 2575      |                                     |           |
| Irish Jubilee                        |           |                                     |           |
| Irish Jubilee                        | 1743-1744 |                                     |           |

|   |  |  |                                   |
|---|--|--|-----------------------------------|
| Jack Haggerty (Laws C25)<br>Flat River Girl<br>Jack Haggerty  | 1172<br>1786-1789                                | Jessie Monroe (Laws P40)<br>Jessie Monroe  | 1854-1855                         |
| Jack Monroe (Laws N7)<br>Jack Monroe<br>Jack the Sailor<br>Jake Munro<br>Willie's Gone a Sailing            | 1791<br>1796<br>1800<br>3956                     | Jesus Going to Make Up My Dying Bed<br>Jesus Going to Make Up My Dying Bed                   | 1856                              |
| Jack the Jolly Tar I (Laws K40)<br>Jack the Jolly Tar   | 1794-1795  | Jiffery James and John<br>Jiffery James and John   | 1859                              |
| Jack Williams (Laws L17)<br>I Am a Boatman by Trade   | 1607   | Jim Fisk (Laws F18)<br>Jim Fisk  | 1862-1872                         |
| Jacket So Blue<br>Bonnet So Blue<br>Jacket So Blue<br>Jolly Sailor Boy                                      | 377<br>1797-1798<br>1966                         | Jim the Carter Lad<br>Jim the Carter Lad   | 1873                              |
| Jackson's Jig<br>Jackson's Jig  | 1799   | Jimmie Has Gone to Live in a Tent<br>Jimmie Has Gone to Live in a Tent                       | 1876                              |
| Jam on Gerry's Rock (Laws C1)<br>Foreman Young Monroe<br>Gerry's Rock<br>Jack Monroe<br>Jam on Gerry's Rock | 1196-1197<br>1315-1316<br>1790-1792<br>1801-1814 | Jimmie Judd<br>Jimmie Judge  | 1877                              |
| James Bird (Laws A5)<br>James Bird  | 1815-1820  | Jimmie Lovely Jimmie<br>Jimmie Lovely Jimmie   | 1878                              |
| James Ervin (Laws J15)<br>Bold Erwen<br>Bold Shoemaker<br>James Osgood                                      | 345<br>366<br>1828                               | Jimmy and Polly<br>Jimmy and Polly   | 1881                              |
| James MacDonald (Laws P38)<br>Anna Dear<br>James MacDonald<br>St Alban's Tragedy<br>Young James             | 79-80<br>1825-1827<br>3443-3444<br>4033          | Jingle Bells<br>Jingle Bells   | 1882                              |
| Janie of the Moor (Laws N34)<br>Janie of the Moor   | 1838   | Jockey Hat and Feathers<br>Jockey Hat and Feathers   | 1883                              |
| Je me suis au rang d'aimer<br>Je me suis au rang d'aimer  | 1839   | Joe Bowers (Laws B14)<br>Joe Bowers  | 1884-1887                         |
| Je me suis pris un amant<br>Je me suis pris un amant  | 1840   | John Anderson My Jo<br>John Anderson My Jo   | 1888                              |
| Je veux bien de marier<br>Je veux bien de marier  | 1841   | John Barleycorn<br>John Barleycorn   | 1889-1890                         |
| Jealous Lover (Laws F1)<br>Fair Ella<br>Fair Florella<br>Florella<br>Jealous Lover<br>Weeping Willow        | 1055<br>1068-1072<br>1177<br>1842<br>3812-3814   | John Grumlie<br>Old Cromwell   | 2682                              |
| Jeanno and Jeannette<br>Jeanelle and Jennet<br>Jeanno and Jeannette   | 1843<br>1844-1846                                | John Hathorn<br>John Hathorn   | 1895                              |
| Jennie Picking Berries on the Hill<br>Jennie Picking Berries on the Hill                                    | 1847   | John Maynard<br>John Maynard   | 1896                              |
| Jenny Lind Polka<br>Jenny Lind Polka  | 1848-1849  | John Mitchell<br>John Mitchell   | 1897                              |
| Jesse James I (Laws E1)<br>Jesse James  | 1852-1853  | John of Hazelgreen (Child 293)<br>Young Johnny of Hazelgreen                                 | 4042                              |
| Jesse James II (Laws E2)<br>Jesse James   | 1851   | John Riley I (Laws N36)<br>George Reilly<br>George Riley<br>Sailor Walking All in His Garden | 1312<br>1313<br>3196              |
|   |  | John Riley II (Laws N37)<br>Come Back Reilly<br>John Reilly<br>John Riley                    | 656-657<br>1900-1906<br>1908-1911 |
|   |  | John Ross<br>John Ross   | 1913-1915                         |
|   |  | John Singleton (Laws C15)<br>John Singleton  | 1916-1917                         |
|   |  | John True Gordon<br>John True Gordon<br>Thorndike Burglar                                    | 1918<br>3559                      |

# 176 Uniform Title Index

|  |           |   |           |
|--|-----------|---|-----------|
| Johnny Doyle (Laws M2)                 |           | Jubilow                                   |           |
| Johnny Doyle                           | 1923-1926 | Jubilow                                   | 1987      |
| Johnny Dwyer                           |           | Judgement Hymn                            |           |
| Johnny Dwyer                           | 1928-1930 | At the Judgement Day to See               | 106       |
| Johnny German (Laws N43)               |           | Katahdin Green                            |           |
| Johnny German                          | 1931      | Katahdin Green                            | 1989      |
| Johnny Jarman                          | 1932      | Kate and Her Horns (Laws N22)             |           |
| Johnny More                            |           | Kate and Her Horns                        | 1990-1992 |
| Johnny More                            | 1933-1934 | Kate and the Cow Horns                    | 1993      |
| Young Johnny More                      | 4040-4041 | Katharine Jaffray (Child 221)             |           |
| Johnny Morgan                          |           | Squire of Edinborough                     | 3435      |
| Johnny Morgan                          | 1935-1936 | Squire of Edinborough Town                | 3436      |
| Johnny Sands (Laws Q3)                 |           | Kathleen                                  |           |
| Johnny Sands                           | 1937-1942 | Fair Kathleen                             | 1073-1074 |
| Scolding Wife                          | 3252-3253 | Katie Morey (Laws N24)                    |           |
| Johnny Scot (Child 99)                 |           | Defeated Knight                           | 811-813   |
| Johnny Scot                            | 1943      | Katie Morey                               | 1995-1997 |
| Johnny the Miller                      |           | Katy's Letter                             |           |
| Johnny the Miller                      | 1944      | Katy's Letter                             | 1998      |
| Johnny the Sailor (Laws K36)           |           | Keach i' the Creel (Child 281)            |           |
| Captain John                           | 561-563   | Keach i' the Creel                        | 1999      |
| Green Bed                              | 1392-1393 | Keep To the Work You Best Can Do          |           |
| Green Beds                             | 1394      | Keep To the Work You Best Can Do          | 2000      |
| Johnny the Sailor                      | 1945      | Kemo Kimo                                 |           |
| Young Johnnie                          | 4037-4038 | Kemo Kimo                                 | 2001      |
| Young Johnnie Sailed the Sea           | 4039      | Kentucky Home                             |           |
| Johnny's a False Young Man             |           | Kentucky Home                             | 2002      |
| Johnny's a False Young Man             | 1946      | Kerry Dance                               |           |
| Johnstown Flood (Laws G14)             |           | Kerry Dance                               | 2003      |
| Johnstown Flood                        | 1947-1951 | Kerry Girls                               |           |
| Jolly Bachelor                         |           | Kerry Girls                               | 2004      |
| Jolly Bachelor                         | 1952-1953 | Keyhole in the Door                       |           |
| Jolly Bachelors                        | 1954      | Keyhole in the Door                       | 2005      |
| Jolly Old Roger                        |           | Kin of Geehale                            |           |
| Jolly Old Roger                        | 1958-1959 | Kin of Geehale                            | 2006      |
| Jolly Roving Tar (Laws O27)            |           | King Henry the Fifth's Conquest of France |           |
| Jolly Roving Tar                       | 1960-1962 | (Child 164)                               | 2007      |
| Jolly Shoemaker                        |           | King Henry the Fifth's Conquest           |           |
| Jolly Shoemaker                        | 1967      | King Jesus                                |           |
| Jolly Tinker                           |           | King Jesus                                | 2008      |
| Jolly Tinker                           | 1969-1973 | King John and the Bishop (Child 45)       |           |
| Jolly Young Sailor the Beautiful Queen |           | King John                                 | 2009      |
| (Laws O13)                             |           | King John and the Bishop                  | 2010-2013 |
| Journeyman Tailor                      | 1984      | King's Three Questions                    | 2025      |
| William the Sailor                     | 3948      | King of the Cannibal Islands              |           |
| Jonathan's Courtship                   |           | King of the Cannibal Islands              | 2014      |
| Jonathan's Courtship                   | 1974      | Kingston Jail                             |           |
| Jones's Paring Bee                     |           | Old Kingston Jail                         | 2714-2715 |
| Apple Paring Song                      | 85        | Kinloch of Kinloch                        |           |
| Jones's Parin' Bee                     | 1975      | Kinloch of Kinloch                        | 2026      |
| Jordan's Stormy Banks                  |           | Kiowa Song                                |           |
| Jordan's Stormy Banks                  | 1976      | Kiowa Song                                | 2027      |
| Jovial Sailor Lad                      |           | Kitty O'Neill Jig                         |           |
| Jovial Sailor Lad                      | 1985      | Kitty O'Neill Jig                         | 2029      |
| Joys of Mary                           |           |   |           |
| Joys of Mary                           | 1986      |   |           |
| Seven Joys of Mary                     | 3274      |   |           |
| Twelve Joys of Mary                    | 3660-3661 |   |           |

|  |  |  |                                |
|--|--|--|--------------------------------|
| Kitty Tyro<br>Kitty Tyro   | 2030   | Laird O' Cockpen<br>Laird O' Cockpen   | 2064                           |
| Kitty Wells<br>Kitty Wells   | 2031   | Lake Champlain<br>Lake Champlain   | 2065                           |
| Klondike Vale<br>Klondike Song<br>Klondike Vale  | 2032<br>2033-2035  | Lake Chemo<br>Lake Chemo   | 2066-2067                      |
| Knee Trotting Song<br>Knee Trotting Song<br>Sally Come Up  | 2036<br>3216   | Lake of Cool Finn (Laws Q33)<br>Lake of Charlin<br>Lake of Cool Finn<br>Lakes of Col Finn<br>Willie Manners      | 2069<br>2070<br>2075<br>3951   |
| Knights of Malta<br>Knights of Malta   | 2037   | Lake of Ponchartrain (Laws H9)<br>Lake of Ponchartrain<br>Lakes of Ponchartrain<br>Lakes of Ponchatrain          | 2071-2072<br>2076-2077<br>2078 |
| L'Assemblee d'amour<br>L'Assemblee d'amour   | 2038   | Lake of the Dismal Swamp<br>Lake of the Dismal Swamp   | 2073-2074                      |
| La Babillarde<br>La Babillarde   | 2039   | Lament of the Irish Emigrant<br>Lament of the Irish Emigrant   | 2079                           |
| La Chanson de mes noces<br>La Chanson de mes noces   | 2040   | Lament to the Tune of Brave Wolfe<br>Lament to the Tune of Brave Wolfe   | 2080                           |
| La Jeune fille dans la tour<br>La Jeune fille dans la tour   | 2041   | Lamkin (Child 93)<br>False Lamkin<br>Lamkin<br>Squire Relantman  | 1100-1105<br>2081<br>3437-3438 |
| La Reve d'une mere<br>La Reve d'une mere   | 2042   | Lamplighter's Hornpipe<br>Lamplighter's Hornpipe   | 2082-2083                      |
| Laborer<br>Jolly Thrashers   | 1968   | Lancaster Jail<br>Lancaster Jail   | 2084                           |
| Labourer<br>Poor Man   | 2971   | Land of Beginning Again<br>Land of Beginning Again   | 2085                           |
| Lady and the Farmer's Son (Laws O40)<br>Lady and the Farmer's Son  | 2044-2047  | Land of Canian<br>Land of Canian   | 2086                           |
| Lady and the Sailor<br>Lady and the Sailor   | 2048   | Land of Rest<br>Land of Rest   | 2087-2088                      |
| Lady Isabel and the Elf Knight (Child 4)<br>Castle by the Sea<br>False-Hearted Knight<br>He Followed Me Up He Followed Me<br>Down<br>Lady Isabel and the Elf Knight<br>Outlandish Knight<br>Pretty Colin<br>Pretty Polly<br>Six King's Daughters | 579-581<br>1108-1109<br>1479-1480<br>2051<br>2834-2845<br>3017<br>3027<br>3354 | Land of Sweet Erin<br>Land of Sweet Erin<br>Landlords Fill the Flowing Bowls<br>Landlords Fill the Flowing Bowls | 2089<br>2090                   |
| Lady Isabella's Tragedy<br>Lady Isabella's Tragedy   | 2052   | Lanigan's Ball<br>Lanigan's Ball   | 2091-2095                      |
| Lady Leroy (Laws N5)<br>Lady Leroy   | 2053-2055  | Lardner's Reel<br>Lardner's Reel   | 2096                           |
| Lady of Carlisle (Laws O25)<br>In Castile There Lived A Lady<br>In St Charles<br>In St Charles There Lived a Lady<br>Lion's Den  | 1690<br>1704<br>1705<br>2177-2181  | Larry O'Gaff<br>Larry O'Gaff<br>Lass of Glenshee (Laws O6)<br>Hills of Glenshee<br>Lass of Glenshee              | 2097-2099<br>1535<br>2100-2101 |
| Lady of the Lake (Laws N41)<br>Banks and Braes of Clyde<br>Banks of Clyde<br>Banks of the Clyde<br>Lady of the Lake<br>On the Banks of the Clyde   | 138<br>148<br>158-164<br>2060<br>2783  | Lass of Roch Royal (Child 76)<br>Lass of Roch Royal<br>Lassie Go to the Boughs of Heather<br>Lassie Go           | 2120<br>2121                   |
| Lady Walpole's Reel<br>Lady Walpole's Reel   | 2061-2062  | Last Fierce Charge (Laws A17)<br>Just Before that Last Great Charge<br>Last Fierce Charge                        | 1988<br>2122-2126              |
| Lady's Fan (Laws O25)<br>In Saint Charles  | 1702-1703  |  |                                |



# 178 Uniform Title Index

|                                  |           |   |           |
|----------------------------------|-----------|---|-----------|
| Last Saturday Night              |           | Limerick Fair                               |           |
| Last Saturday Night              | 2132      | Limerick Fair                               | 2174      |
| Lavender Girl                    |           | Lincoln Song                                |           |
| Lavender Girl                    | 2136      | Lincoln Song                                | 2176      |
| Lawyer Outwitted (Laws N26)      |           | Little Chickens in the Garden               |           |
| Lawyer Outwitted                 | 2137-2139 | Little Chickens                             | 2182      |
|                                  |           | Little Chickens in the Garden               | 2183-2185 |
| Lazarum and Divium               |           | Little Jimmie Murphy                        |           |
| Lazarum and Divium               | 2140      | Jimmie Murphy                               | 1879      |
| Le Chant de Biron                |           | Little Jimmie Murphy                        | 2193-2194 |
| Le Chant de Biron                | 2141      |   |           |
| Le Crapaud                       |           | Little Mohea (Laws H8)                      |           |
| Le Crapaud                       | 2142      | Charming Lass of Mohea                      | 595       |
|                                  |           | Lass of Mohea                               | 2102      |
| Le Credo du paysan               |           | Lass of Mohea                               | 2103-2119 |
| Le Credo du paysan               | 2143      | Little Mohea                                | 2195-2201 |
|                                  |           | Maid of Mohea                               | 2365      |
| Le Pardone                       |           | Maiden Mohea                                | 2378      |
| Le Pardone                       | 2144      | Pretty Maumee                               | 3025      |
|                                  |           | Purty Mohea                                 | 3045      |
| Le Petit cordonnier              |           | Little More Cider                           |           |
| Le Petit cordonnier              | 2145      | Little More Cider                           | 2202      |
| Le Petit Mousse                  |           | Little Musgrave and Lady Barnard (Child 81) |           |
| Le Petit Mousse                  | 2146      | Lord Arnold                                 | 2224      |
|                                  |           | Lord Banner                                 | 2233-2251 |
| Le Petit mousse noir             |           | Little Ploughboy                            |           |
| Le Petit mousse noir             | 2147      | Little Ploughboy                            | 2203      |
| Leaving Old Ireland              |           | Liverpool Hornpipe                          |           |
| Leaving Old Ireland              | 2148      | Liverpool Hornpipe                          | 2206-2208 |
| Lecture                          |           | Lizie Wan (Child 51)                        |           |
| Ballad lecture                   | 131-134   | Fair Lucy                                   | 1075-1080 |
| Les Cloches du Hameau            |           | Lizzie Borden                               |           |
| Les Cloches du Hameau            | 2149      | Lizzie Borden                               | 2209-2211 |
| Let Jesus Lead You All the Way   |           | Locks and Bolts (Laws M13)                  |           |
| Let Jesus Lead You All the Way   | 2150      | I Dreamt of My True Love                    | 1618      |
| Let My People Go                 |           | Last Night I Dreamed                        | 2127-2129 |
| Way Down in Egypt Land           | 3794      | Last Night I Dreamt of My True Love         | 2130      |
|                                  |           | Rainbow Willow                              | 3070      |
| Let's Go Down to Jordan          |           | Log Cabin in the Lane                       |           |
| Let's Go Down to Jordan          | 2151      | Log Cabin in the Lane                       | 2212      |
| Let's Go Hunting                 |           | Logan's Lament                              |           |
| Let's Go Hunting                 | 2152      | Logan's Lament                              | 2213      |
| Libby Prison                     |           | Logger's Boast                              |           |
| Libby Prison                     | 2154-2155 | Logger's Boast                              | 2214      |
| Life is Like a Mountain Railroad |           | Logie O' Buchan                             |           |
| Life is Like a Mountain Railroad | 2157-2158 | Logie O' Buchan                             | 2215      |
| Lift Up Ye Heads                 |           | London Trooper                              |           |
| Lift Up Ye Heads                 | 2161      | London Trooper                              | 2216-2217 |
| Lift Your Glad Voices            |           | Trooper                                     | 3630      |
| Lift Your Glad Voices            | 2162      |   |           |
| Light in the Window for Thee     |           | Lonesome Lover                              |           |
| Light in the Window for Thee     | 2163      | Lonesome Lover                              | 2219      |
| Lilly Dale                       |           | Lonesome Valley                             |           |
| Lilly Dale                       | 2164-2166 | I Must Walk That Lonesome Valley            | 1627      |
| Lily Vale                        | 2173      |   |           |
| Lily of Lake Champlain           |           | Lord Lovel (Child 75)                       |           |
| Lily of Lake Champlain           | 2167-2168 | Lord Lovel                                  | 2268-2274 |
|                                  |           | Lord of Ludderdale                          |           |
| Lily of the West (Laws P29)      |           | Lord of Ludderdale                          | 2277      |
| Lily of the West                 | 2169-2172 | Lord Randal (Child 12)                      |           |
|                                  |           | Jimmie Rendal                               | 1880      |

|  |           |  |                |
|--|-----------|--|----------------|
| Lord Randal (cont.)                      |           |  |                |
| Lord Nelson                              | 2275      |  |                |
| Lord Nelson My Son                       | 2276      |  |                |
| Lord Randal                              | 2278-2279 | MacLeod's Reel                         |                |
| Mother Make My Bed Soon                  | 2525-2527 | MacLeod's Reel                         | 2351           |
| Tyranty                                  | 3692-3693 |  |                |
| Tyranty My Son                           | 3694-3695 | MacNamara from County Clare            |                |
| Young Willie My Son                      | 4065      | MacNamara from County Clare            | 2352           |
|  |           |  |                |
| Lord Thomas and Fair Annet (Child 73)    |           | Madam I Have a Very Fine Field         |                |
| Brown Girl                               | 475       | Madam I Have a Very Fine Field         | 2353           |
| Lord Thomas                              | 2280-2287 |  |                |
| Lord Thomas and Fair Eleanor             | 2288-2293 | Maginnis                               |                |
|  |           | Maginnis                               | 2357           |
|  |           |  |                |
| Loss of the Albion (Laws D2)             |           | Maid Freed from the Gallows (Child 95) |                |
| Loss of the Albion                       | 2295      | Lord James                             | 2267           |
|  |           | Maid Freed from the Gallows            | 2358           |
| Lost Jimmie Whalen (Laws C8)             |           | Streets of Derry                       | 3466           |
| Lost Jimmie Whalen                       | 2296-2302 |  |                |
| Young Jimmie Whalen                      | 4036      |  |                |
|  |           | Maid in Sorrow (Laws N12)              |                |
| Lost Lady Found (Laws Q31)               |           | Cabin Boy                              | 523-525        |
| Lost Lady Found                          | 2303-2305 | Dear Jimmie                            | 799            |
| Stolen Girl                              | 3461      | I Am a Maid in Love Sir                | 1608           |
| Three Gypsies                            | 3568-3570 | Jamie                                  | 1830           |
|  |           | Maid That Fell in Love                 | 2377           |
|  |           |  |                |
| Louisa                                   |           | Maid of Sweet Garthene                 |                |
| Louisa                                   | 2307      | Maid of Loggin's Green                 | 2362-2363      |
|  |           | Maid of Loggran's Green                | 2364           |
| Love in a Tub (Laws N25)                 |           | Maid of Sweet Garthene                 | 2366-2367      |
| Love in a Tub                            | 2309      | Maid of the Sweet Gorteen              | 2376           |
|  |           |  |                |
| Love of God Shave (Laws Q15)             |           | Maid On the Shore (Laws K27)           |                |
| Barber                                   | 199       | Pretty Maid By the Seashore            | 3020           |
| Lather and Shave                         | 2133-2135 |  |                |
|  |           |  |                |
| Love song                                |           | Maid Only Nineteen Years Old           |                |
| Love song                                | 2310      | Girl of Nineteen                       | 1342           |
|  |           | Girl of Nineteen Years Old             | 1343           |
| Love Song                                |           | Girl Only Nineteen Years Old           | 1344           |
| Love Song (Gaelic)                       | 2311-2312 |  |                |
|  |           | Major and the Weaver (Laws Q10)        |                |
| Love Whom You Please                     |           | Lie Low                                | 2156           |
| Love Whom You Please                     | 2313      | Lincoln Lidy-O                         | 2175           |
|  |           | Major's Britches                       | 2379-2381      |
|  |           |  |                |
| Lovely Sailor Lad                        |           | Major's Son                            |                |
| Lovely Sailor Lad                        | 2321      | Major's Son                            | 2382           |
|  |           |  |                |
| Lovely Sally                             |           | Making My Will                         |                |
| Lovely Sally                             | 2322      | Old Man's Will                         | 2730-2732      |
|  |           |  |                |
| Lovely Willie (Laws M35)                 |           | Man Behind the Plough                  |                |
| Lovely Jamie                             | 2315      | Man Behind the Plough                  | 2384           |
| Lovely Jimmie                            | 2316-2319 |  |                |
|  |           | Man in Love                            |                |
| Lover's Lament                           |           | Man in Love                            | 2385           |
| Lover's Lament (Gaelic)                  | 2323      |  |                |
|  |           | Man Who Came Over the Sea              |                |
| Lucelia                                  |           | Man Who Came Over the Sea              | 2386           |
| Lucelia                                  | 2338      |  |                |
|  |           | Man With the Black Mustache            |                |
| Lullaby                                  |           | Man With the Black Mustache            | 2387           |
| Lullaby                                  | 2339      |  |                |
| Lullaby (Gaelic)                         | 2340      |  |                |
|  |           | Mantle So Green (Laws N38)             |                |
| Lumberer                                 |           | Famed Waterloo                         | 1110           |
| Lumberer                                 | 2342-2343 | Mantle So Green                        | 2388           |
|  |           | Plains of Waterloo                     | 2943,2946-2947 |
|  |           |  |                |
| Lumberman's Life                         |           | Marching Down to Old Quebec            |                |
| Lumberman's Life                         | 2348      | We Are Marching Down to Quebec         | 3801           |
|  |           |  |                |
| MacDonald's Reel                         |           | Margaret Grey                          |                |
| MacDonald's Reel                         | 2349      | Margaret Grey                          | 2390-2393      |
|  |           | Margery Grey                           | 2394-2395      |
| MacDonald's Return to Glencoe (Laws N39) |           |  |                |
| Donald of Glencoe                        | 866       | Marrianne s'en va-t-on moulin          |                |
| Donald's Return to Glencoe               | 867-868   | Marrianne s'en va-t-on moulin          | 2396           |
|  |           |  |                |
| MacGregor's Hornpipe                     |           | Married Man's Lamentations             |                |
| MacGregor's Hornpipe                     | 2350      | Married Man's Lamentations             | 2397           |

# 180 Uniform Title Index

|   |                                |  |                                |
|---|--------------------------------|--|--------------------------------|
| Married Woman's Lamentation<br>Lady's Case  | 2063                           | Milking Maid<br>Milking Maid   | 2457-2460                      |
| Mary Acklin (Laws M16)<br>Mary Ackland<br>Squire's Young Daughter   | 2399-2401<br>3441-3442         | Miller<br>Miller   | 2461                           |
| Mary Ann<br>Mary Ann  | 2411                           | Miller's Reel<br>Old Breakdown   | 2677                           |
| Mary Hamilton (Child 173)<br>Four Marys<br>Mary Hamilton  | 1206<br>2412                   | Miller's Will (Laws Q21)<br>Miller's Three Sons<br>New Hampshire Miller<br>Old Miller Under the Hill | 2462-2466<br>2620-2622<br>2734 |
| Mary O'Houlihan<br>Mary O'Houlihan  | 2413                           | Millerite Hymn<br>Millerite Hymn   | 2467-2468                      |
| Mary of the Wild Moor (Laws P21)<br>Mary of the Wild Moor<br>Wild Moor<br>Young Mary Across the Wild Moor | 2417-2422<br>3921<br>4049-4050 | Milling Song<br>Milling Song (Gaelic)  | 2469-2470                      |
| Mary Thompson<br>Mary Thompson  | 2424                           | Milwaukee Fire (Laws G15)<br>Milwaukee Fire  | 2471-2474                      |
| Mary's Dream (Laws K20)<br>Mary's Dream   | 2431-2432                      | Miner's Dream<br>Miner's Dream   | 2475                           |
| Mathilda Buggins<br>Mathilda Buggins  | 2433                           | Mines of Carbondale<br>Mines of Carbondale   | 2476                           |
| Maurvneen Schlaun<br>Maurvneen Schlaun  | 2434                           | Minnie Ha Ha<br>Minnie Ha Ha   | 2477                           |
| May Morning<br>May Morning  | 2435                           | Minnie Minton<br>Minnie Minton   | 2478                           |
| McCadums and Coe<br>McCadums and Coe  | 2436                           | Minute Gun<br>Minute Gun   | 2479                           |
| McClellan<br>McClellan  | 2437                           | Miramichi Fire (Laws G24)<br>Miramichi Fire  | 2480-2482                      |
| McCormick and Kelly<br>McCormick and Kelly  | 2438                           | Miss MacLeod's Reel<br>Miss MacLeod's Reel   | 2483-2487                      |
| McNally's Row of Flats<br>McNally's Row of Flats  | 2439-2440                      | Mistress MacKenzie's Parity<br>Mistress MacKenzie's Parity   | 2488                           |
| McNamara's Band<br>McNamara's Band  | 2441                           | Model Church<br>Model Church   | 2489                           |
| McSorley's Beautiful Twins<br>McSorley's Beautiful Twins  | 2442                           | Modern Bell<br>Modern Bell   | 2490                           |
| Medley for Christmas<br>Medley for Christmas  | 2445                           | Modern Church<br>Modern Church   | 2491-2492                      |
| Merchant Outwitten by a Vinter<br>Merchant Outwitten by a Vinter  | 2446                           | Mohawk Indian Girl<br>Fair Malabeam<br>Mohawk Song   | 1081<br>2493                   |
| Mermaid (Child 289)<br>Mermaid  | 2447-2448                      | Molly Bawn (Laws O36)<br>Polly Van<br>Shooting of the Swan   | 2961<br>3319-3320              |
| Merry Men Home from War<br>Merry Men Home from War  | 2450                           | Molly Durgon<br>Molly Durgon   | 2496                           |
| Merry Month of May<br>Merry Month of May  | 2451                           | Molly McCarthy<br>Molly McCarthy   | 2497                           |
| Michael Fagan<br>Michael Fagan  | 2452                           | Mon beau sapin<br>Mon beau sapin   | 2500-2501                      |
| Mike Reilly<br>Mike Reilly  | 2455                           | Money Musk<br>Money Musk   | 2502-2503                      |
| Military Schottische<br>Military Schottische  | 2456                           | Monkey Married a Baboon's Sister<br>Monkey Married a Baboon's Sister                                 | 2504                           |

|  |                           |   |                      |
|--|---------------------------|---|----------------------|
| Monkey Wedding<br>Monkey Wedding   | 2505                      | My Ain Kin Dearie<br>My Ain Kin Dearie  | 2553                 |
| Moorlough Mary<br>Molock Mary<br>Moorlough Mary  | 2498-2499<br>2509-2510    | My Aunt Tucker My Aunt Sal<br>My Aunt Tucker My Aunt Sal  | 2554                 |
| Moosehead Lake Song<br>Moosehead Lake Song   | 2511                      | My Barge Leaves the Harbour Tomorrow<br>My Barge Leaves the Harbour Tomorrow  | 2555                 |
| Morman's Lament<br>Morman's Lament   | 2512-2513                 | My Beautiful Nora<br>My Beautiful Nora  | 2556                 |
| Morning Glory Reel<br>Morning Glory Reel   | 2514                      | My Bible Leads to Glory<br>My Bible Leads to Glory  | 2557-2558            |
| Morning Star<br>Morning Star   | 2515-2517                 | My Bonny Black Bess II (Laws L9)<br>Bonnie Black Bess<br>Bonny Black Bess   | 378-381<br>387       |
| Morris Ellsworth Song<br>Morris Ellsworth Song   | 2518                      | My California Boy<br>My California Boy  | 2562-2563            |
| Morrissey and the Black (Laws H19)<br>John Morrissey<br>Morrissey<br>Morrissey and the Black   | 1899<br>2519<br>2520-2521 | My Dear Old Wife and I<br>My Dear Old Wife and I  | 2564-2565            |
| Morrissey and the Russian Sailor (Law H18)<br>Morrissey and the Russian<br>Morrissey and the Russian Sailor<br>Rooshian and Morressy | 2522<br>2523<br>3150      | My Dog Rover<br>My Dog Rover  | 2566                 |
| Most Anything<br>Most Anything   | 2524                      | My Father Mother Were Excellent Folks<br>My Father Mother Were Excellent Folks  | 2567                 |
| Mother Parting With Her Son<br>Mother Parting With Her Son   | 2528                      | My Gal Nell<br>My Gal Nell  | 2568                 |
| Mother Pleading for Her Child<br>Mother Pleading for Her Child   | 2529                      | My Good Looking Man<br>Sweet Sixteen  | 3488-3489            |
| Mother-in-Law<br>Mother-in-Law   | 2530                      | My Grandfather's Clock<br>My Grandfather's Clock  | 2569                 |
| Mother-in-Law Song<br>Mother-in-Law Song   | 2531                      | My Grandmother's Advice<br>My Grandma's Advice<br>My Grandmother Lived on Yonder Green<br>My Grandmother Lives on Yonder Hill | 2570<br>2571<br>2572 |
| Mrs Flynn<br>Mrs Flynn   | 2535                      | My Grandmother's Negroes<br>My Grandmother's Negroes  | 2574                 |
| Mrs Foggerty's Christmas Cake<br>Mrs Foggerty's Cake<br>Mrs Foggerty's Christmas Cake  | 2536<br>2537-2541         | My Irish Molly-O<br>My Irish Molly-O  | 2576                 |
| Mrs McCarthy<br>Mrs McCarthy   | 2542                      | My Jesus I Love Thee<br>My Jesus I Love Thee  | 2578                 |
| Mrs Mulligan's Homemade Pie<br>Mrs Mulligan's Homemade Pie   | 2543                      | My Johnny Was a Shoemaker<br>My Johnny Was a Shoemaker  | 2579                 |
| Mrs Murphy's Chowder<br>Mrs Murphy's Chowder   | 2544                      | My Love is a Jockey<br>My Love is a Jockey  | 2580                 |
| Mulberry Disaster<br>Mulberry Disaster   | 2546-2547                 | My Love Is But a Lassie Yet<br>My Love Is But a Lassie<br>On the Road to Boston   | 2581<br>2807         |
| Murder of Edward Mathews<br>Murder of Edward Mathews   | 2548                      | My Love is Like a Little Bird<br>My Love is Like a Little Bird  | 2582                 |
| Murder of John Dugar<br>Murder of John Dugar   | 2549                      | My Love Is Like a Little Bird<br>My Love Is Like a Little Bird  | 2583                 |
| Murder of Sarah Vail (Laws F9)<br>John Monroe  | 1898                      | My Love is So Pretty<br>My Love is So Pretty  | 2584                 |
| Murdered by a Brother (Laws F12)<br>Murdered by a Brother  | 2550-2552                 | My Love's But a Lassie Yet<br>On the Road to Boston   | 2806-2810            |
|  |                           | My Mother in Law<br>My Mother in Law  | 2585                 |

# 182 Uniform Title Index

|                                   |           |                                     |           |
|-----------------------------------|-----------|-------------------------------------|-----------|
| My Mother Told Me So              |           | Nigger on the Woodpile              | 2630      |
| My Mother Told Me So              | 2586      | Nigger on the Woodpile              |           |
| My Nut Brown Maiden               |           | Nigger Song                         | 2631      |
| My Nut Brown Maiden (Gaelic)      | 2587      | Nigger Song                         |           |
| My Old Brown Coat and Me          |           | Nightengale (Laws P14)              |           |
| My Old Brown Coat and Me          | 2588-2590 | Banks of Low Lee                    | 151       |
| My Old Woman                      |           | Banks of the Low Lee                | 169-170   |
| My Old Woman                      | 2592      | Nightengale                         | 2632-2634 |
| My Pike Pole Leads to Swanton     |           | No Irish Wanted Here                |           |
| My Pike Pole Leads to Swanton     | 2593-2594 | No Irish Wanted Here                | 2635-2636 |
| My Soul Takes Delight             |           | No More I'll Go to Sea              |           |
| O Thou in Whose Presence          | 2656-2657 | No More I'll Go to Sea              | 2637      |
| My True Love                      |           | No One to Welcome Me Home           |           |
| My True Love (Gaelic)             | 2595      | No One to Welcome Me Home           | 2638-2639 |
| Nancy Hogan's Goose               |           | No One to Welcome You Home          |           |
| Nancy Hogan's Goose               | 2596      | Liverpool Dock                      | 2205      |
| Nancy I (Laws P11)                |           | No Sir                              |           |
| Nancy I                           | 2597      | Spanish Lady                        | 3409      |
| Nancy II (Laws P12)               |           | Yes Sir No Sir                      | 3994      |
| Gay Gold Chain                    | 1283      | Noble Duke (Laws N15)               |           |
| Gay Golden Chain                  | 1284      | Lovesick Virgin                     | 2325-2326 |
| Smutty Logger                     | 3365-3366 | Noble Lads of Canada                |           |
| Nancy of Yarmouth (Laws M38)      |           | Noble Lads of Canada                | 2640      |
| Jimmie and Nancy                  | 1874      | Nobody's Coming to Woo              |           |
| Napoleon's Dream                  |           | Nobody's Coming to Woo              | 2647      |
| Napoleon's Dream                  | 2603      | Northwest Carry                     |           |
| Napoleon's Farewell to Paris      |           | Dirty Old Cook and the Lousy Cookee | 849       |
| Napoleon's Farewell to Paris      | 2604      | Shanty Song                         | 3288      |
| Napoleon's Song                   |           | Woods Song                          | 3964      |
| Bonaparte                         | 370       | Nursemaid Judy Brady                |           |
| Napoleon                          | 2598      | Nursemaid Judy Brady                | 2650      |
| Napoleon on the Isle of St Helena | 2599      | O Father Stole a Parson's Sheep     |           |
| Nell Flaherty's Drake             |           | O Father Stole a Parson's Sheep     | 2654      |
| Nell Flaherty's Drake             | 2610      | O Lassie Art Thou Sleeping Yet      |           |
| Nell of Narragansett Bay          |           | O Lassie Art Thou Sleeping Yet      | 2655      |
| Nell of Narragansett Bay          | 2611-2614 | O Turn Ye                           |           |
| Nellie Bly                        |           | O Turn Ye                           | 2658      |
| Nellie Bly                        | 2615      | O You Giddy Girls                   |           |
| Never to Come Back Anymore        |           | O You Giddy Girls                   | 2659      |
| Never to Come Back Anymore        | 2618      | Oat Cutting Song                    |           |
| New River Shore (Laws M26)        |           | Oat Cutting Song (Russian)          | 2661      |
| Back of Yonder Mountain           | 116       | Ocean Burial                        |           |
| Can You Court Lightly             | 542       | Oh Bury Me Not in the Deep Deep Sea | 2663      |
| Lake Erie Shore                   | 2068      | Off She Goes                        |           |
| On the Lake Erie Shore            | 2798      | Off She Goes                        | 2662      |
| Newport Jail                      |           | Oh Dear What Can the Matter Be      |           |
| Newport Jail                      | 2623      | What Can the Matter Be              | 3826      |
| Newsboy on the Street             |           | Oh God Our Help                     |           |
| Newsboy on the Street             | 2624      | Oh God Our Help                     | 2664      |
| Nicodemus                         |           | Oh Never Despise the Sailor Lad     |           |
| Nicodemus                         | 2625      | Oh Never Despise the Sailor Lad     | 2665      |
| Nicodemus Desired to Know         |           | Old and Gray                        |           |
| Nicodemus Desired to Know         | 2626      | Old and Gray                        | 2671      |
| Nicodemus the Slave               |           | Old Bachelor (Laws Q6)              |           |
| Nicodemus the Slave               | 2627-2629 | I Am a Stern Old Bachelor           | 1610      |

|                                   |           |                                    |           |
|-----------------------------------|-----------|------------------------------------|-----------|
| Old Bachelor (cont.)              |           |                                    |           |
| Old Bachelor                      | 2674      | Old Man He Courted Me              |           |
|                                   |           | Old Man He Courted Me              | 2727      |
| Old Ben Lomond                    |           | Old Miser                          |           |
| Old Ben Lomond                    | 2676      | Old Miser                          | 2735-2737 |
| Old Bob Ridley                    |           | Old Oak Tree (Laws P37)            |           |
| Ol Bob Ridley O                   | 2670      | Down by the Old Oak Tree           | 877-881   |
| Old Chisholm Trail                |           | Old Oak Tree                       | 2740-2742 |
| Come Along Boys Listen to My Tale | 655       | Old Paint                          |           |
| Old Chisholm Trail                | 2680      | Goodbye Old Paint                  | 1375-1376 |
| Old Continental                   |           | Old Plaid Shawl                    |           |
| Old Continental                   | 2681      | Old Plaid Shawl                    | 2743-2745 |
| Old Cromwell                      |           | Old Rosin the Beau                 |           |
| Old Father Crummet                | 2695      | Old Rosin the Beau                 | 2746      |
| Old Crow                          |           | Rosin the Beau                     | 3164      |
| Old Crow                          | 2683      | Old Rustic Bridge                  |           |
| Old Dan Tucker                    |           | Old Rustic Bridge                  | 2747      |
| Old Dan Tucker                    | 2684-2686 | Old Souls                          |           |
| Old Elm Tree                      |           | Old Souls                          | 2752      |
| Down by the Old Elm Tree          | 876       | Old Tune                           |           |
| Old Elm Tree                      | 2687-2692 | Old Tune                           | 2756      |
| Old Fagan the Cobbler             |           | Old Woman                          |           |
| Old Fagan the Cobbler             | 2693      | Old Woman                          | 2758-2759 |
| Old Fashioned Homestead           |           | Old Woman of Slapsadam (Laws Q2)   |           |
| Old Fashioned Homestead           | 2694      | Old Woman from Slab City           | 2760      |
| Old Gray Horse                    |           | Wife and the Marrow Bones          | 3896      |
| Old Gray Horse                    | 2698      | Wife of Kelso                      | 3897      |
| Rule of a Horse                   | 3178      | Old Woman on the Hill              |           |
| Old Gray Mare                     |           | Old Woman on the Hill              | 2761      |
| Old Gray Mare                     | 2699-2700 | Old Zip Coon                       |           |
| Old Grimes                        |           | Old Zip Coon                       | 2762      |
| Old Grimes                        | 2701-2703 | On Ilkla Moor Bah T'at             |           |
| Old Hen                           |           | On Ilkla Mor Beart At              | 2765-2767 |
| Old Hen                           | 2705      | On Ilkla More Beart At             | 2768-2769 |
| Old Hoe Down                      |           | On the Banks of the Clyde          |           |
| Old Hoe Down                      | 2706      | On the Banks of the Clyde          | 2784-2786 |
| Old Hoss Old Hoss                 |           | On the Banks of the Sweet Loch Ray |           |
| Old Hoss Old Hoss                 | 2707      | On the Banks of the Sweet Loch Ray | 2792      |
| Old Irish Jig                     |           | On the Green Hills of Old Vermont  |           |
| Old Irish Jig                     | 2710      | On the Green Hills of Old Vermont  | 2797      |
| Old Jim Crow                      |           | On the Road to Ballymoor           |           |
| Old Jim Crow                      | 2711      | On the Road to Ballymoor           | 2803      |
| Old King Cole                     |           | On the Road to Boston              |           |
| Old King Cole                     | 2713      | On the Road to Boston              | 2804-2805 |
| Old Kitchen Floor                 |           | On the Rosy Banks of Green         |           |
| Old Kitchen Floor                 | 2716      | On the Rosy Banks of the Green     | 2812      |
| Old Maid Song                     |           | On the Way to Jordan               |           |
| Old Maid Song                     | 2717-2718 | On the Way to Jordan               | 2813      |
| Old Maid's Complaint              |           | Once a Lady Loved a Pig            |           |
| Old Maid's Complaint              | 2719      | Once a Lady Loved a Pig            | 2814      |
| Old Maid's Lament                 | 2720      | Once I was a Maiden                |           |
| Old Maid's Petition               | 2721-2722 | Once I was a Maiden                | 2815      |
| Old Maid's Song                   |           | Once More A-Lumbering Go           |           |
| Old Maid's Song                   | 2723-2724 | A-Lumbering We Will Go             | 8         |
| Old Man Came Over the Lea         |           | Lumbering Song                     | 2344      |
| Old Man Came Over the Lea         | 2726      | Once More A-Lumbering Go           | 2816      |

|  |   |   |  |
|--|---|---|--|
| One Boat on the Shore<br>One Boat on the Shore   | 2817  | Paper of Pins (cont.)<br>Paper of Pins  | 2862-2877  |
| One Hundred Years Hence<br>One Hundred Years Hence   | 2819-2820   | Par derriere chez mon pere<br>Par derriere chez mon pere  | 2878   |
| One Morning in May<br>One Morning in May   | 2821  | Parson's Black Sheep<br>Parson's Black Sheep  | 2881   |
| One Morning Soon<br>One Morning Soon   | 2822  | Partant pour Manchester<br>Partant pour Manchester  | 2882   |
| One Pound of Tow<br>Pound of Tow   | 3002  | Pat Malone<br>Pat Malone  | 2884   |
| Opera Reel<br>Opera Reel   | 2824-2825   | Pat McGuire<br>Pat McGuire  | 2885   |
| Orange Alphabet<br>Orange Alphabet   | 2826  | Pat O'Brien (Laws P39)<br>Pat O'Brien   | 2886-2888  |
| Oui Oui Oui Comment ca va<br>Oui Oui Oui Comment ca va   | 2828  | Patrick Sheehan (Laws J11)<br>Glen at Ahalough<br>Patrick Shaven<br>Patrick Sheehan   | 1346<br>2889-2890<br>2891  |
| Our Goodman (Child 274)<br>Our Goodman   | 2829-2830   | Paul Jones (Laws A4)<br>Paul Jones  | 2892   |
| Out of the Ark<br>Out of the Ark   | 2831  | Peas Upon a Trencher<br>Peas Upon a Trencher  | 2893   |
| Out Skipped the Mouse<br>Out Skipped the Mouse   | 2832  | Peeler's Jacket<br>Peeler's Jacket  | 2894   |
| Outcast<br>Outcast   | 2833  | Peelers of Ballinamoor<br>Peelers of Ballinamoor  | 2895   |
| Outwitting Song<br>Outwitting Song   | 2846  | Pensive Dove<br>Dove  | 872  |
| Over the Water to Charlie<br>Over the Water to Charlie<br>Scotch Reel  | 2849<br>3261-3262                                   | Perry's Victory<br>Perry's Victory  | 2897   |
| Over There<br>I Looked Across the River  | 1623-1624   | Pete McGraw<br>Pete McGraw  | 2898-2899  |
| Oxford City<br>In Oxford City<br>In the Town of Oxford   | 1700-1701<br>1716-1718                              | Peter Amberley (Laws C27)<br>Edward Howland<br>Peter Amberley<br>Peter Ambery<br>Peter Anderson<br>Peter Emberley<br>Peter Emberly<br>Peter Emerly<br>Peter Emery | 990<br>2900-2901<br>2902<br>2903<br>2904<br>2905-2911<br>2912-2915<br>2916 |
| Oxford Tragedy<br>Oxford Tragedy   | 2850  | Peter Jones<br>Peter Jones  | 2918   |
| Oyster Girl (Laws Q13)<br>Oyster Girl  | 2851-2853   | Peter Piper<br>Peter Piper  | 2919   |
| Oyster River<br>Oyster River   | 2854  | Petit roucher de la haute<br>Petit roucher de la haute  | 2921   |
| Paddy Malone<br>Paddy Malone   | 2857  | Petit Sauvage<br>Petit Sauvage  | 2922   |
| Paddy's Wedding<br>Paddy's Wedding   | 2859  | Petronella<br>Petronella  | 2923   |
| Paisley Officer (Laws N2)<br>Blue Bells of Scotland<br>Bright and Bonny Scotland<br>In Bonny Scotland<br>India's Burning Sands<br>On India's Burning Sands<br>On India's Burning Shore | 324-325<br>461<br>1689<br>1722-1725<br>2770<br>2771 | Phil the Fluter's Ball<br>Phil the Fluter's Ball  | 2925   |
| Paper Money<br>Paper Money   | 2861  | Phoebus<br>Phoebus  | 2926   |
| Paper of Pins<br>And I Will Marry You<br>I'll Give to You a Paper of Pins  | 64<br>1651-1653                                     | Pictures from My Mother's Side<br>Pictures from My Mother's Side  | 2927   |

|  |                                |   |                        |
|--|--------------------------------|---|------------------------|
| Pigeon on the Gatepost<br>Pigeon on the Gatepost                           | 2928                           | Pop Goes the Weasel<br>Pop Goes the Weasel                  | 1989-1993              |
| Piper's Son<br>Piper's Son   | 2929-1930                      | Portland Fancy<br>Portland Fancy                            | 1994-3001              |
| Pirate Ship<br>Pirate Ship   | 2932                           | Praties Are Dug<br>Praties Are Dug                          | 3004                   |
| Pirate Song<br>Pirate Song   | 2933                           | Praties They Grow Small<br>Where the Praties Grow           | 3862-3863              |
| Plain Golden Band (Laws H17)<br>Plain Golden Band                          | 2934-1936                      | Preacher and the Bear<br>Preacher and the Bear              | 3009-3011              |
| Plain Quadrille<br>Plain Quadrille   | 2937-1940                      | Press Gang Sailor<br>Press Gang Sailor                      | 3013-3016              |
| Plains of Inkerman<br>Plains of Inkerman                                   | 2941-1942                      | Pretty Fair Maid (Laws N42)<br>Pretty Fair Maid             | 3018                   |
| Plains of Waterloo I (Laws N32)<br>William Smith                           | 3943                           | Sailor Boy  | 3194                   |
| Plains of Waterloo II (Laws J3)<br>Napoleon's Defeat<br>Plains of Waterloo | 2600-2602<br>2944              | Sailor's Return in Disguise<br>Single Sailor                | 3209<br>3343-3344      |
| Plantation Song<br>Plantation Song   | 2948                           | Pretty Lass<br>Pretty Lass                                  | 3019                   |
| Pleasant Song with Friends<br>Pleasant Song with Friends                   | 2949                           | Pretty Maid Milking Her Cow<br>Pretty Maid Milking Her Cow  | 3021-3024              |
| Ploughboy<br>Ploughboy   | 2950                           | Pretty Polly Perkins<br>Polly Perkins of Bethlehem Green    | 2959                   |
| Polka Runaway<br>Polka Runaway   | 2953                           | Polly Perkins of Paddington Green<br>Pretty Polly Perkins   | 2960<br>3030           |
| Polko's Daughter<br>Polko's Daughter                                       | 2954                           | Pretty Polly Perkins of Paddington<br>Green                 | 3031                   |
| Polly Hopkins<br>Polly Hopkins   | 2958                           | Pretty Susan the Pride of Kildare (Laws P6)<br>Pretty Susan | 3032                   |
| Polly Oliver (Laws N14)<br>In Dublin's Fair City<br>Polly<br>Pretty Polly  | 1691<br>2955-2957<br>3028-3029 | Pride of Kildare  | 3036-3037              |
| Pompy Snow<br>Pompy Snow   | 2962-2964                      | Pride of Glencoe (Laws N39)<br>Pride of Glencoe             | 3035                   |
| Poor Fisher Girl<br>Down in the Lowlands                                   | 887                            | Prince Eugene<br>Prince Eugene                              | 3038                   |
| Poor Little Joe<br>Poor Little Joe   | 2965                           | Prince of Morocco (Laws N18)<br>Bold Sailor                 | 365                    |
| Poor Man<br>Poor Man   | 2970-2972                      | It's a Poor Sailor Boy<br>Poor Sailor Boy                   | 1774<br>2977-2982      |
| Poor Man's Song<br>Poor Man's Song   | 2973                           | Sailor Boy<br>Young Prince of Spain                         | 3192-3193<br>4056-4058 |
| Poor Old Couple<br>Poor Old Couple   | 2974                           | Young Sailor Boy  | 4060                   |
| Poor Old Dad<br>Poor Old Dad   | 2975                           | Priscilla and John<br>Priscilla and John                    | 3040                   |
| Poor Old Tramp<br>Poor Old Tramp   | 2976                           | Prisoner's Song<br>Prisoner's Song                          | 3041-3042              |
| Poor Sailor Boy<br>Down in the Lowlands<br>Poor Sailor Boy                 | 889<br>2983                    | Prodigal Son<br>Prodigal Son                                | 3043                   |
|  |                                | Put My Little Shoes Away<br>Put My Little Shoes Away        | 3046                   |
|  |                                | Quack Quack Quack<br>Quack Quack Quack                      | 3048                   |
|  |                                | Quaker's Wooing<br>Ancient Courtship                        | 62-63                  |
|  |                                | Daddy Addy Doodum   | 746                    |
|  |                                | I Admire a Black Eyed Man                                   | 1604-1606              |
|  |                                | Lost Lady Found   | 2306                   |
|  |                                | Madam I Have Come A-Courting                                | 2354-2355              |
|  |                                | Quaker's Wooing   | 3049-3056              |
|  |                                | Shaker Song   | 3278                   |



|                               |                |  |                     |
|-------------------------------|----------------|--|---------------------|
| Quebec Song                   |                | Richard Peavey                         | 3101                |
| Quebec Song                   | 3057-3058,3060 | Richard Peavey                         |                     |
| Queenstown Mourner (Laws H14) |                | Riches and Glory                       | 3102                |
| In the Township of Danville   | 1719           | Riches and Glory                       |                     |
| Queenstown Mourner            | 3062-3063      | Richmond on the James                  | 3378                |
| Rabbi's Daughter              |                | Soldier on the James                   |                     |
| Rabbi's Daughter              | 3064-3065      | Rickett's Hornpipe                     | 3103-3104           |
| Rafferty's Reel               |                | Rickett's Hornpipe                     |                     |
| Rafferty's Reel               | 3066           | Riddle                                 |                     |
| Rag Darbari Kanada            |                | Chip Chip Cherry                       | 613                 |
| Darbari Kanada                | 769            | Hickamore Hackamore                    | 1516-1517           |
| Rag Darbari Kanada            | 3067           | I Saw a Maid in a Boat                 | 1633                |
|                               |                | Long Legs Crooked Thighs               | 2220                |
|                               |                | Netticoat Netticoat                    | 2616                |
| Railway Bum                   |                | Riddle                                 | 3105-3106,3109-3112 |
| Railway Bum                   | 3068           | Riddle A Riddle                        | 3107                |
|                               |                | Round as an Apple                      | 3170                |
| Rain Massa Jesus              |                | Water Water                            | 3776                |
| Rain Massa Jesus              | 3069           | What Can Go Up the Chimney             | 3825                |
| Rakes of Mallow               |                | Riddle Come Riddle                     |                     |
| Rakes of Mallow               | 3071           | Riddle Come Riddle                     | 3108                |
| Rambler from Clare            |                | Riddles Wisely Expounded (Child 1)     |                     |
| Rambler from Clare            | 3072-3073      | Riddles Wisely Expounded               | 3113                |
|                               |                | There Was an Old Man Lived in the West | 3548                |
| Rambling Boy                  |                | Ride a Cock Horse                      |                     |
| On Steven's Green             | 2780           | Ride a Cock Horse (French)             | 3114                |
| Rambling Female Sailor        |                | Rifle Boys                             | 3115                |
| Rambling Female Sailor        | 3074           | Rifle Boys                             |                     |
| Rambling Irishman             |                | Riley's Farewell (Laws M8)             |                     |
| I Am a Rambling Irishman      | 1609           | George Reilly                          | 1310-1311           |
| Recitation                    |                | John Reilly the Sailor Boy             | 1907                |
| Recitation                    | 3076-3078      | Reilly the Fisherman                   | 3082-3083           |
|                               |                | Riley's Farewell                       | 3116                |
| Red Lion Hornpipe             |                | Will Reilly the Fisherman              | 3930                |
| Red Lion Hornpipe             | 3079           |  |                     |
| Red Mantle                    |                | Ring My Mother Wore                    |                     |
| Red Mantle                    | 3080           | Ring My Mother Wore                    | 3117                |
| Reeling Song                  |                | Rinordine (Laws P15)                   |                     |
| Reeling Song                  | 3081           | Mountains High                         | 2532                |
|                               |                | Mountains of Pomeroy                   | 2533-2534           |
| Religious Song                |                | On the Mountain High                   | 2799-2802           |
| Religious Song                | 3084           |  |                     |
| Remember I'm His Mother       |                | Rio Grande                             | 3118-3119           |
| Remember I'm His Mother       | 3085           | Rio Grande                             |                     |
| Rest for the Weary            |                | Ripest Apples                          |                     |
| Rest for the Weary            | 3086           | Ripest Apples Soon Will Grow Rotten    | 3120                |
| Reuben Ranzo                  |                | Rise Up Lovely Molly                   |                     |
| Reuben Ranzo                  | 3088           | Rise Up Lovely Molly                   | 3121                |
| Reuben Reuben                 |                | Rising Generation                      |                     |
| Reuben Reuben                 | 3089           | Rising Generation                      | 3124                |
| Revolutionary Tea             |                | Rising Sun                             |                     |
| Revolutionary Tea             | 3090           | Rising Sun                             | 3125                |
| Rhymed Calling                |                | River Jordan                           |                     |
| Rhymed Calling                | 3091           | River Jordan                           | 3126                |
| Rich Man Poor Man             |                | Roaring Cannons                        |                     |
| Rich Man Poor Man             | 3093           | Roaring Cannons                        | 3128                |
| Rich Old Miser (Laws Q7)      |                | Roast Beef                             |                     |
| Battle of the Ladle           | 224-227        | Roast Beef                             | 3129                |
| Old Miser                     | 2738           | Rob Roy                                |                     |
|                               |                | Rob Roy                                | 3130                |

|  |                                |  |                           |
|--|--------------------------------|--|---------------------------|
| Robert Emmet's Farewell<br>Robert Emmet's Farewell   | 3132                           | Roving Sailor<br>Roving Sailor   | 3173                      |
| Robert the Kidd<br>Robert the Kidd   | 3133                           | Roy Neil<br>Roy Neil   | 3174                      |
| Robin Hood Rescuing the Three Squires<br>(Child 140)   | 359-360, 362                   | Roy's Wife<br>Roy's Wife   | 3175-3176                 |
| Bold Robin Hood  |                                | Rule Britannia<br>Rule Britannia (parody)  | 3177                      |
| Robinson Caruso<br>Robinson Caruso   | 3135                           | Rummy Crocodile<br>Rummy Crocodile   | 3179-3182                 |
| Rock a Bye Baby<br>Rock a Bye Baby   | 3136-3138                      | Run Nigger Run<br>Run Nigger Run   | 3183                      |
| Rock Island Line<br>Rock Island Line   | 3139                           | Rushing Flushing<br>Rushing Flushing   | 3184                      |
| Rock-A-Bye<br>Rock-A-Bye   | 3140                           | Safe in the Promised Land<br>Safe in the Promised Land   | 3186                      |
| Rocky Mountain Goat<br>Rocky Mountain Goat   | 3143                           | Sailor and His Bride (Laws K10)<br>Lovely Sailor Lad   | 2320                      |
| Rogue's March<br>Rogue's March   | 3144                           | Sailor and Soldier<br>Prayer of the Sailor and the<br>Soldier  | 3005-3006                 |
| Roll Jordan Roll<br>Roll Jordan Roll   | 3145                           | Sailor and the Boat<br>Sailor and the Boat   | 3187                      |
| Roll On Silver Moon<br>Roll On Silver Moon   | 3146                           | Sailor and the Sea Captain<br>Sailor and the Sea Captain   | 3188-3189                 |
| Rolling Stone (Laws B25)<br>Rolling Stone Gathers No Moss<br>Wisconsin Emigrant<br>Wisconsin Emigrant's Song | 3147-3149<br>3958-3959<br>3960 | Sailor and the Shepherdess (Laws O8)<br>There Was a Fair Young Shepherdess                             | 3543                      |
| Root Hog or Die (Laws B21)<br>Root Hog or Die  | 3151                           | Sailor and the Tailor (Laws P4)<br>Rich Merchant<br>Rich Merchant's Daughter                           | 3095<br>3097-3098         |
| Rory O'Moore<br>Rory O'Moore   | 3152                           | Sailor Boy I (Laws K12)<br>Father Father Build Me a Boat<br>I Mourn My Sailor Boy<br>Willie on the Sea | 1142<br>1625-1626<br>3952 |
| Rosalie the Prairie Flower<br>Rosalie the Prairie Flower   | 3153                           | Sailor Courted a Farmer's Daughter<br>Penny Portion  | 2896                      |
| Rose Marie<br>Rose Marie   | 3155                           | Sailor's Alphabet<br>Sailor's Alphabet<br>Sailorman's Alphabet   | 3197<br>3212              |
| Rose of Britain's Isle (Laws N16)<br>Rose of Britain's Isle  | 3156-3157                      | Sailor's Been Drowsy<br>Sailor's Been Drowsy   | 3198                      |
| Rose of Tralee<br>Bride of Tralee<br>Rose of Tralee  | 458<br>3158-3160               | Sailor's Grave<br>Sailor's Grave   | 3199-3204                 |
| Rose on No Man's Land<br>Rose on No Man's Land   | 3161                           | Sailor's Hornpipe<br>Sailor's Hornpipe   | 3205-3207                 |
| Rosy Banks of Green<br>On the Rosy Banks of Green<br>Rosy Banks of Green                                     | 2811<br>3165-3166              | Sailor's Life for Me<br>Sailor's Life for Me   | 3208                      |
| Rothsay Day<br>Rothsay Day   | 3167                           | Sailor's Tale<br>Sailor's Tale   | 3210                      |
| Rough and Rocky Road<br>Rough and Rocky Road   | 3168                           | Sailorboy and the Chambermaid<br>Sailorboy and the Chambermaid   | 3211                      |
| Round<br>Round   | 3169                           | Salem's Bright Valley<br>Salem's Bright Valley   | 3213                      |
| Roving Bachelor<br>Roving Bachelor   | 3171                           |  |                           |
| Roving Gambler<br>Roaming Gambler  | 3127                           |  |                           |

# 188 Uniform Title Index

|                                |                      |                                     |           |
|--------------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------|
| Sally Brown                    |                      | Seventeen Come Sunday (Laws O17)    |           |
| Sally Brown                    | 3214-3215            | Come Sixteen on Sunday              | 664-665   |
|                                |                      | Hi Rinky Dum                        | 1509-1512 |
| Sally Feeding Her Flocks       |                      | Shade of the Old Apple Tree         |           |
| Sally Feeding Her Flocks       | 3217                 | Shade of the Old Apple Tree         | 3276      |
| Sally Greer                    |                      | Shadow of the Pine                  |           |
| Sally Greer                    | 3218                 | Shadow of the Pine                  | 3277      |
| Sally Monroe (Laws K11)        |                      | Shanty Boys                         |           |
| Sally Monroe                   | 3219-3220            | Come All You Jolly Shanty Boys      | 653       |
|                                |                      | Lumber Song                         | 2341      |
| Sambo                          |                      | Shanty Boys                         | 3284-3287 |
| Sambo                          | 3222-3223            |                                     |           |
| Samuel Allen (Laws C10)        |                      | Shantyman's Life                    |           |
| Samuel Allen                   | 3225                 | Shantyman's Life                    | 3290      |
| Sands of Dee                   |                      | She Has Seen Better Days            |           |
| Sands of Dee                   | 3226                 | She Has Seen Better Days            | 3291      |
| Sandy and the Mill             |                      | She Wore a Waterfall                |           |
| Sandy and the Mill             | 3227-3230            | She Wore a Waterfall                | 3292      |
| Santa Anna                     |                      | Sheep                               |           |
| Santy Anna                     | 3231                 | Sheep                               | 3293      |
| Sarah and Her Young Man        |                      | Sheffield Apprentice (Laws O39)     |           |
| Sarah and Her Young Man        | 3232                 | Apprentice Boy                      | 88        |
| Sarah's Young Man              | 3233                 | Mary of Colchester                  | 2414      |
|                                |                      | Sheffield Apprentice                | 3295-3300 |
| Saucy Anna Lee                 |                      | Shenandoah                          |           |
| Saucy Anna Lee                 | 3234-3235            | Shenandoah                          | 3301-3302 |
| Saucy Sailor (Laws K38)        |                      | Shine Along                         |           |
| Come My Dearest One            | 661                  | Shine Along                         | 3305      |
| Jack Tar                       | 1793                 |                                     |           |
| Jolly Sailor Boy               | 1965                 | Shine On Lone Star                  |           |
| Saucy Sailor                   | 3236-3238            | Shine On Lone Star                  | 3306      |
| Saw Ye My Savior               |                      | Shining Shore                       |           |
| Saw Ye My Savior               | 3239                 | Shining Shore                       | 3307      |
| School Days                    |                      | Ship A-Hoy                          |           |
| School Days                    | 3242-3244            | Ship A-Hoy                          | 3308      |
| Scolding Wife                  |                      | Ship of Revolution                  |           |
| Scolding Wife                  | 3248-3250, 3254-3255 | Ship of Revolution                  | 3314      |
| Scotch Highland Fling          |                      | Ship That Never Returned (Laws D27) |           |
| Scotch Highland Fling          | 3258                 | Ship That Never Returned            | 3315-3316 |
| Scotch Hornpipe                |                      | Shirt and the Apron (Laws K42)      |           |
| Scotch Hornpipe                | 3259-3260            | Peter Street                        | 2920      |
|                                |                      | Shift and the Apron                 | 3303-3304 |
| Scottish Military Ballad       |                      | Shoemaker                           |           |
| Scottish Military Ballad       | 3264                 | Shoemaker                           | 3317      |
| Scow on Cowden Shore           |                      | Shoo Fly Don't Bother Me            |           |
| Scow on Cowden Shore           | 3265                 | Shoo Fly Don't Bother Me            | 3318      |
| Se connaissez un habitant      |                      | Shores of Amerikay                  |           |
| Se connaissez un habitant      | 3266                 | Shores of Amerikay                  | 3321      |
| Sea Song                       |                      | Short Waisted Peggy                 |           |
| Sea Song                       | 3267                 | Short Waisted Peggy                 | 3322      |
| Seaman and His Love (Laws N29) |                      | Sick Call                           |           |
| Fair Salem Town                | 1086                 | Sick Call                           | 3323      |
| Seaman of Plymouth             |                      | Silk Merchant's Daughter (Laws N10) |           |
| Seaman of Plymouth             | 3268-3269            | Jolly Sailor                        | 1964      |
|                                |                      | Stay Your Hand Butcher              | 3454      |
| See Saw Margery Daw            |                      | Silver Moon                         |           |
| See Saw Margery Daw            | 3270                 | Silver Moon                         | 3334      |
| Servant Maid                   |                      |                                     |           |
| Servant Maid                   | 3271-3273            |                                     |           |

|  |   |   |  |
|--|---|---|--|
| Silver Ridge Revival<br>Silver Ridge Revival   | 3335  | Snow Snow Flee Awa'<br>Snow Snow Flee Awa'  | 3367                                   |
| Silvery Tide (Laws O37)<br>Mary of the Silvery Tide<br>One Day Mary Was Absent<br>Silvery Tide   | 2415-2416<br>2818<br>3336   | Snow Blow Cold and Frosty Weather<br>Snow Blow Cold and Frosty Weather  | 3368                                   |
| Sin Kills Beyond the Tomb<br>Sin Kills Beyond the Tomb   | 3337  | Snow Storm<br>Snow Storm  | 3369                                   |
| Sing Fol-a-di-are<br>Sing Fol-a-di-are   | 3338  | So May You<br>So May You  | 3371                                   |
| Sing to Me Of Heaven<br>Sing to Me Of Heaven   | 3339  | Sodom's Sinking Lake<br>Sodom's Sinking Lake  | 3373                                   |
| Sing to Me the Old Scotch Songs<br>Sing to Me the Old Scotch Songs   | 3340  | Soldier's Dream<br>Soldier's Dream  | 3382                                   |
| Singer Sewing Machine<br>Singer Sewing Machine   | 3341-3342   | Soldier's Grave<br>Soldier's Grave  | 3383                                   |
| Sinner Will You Go<br>Sinner Will You Go   | 3345  | Soldier's Joy<br>Soldier's Joy  | 3384-3392                              |
| Sir Andrew Barton( Child 250)<br>Andrew Bardeen<br>Andrew Barteen<br>Andrew Bataan<br>Andrew Bateen<br>Andrew Batting<br>Andrew Bordeen<br>Andrew Marteen<br>Henry Martin<br>Henry Martyn<br>Three Brothers<br>Three Loving Brothers | 65<br>66<br>67<br>68-69<br>70-71<br>72-73<br>74-75<br>1503<br>1504<br>3564<br>3579-3582 | Soldier's Letter<br>Dying Soldier<br>Soldier's Letter   | 969-971<br>3393-3394                   |
| Sir Hugh (Child 155)<br>Jew's Daughter<br>Little Harry Huston  | 1857-1858<br>2187-2192  | Soldier's Poor Little Boy (Laws Q28)<br>Looloo Boy<br>Poor Little Sailor Boy<br>Poor Little Soldier Boy<br>Poor Little Zouave Boy | 2221-2222<br>2966<br>2967<br>2968-2969 |
| Sir James the Rose (Child 213)<br>Sir James the Rose<br>Sir James the Ross   | 3346-3348<br>3349-3350  | Soldier's Return<br>Soldier's Return  | 3395                                   |
| Sir Lionel (Child 18)<br>Old Bangum  | 2675  | Somebody's Knockin' at Your Door<br>Somebody's Knockin' at Your Door  | 3397-3399                              |
| Sir Neil and Glengyle (Laws M39)<br>Brave Sir Neil<br>Lady Ann<br>Young Glengyle   | 430-431<br>2049-2050<br>4030-4031   | Something Sweet About the Lord<br>Something Sweet About the Lord  | 3400                                   |
| Sirop<br>Sirop   | 3351  | Song About the First Railroad<br>Song About the First Railroad  | 3401                                   |
| Sister Jane Phoebe<br>Sister Jane Phoebe   | 3352  | Song of All Songs<br>Song of All Songs  | 3402-3403                              |
| Sister Susan<br>Sister Susan   | 3353  | Song of Mount Katahdin<br>Song of Mount Katahdin  | 3404                                   |
| Skewball (Laws Q22)<br>Noble Skewball<br>Skewball  | 2641-2646<br>3355   | South of the Border<br>South of the Border  | 3406                                   |
| Skibbereen<br>Dear Old Skibbereen<br>Dear Old Skiverine  | 800<br>801-802  | Southern Swamp Song<br>Southern Swamp Song  | 3407                                   |
| Skinny Bar<br>Skinny Bar   | 3356  | Souvenirs d'un vieillard<br>Pour oublier mes cheveux blanc<br>Souvenirs d'un vieillard  | 3003<br>3408                           |
| Slavery Days<br>Slavery Days   | 3359-3363   | Spanking Jack<br>Spanking Jack  | 3410-3411                              |
| Smash the Window<br>Smash the Window   | 3364  | Speed the Plough<br>Speed the Plough  | 3412-3413                              |
|  |   | Spinster's Lament<br>Spinster's Lament  | 3414                                   |
|  |   | Spoiling of the Hay<br>Spoiling of the Hay  | 3415                                   |
|  |   | Springfield Mountain (Laws G16)<br>On Greenland Mountain<br>On Mansfield Mountain<br>On Springfield Mountain                      | 2764<br>2774-2775<br>2777-2779         |

# 190 Uniform Title Index

|                                      |           |                                 |                      |
|--------------------------------------|-----------|---------------------------------|----------------------|
| Springfield Mountain (cont.)         |           |                                 |                      |
| Springfield Mountain                 | 3417-3434 | Street Cry                      |                      |
| St Patrick's Day in the Morning      |           | Dutch Street Cries              | 947                  |
| St Patrick's Day in the Morning      | 3445-3446 | Watermelon                      | 3786                 |
| St Stephen and King Herod (Child 22) |           | White Sand and Red Sand         | 3881                 |
| St Stephen and King Herod            | 3447      | Who'll Buy My Lavender          | 3885                 |
|                                      |           | Who'll Buy My Roses             | 3886                 |
| Star of Munster                      |           | Strum Tune                      |                      |
| Old Fiddle Tune                      | 2696      | Strum Tune                      | 3467-3468            |
| Star of Munster                      | 3449      |                                 |                      |
| Starry Night for Rambling            |           | Stye in My Pocket               |                      |
| Starry Night for Rambling            | 3450      | Stye in My Pocket               | 3469                 |
| Starvation in the Land of Plenty     |           | Suffolk Miracle (Child 272)     |                      |
| Starvation in the Land of Plenty     | 3451      | Holland Handkerchief            | 1547-1548            |
|                                      |           | Suffolk Miracle                 | 3471-3472            |
| State of Maine                       |           | Sun Bright Clime                |                      |
| State of Maine                       | 3452      | Sunlight Clime                  | 3476                 |
| Stay in the Fields My Lord           |           | Suncook Town Tragedy (Laws F21) |                      |
| Stay in the Fields My Lord           | 3453      | Josie Langmaid                  | 1977-1983            |
|                                      |           | Suncook Town Tragedy            | 3473                 |
| Steamboat Bill                       |           | Suncook Tragedy                 | 3474                 |
| Steamboat Bill                       | 3455-3456 |                                 |                      |
| Steamboat Quickstep                  |           | Sunday Night in Podunk Valley   |                      |
| Steamboat Quickstep                  | 3457-3458 | Sunday Night in Podunk Valley   | 3475                 |
| Stern Old Bachelor                   |           | Sur la pont d'Avignon           |                      |
| Stern Old Bachelor                   | 3459      | Sur la pont d'Avignon           | 3477                 |
| Steve O'Donnell's Wake               |           | Sur la route de Berthier        |                      |
| Steve O'Donnell's Wake               | 3460      | Sur la route de Berthier        | 3478                 |
| Stone Upside Down                    |           | Sur le Bord de l'île            |                      |
| Stone Upside Down                    | 3462      | Sur le Bord de l'île            | 3479                 |
| Story                                |           | Swallowtail Jig                 |                      |
| About Springfield Vermont            | 18        | Swallowtail Jig                 | 3480-3481            |
| Banking seaweed                      | 137       |                                 |                      |
| Black Cat                            | 286       | Swamp Hornet Reel               |                      |
| Black Preacher                       | 292       | Swamp Hornet Reel               | 3482                 |
| Building a School House              | 477       |                                 |                      |
| Captain Simon Stevens                | 567       | Swapping Song                   |                      |
| Curious Bank Robbery                 | 738       | Swapping Song                   | 3483                 |
| Deacon and the Pig                   | 797       |                                 |                      |
| Dunbar the Travelling Musician       | 937       | Sweeping Through the Gates      |                      |
| Duqueen                              | 940       | Sweeping Through the Gates      | 3484                 |
| Emigrants from Ireland               | 1003      |                                 |                      |
| Fairy Tale                           | 1090      | Sweet Bunch of Daisies          |                      |
| Ghost of the Murdered Girl           | 1322      | Sweet Bunch of Daisies          | 3485-3486            |
| Ghost Stories                        | 1324      |                                 |                      |
| Gingerbread                          | 1328      | Sweet Letty Lee                 |                      |
| Hibernia                             | 1515      | Sweet Letty Lee                 | 3487                 |
| Houses with Secret Rooms             | 1576      |                                 |                      |
| How the Tarapin Got His Scars        | 1583      | Sweet Sunny South (Laws A23)    |                      |
| How we tried to lick the teacher     | 1584      | Deep Sunny South                | 809                  |
| Meaning of the Word Skitchewaug      | 2443      | Sweet Sunny South               | 3490-3491            |
| Meaning of the Word Turnpike         | 2444      |                                 |                      |
| Old School Days in Manchester        | 2748      | Sweet Trinity (Child 286)       |                      |
| Old Skitchewaug                      | 2751      | American Ship                   | 59-60                |
| Palantine                            | 2860      | French Gallee                   | 1221                 |
| Paradise                             | 2879      | Golden Vanistee                 | 1354                 |
| Parson and the Pig                   | 2880      | Golden Vanity                   | 1355-1362            |
| Pirate of Springfield                | 2931      | Golden Victory                  | 1363-1364            |
| Praying for Rain                     | 3007      | Golden Willow Tree              | 1365-1368            |
| Preacher                             | 3008      | Green Willow Tree               | 1424-1426            |
| Preacher and the Country Church      | 3012      | Greenwood Tree                  | 1428                 |
| Returning to Bellows Falls           | 3087      | Louisiana Lowlands Low          | 2308                 |
| Sheep Stealing                       | 3294      | Lowlands Low                    | 2327-2330, 2332-2337 |
| Skitchewaug                          | 3357      | Virginal Three                  | 3758                 |
| Tollgate Men of New England          | 3609      | Weeping Willow Tree             | 3815-3817            |
| Tom MacPhail and the Leeches         | 3612-3613 |                                 |                      |
| Village Common                       | 3755      | Sweet Wildwood Flower           |                      |
|                                      |           | Sweet Wildwood Flower           | 3492                 |
| Stratton Mountain Tragedy (Laws G18) |           |                                 |                      |
| Stratton Mountain Tragedy            | 3463-3465 | Sweetheart of Robert Emmet      |                      |
|                                      |           | Sweetheart of Robert Emmet      | 3493                 |

|  |           |  |                   |
|--|-----------|--|-------------------|
| Swing Low Sweet Chariot<br>Swing Low Sweet Chariot                     | 3494-3495 | There's a Rose in the Garden<br>There's a Rose in the Garden           | 3552              |
| Sword of Bunker Hill<br>Sword of Bunker Hill                           | 3496-3498 | There's No One to Welcome Me Home<br>There's No One to Welcome Me Home | 3553              |
| Take Your Food Out of the Sand<br>Take Your Food Out of the Sand       | 3505      | There's Room Enough in Paradise<br>There's Room Enough in Paradise     | 3554              |
| Tall Young Oysterman<br>Tall Young Oysterman                           | 3506-3507 | Thief on the Cross<br>Thief on the Cross                               | 3556              |
| Tan-yard Side (Laws M28)<br>Tan-yard Side                              | 3508      | This Little Pig<br>This Little Pig                                     | 3557              |
| Tarn Tarn Sinner<br>Tarn Tarn Sinner                                   | 3509      | This the End of Our Sinning<br>This the End of Our Sinning             | 3558              |
| Tatter Jack<br>Tatter Jack   | 3512      | Thomas Clifford<br>Belvidere   | 243               |
| Tattoo<br>Tattoo   | 3513      | Grave of Belvidere<br>On Lonely Belvidere                              | 1390<br>2772-2773 |
| Teachings Learnt on Mother's Knee<br>Teachings Learnt on Mother's Knee | 3514      | Three Butchers (Laws L4)<br>Three Butchers                             | 3565              |
| Teamster's Lament<br>Teamster's Lament                                 | 3515      | Three Jolly Butchers   | 3572              |
| Tearing Scythe<br>Tearing Scythe                                       | 3516      | Three Hunters<br>Midnight Frolic                                       | 2454              |
| Teddy's Joined the Gang<br>Teddy's Joined the Gang                     | 3517      | So We Travelled Along Together Boys                                    | 3372              |
| Tedford Mines<br>Tedford Mines   | 3518-3522 | They Hooted and They Hollered  | 3555              |
| Temperance Song<br>Robin's Song  | 3134      | Three Hunters  | 3571              |
| Tempest<br>Cease Rude Boreas   | 583       | We Hunted and Halooed  | 3805              |
| Tempest  | 3523-3524 | We Hunted and We Hallowed  | 3806              |
| Ten Thousand Miles Away<br>Ten Thousand Miles Away                     | 3525-3528 | Three Jolly Sailors<br>Three Jolly Sailors                             | 3574              |
| Terre natale je me suis leve<br>Terre natale je me suis leve           | 3529      | Three Leaves of Shamrock<br>Three Leaves of Shamrock                   | 3576-3578         |
| Texas Rangers (Laws A8)<br>Jolly Band                                  | 1955      | Three Mice<br>Three Mice   | 3583              |
| Texas Ranger   | 3530-3531 | Three Perished in the Snow (Laws G32)<br>Three Perished in the Snow    | 3584              |
| Texas Rangers  | 3532-3537 | Three Pretty Lassies<br>Three Pretty Lassies                           | 3585              |
| Western Rangers  | 3818-3821 | Three Ships<br>Phantom Ship  | 2924              |
| That Old Black Mule of Mine<br>That Old Black Mule of Mine             | 3538      | Tim the Carter Lad<br>Tim the Carter Lad                               | 3591              |
| That Rogue Reilly<br>That Rogue Reilly                                 | 3539      | Tinware Lass<br>Tinware Lass   | 3593              |
| That's the Reason I Pray So Hard<br>That's the Reason I Pray So Hard   | 3540      | Tipperary Queen<br>Tipperary Queen                                     | 3594              |
| There Is None but the Righteous<br>There Is None but the Righteous     | 3541      | Tis Hum Drum<br>Tis Hum Drum   | 3595              |
| There Is Room Enough in Paradise<br>There Is Room Enough in Paradise   | 3542      | Tis Jordan's River<br>Tis Jordan's River                               | 3596              |
| There Was a Little Maiden<br>There Was a Little Maiden                 | 3544      | Tittery Andy Tario<br>Tittery Andy Tario                               | 3597              |
| There's a Light in the Window<br>There's a Light in the Window         | 3551      | To Cork I Once Did Go<br>To Cork I Once Did Go                         | 3599              |
|  |           | To Work on the Railway<br>To Work on the Railway                       | 3601-3602         |

# 192 Uniform Title Index

|                                |           |                               |           |           |
|--------------------------------|-----------|-------------------------------|-----------|-----------|
| Toast                          |           |                               |           |           |
| Toast                          | 3603      |                               |           |           |
| Toast to Old New Hampshire     |           |                               |           |           |
| Toast to Old New Hampshire     | 3604      | Twa Corbies (Child 26)        |           | 280       |
|                                |           | Billy Magee Magaw             |           | 3560      |
|                                |           | Three Black Birds             |           | 3561-3563 |
| Tod and the Sow                |           | Three Black Crows             |           | 3566-3567 |
| Tod and the Sow                | 3605      | Three Crows                   |           | 3667      |
|                                |           | Two Black Crows               |           | 3673      |
|                                |           | Two Crows                     |           |           |
| Today or Tomorrow              |           |                               |           |           |
| Today or Tomorrow              | 3606      | Twa Sisters (Child 10)        |           |           |
|                                |           | Two Sisters                   | 3686-3691 |           |
| Toddle Song                    |           |                               |           |           |
| Toddle Song                    | 3607      | Twas a Year Ago this Evening  |           |           |
|                                |           | Twas a Year Ago this Evening  |           | 3649      |
| Tol-e-may                      |           |                               |           |           |
| Tol-e-may                      | 3608      | Twas Down in Yonder Garden    |           |           |
|                                |           | Twas Down in Yonder Garden    |           | 3650      |
| Tom Cray                       |           |                               |           |           |
| Tom Cray                       | 3611      | Twelve Apostles               |           |           |
|                                |           | Twelve Apostles               | 3652-3653 |           |
| Tom O'Neill (Laws Q25)         |           |                               |           |           |
| Father Tom O'Neill             | 1144      | Twelve Days of Christmas      |           |           |
|                                |           | Twelve Days of Christmas      | 3654-3659 |           |
| Tongue Twisters                |           |                               |           |           |
| Tongue Twisters                | 3615      | Twenty One Years              |           |           |
|                                |           | Twenty One Years              |           | 3662      |
| Top of Cork Road               |           |                               |           |           |
| Top of Cork Road               | 3616      | Twin Sisters                  |           |           |
|                                |           | Twin Sisters                  | 3664-3666 |           |
| Tossing of the Hay             |           |                               |           |           |
| Tossing of the Hay             | 3617-3618 | Two Brave Boys in Blue        |           |           |
|                                |           | Two Brave Boys in Blue        |           | 3668      |
| Tra La Ludle                   |           |                               |           |           |
| Tra La Ludle                   | 3619      | Two Little Kittens            |           |           |
|                                |           | Two Little Kittens            | 3678-3679 |           |
| Traced Her Little Footsteps    |           |                               |           |           |
| Traced Her Little Footsteps    | 3620      | Two Little Orphans            |           |           |
|                                |           | Two Little Orphans            | 3680-3681 |           |
| Tragedy of Marian Parker       |           |                               |           |           |
| Tragedy of Marian Parker       | 3621      | Two Lovers Meet               |           |           |
|                                |           | Two Lovers Meet               |           | 3682      |
| Trampin'                       |           |                               |           |           |
| I'm Tramping                   | 1676      | Two Noble Presidents          |           |           |
|                                |           | Two Noble Presidents          |           | 3683      |
| Tre La Loodle                  |           |                               |           |           |
| Tre La Loodle                  | 3623      | Two Old Crows                 |           |           |
|                                |           | Two Old Crows                 |           | 3684      |
| Tree in the Wood               |           |                               |           |           |
| Pretty Pear Tree               | 3026      | Un Canadien errant            |           |           |
| There Was a Tree               | 3547      | Un Canadien errant            |           | 3696      |
| Tree in the Ground             | 3624      |                               |           |           |
| Tree in the Wood               | 3625-3628 | Un jour m'a pris envie        |           |           |
|                                |           | Un jour m'a pris envie        |           | 3697      |
| Trip We Took Over the Mountain |           |                               |           |           |
| Trip We Took Over the Mountain | 3629      | Un jour m'avait dit           |           |           |
|                                |           | Un jour m'avait dit           |           | 3698      |
| True Irishman                  |           |                               |           |           |
| True Irishman                  | 3631      | Un jour maitre ces beau       |           |           |
|                                |           | Un jour maitre ces beau       |           | 3699      |
| True Lover's Discussion        |           |                               |           |           |
| True Lover's Discussion        | 3632-3639 | Unconquered Love              |           |           |
|                                |           | Unconquered Love              |           | 3700      |
| True Paddy's Song (Laws J8)    |           |                               |           |           |
| Felix the Soldier              | 1147-1149 | Undaunted Female (Laws L3)    |           |           |
| Irish Lad                      | 1746      | Box on Her Head               | 419-420   |           |
|                                |           | Young London Girl             |           | 4043      |
| True Story                     |           |                               |           |           |
| Orthodox Lie                   | 2827      | Underneath the Mulberry Tree  |           |           |
|                                |           | Twilight Bat                  |           | 3663      |
| Tune the Old Cow Died On       |           |                               |           |           |
| Tune the Old Cow Died On       | 3640-3643 | Une jeune fille de quinze ans |           |           |
|                                |           | Une jeune fille de quinze ans |           | 3702      |
| Turkey in the Straw            |           |                               |           |           |
| Turkey in the Straw            | 3644-3647 | Unidentified                  |           |           |
|                                |           | Unidentified fiddle tune      | 3703-3715 |           |
| Twa Brothers (Child 49)        |           | Unidentified fife tune        |           | 3716      |
| Edward Ballad                  | 989       | Unidentified fragment         |           | 3717-3737 |
| Martyr John                    | 2398      | Unidentified hymn             |           | 3738-3739 |
| Two Brothers                   | 3669-3672 | Unidentified quadrille        |           | 3740      |

|                                    |           |                                    |           |
|------------------------------------|-----------|------------------------------------|-----------|
| Unidentified (cont.)               |           |                                    |           |
| Unidentified song (Gaelic)         | 3741-3743 | Washer Woman Air                   |           |
| Unidentified tune                  | 3744      | Washer Woman Air                   | 3775      |
| Up and Down the Grade              |           | Watercress Girl                    |           |
| Up and Down the Grade              | 3745      | Watercress Girl                    | 3785      |
| Up in a Balloon                    |           | Waterford Boys                     |           |
| Up in the Balloon Boys             | 3746      | Boys of Devotion                   | 427       |
| Upstairs in My Bedroom             |           | Waterloo II (Laws N31)             |           |
| Upstairs in My Bedroom             | 3747      | Bloody Waterloo                    | 311       |
| Vacation Song                      |           | On Bloody Waterloo                 | 2763      |
| Vacation Song                      | 3748      | Plains of Waterloo                 | 2945      |
|                                    |           | Soldier's Song                     | 3396      |
| Vain Girl                          |           | Watermelon Song                    |           |
| Vain Girl                          | 3749      | Watermelon Song                    | 3787      |
| Valley of Peace                    |           | Waters of Dee                      |           |
| Valley of Peace                    | 3750      | Waters of Dee                      | 3788-3789 |
| Van Dieman's Land (Laws L18)       |           | Way a Day                          |           |
| Van Dieman's Land                  | 3751      | Way a Day                          | 3793      |
| Vermont Farmer's Song              |           | Way Down on Dixie's Isle           |           |
| Health Unto the Farmer             | 1484      | Way Down on Dixie's Isle           | 3795      |
| Vermont Farmer's Song              | 3752      |                                    |           |
| Vermont Temperance Song            |           | Wayfaring Man                      |           |
| Vermont Temperance Song            | 3753      | Wayfaring Man                      | 3796-3797 |
| Vermont's Song                     |           | We Anchored by the Roadside Inn    |           |
| Vermont's Song                     | 3754      | We Anchored by the Roadside Inn    | 3798      |
| Vilikins and His Dinah (Laws M31B) |           | We Are Coming Sister Mary          |           |
| Wilkins and Dinah                  | 3927      | We Are Coming Sister Mary          | 3799-3800 |
| Wilkins and His Dinah              | 3928      |                                    |           |
| Vingt-cinq Avril                   |           | We Are Sailing                     |           |
| Vingt-cinq Avril                   | 3756-3757 | We Are Sailing (Gaelic)            | 3802      |
| Virginia Reel                      |           | We Are the Jolly Sailor Boys       |           |
| Virginia Reel                      | 3759      | We Are the Jolly Sailor Boys       | 3803      |
| Vivre la bonne chanson             |           | We Cantered Along                  |           |
| Vivre la bonne chanson             | 3760      | We Cantered Along                  | 3804      |
| Wabash Cannonball                  |           | We Were Shipmates                  |           |
| Wabash Cannonball                  | 3761-3762 | We Were Shipmates                  | 3807      |
| Wait for the Wagon                 |           | We'll Take Him Out to China        |           |
| Wait for the Wagon                 | 3764      | We'll Take Him Out to China        | 3809      |
| Wake Up Children                   |           | Wearing of the Green               |           |
| Old Trail Song                     | 2755      | Wearing of the Green               | 3975      |
| Wake Up Children                   | 3765      | Wedding                            |           |
|                                    |           | Wedding                            | 3811      |
| Wake Up Susan                      |           | Wedding of Darby McShaun           |           |
| Wake Up Susan                      | 3766-3768 | Irish Wedding                      | 1760      |
| Walk Together Children             |           | Wexford Girl (Laws P35)            |           |
| Walk Together Children             | 3769      | Banks of Albany                    | 139-140   |
| Walking to Jerusalem               |           | Hanged I Shall Be                  | 1459      |
| I Want to Be Ready                 | 1637      | Lexington Tragedy                  | 2153      |
|                                    |           | On the Banks of Albany             | 2781      |
| Walking to Jerusalem Just Like You |           | Squire's Daughter                  | 3439-3440 |
| Walking to Jerusalem Just Like You | 3770      | Waxford Girl                       | 3790-3791 |
|                                    |           | Waxford Town                       | 3792      |
|                                    |           | Wexford Girl                       | 3822-3824 |
| Walloping Window Blind             |           | What Makes My Father Stay So Long  |           |
| Walloping Window Blind             | 3771      | What Makes My Father Stay So Long  | 3827      |
| Waltz                              |           | Why Don't My Father's Ship Come In | 3892      |
| Waltz                              | 3772-3774 |                                    |           |
| Waly, Waly                         |           | What Will You Have For Dinner      |           |
| Bailum-a-ding-um                   | 128       | What Will You Have For Dinner      | 3829      |
| Waily Waily                        | 3763      |                                    |           |
|                                    |           | When I Can Read My Title Clear     |           |
|                                    |           | When I Can Read My Title Clear     | 3830-3833 |



# 194 Uniform Title Index

|  |                                      |   |   |
|--|--------------------------------------|---|---|
| When I Sail For Barbary<br>When I Sail For Barbary   | 3834                                 | Whistle Daughter Whistle<br>Whistle Daughter<br>Whistle Daughter Whistle  | 3872<br>3873                            |
| When I Was a Bachelor<br>When I Was a Bachelor   | 3835                                 | Whistling Rufus<br>Whistling Rufus  | 3874                                    |
| When I Was a Young Man<br>When I Was a Young Man   | 3836                                 | White Captive<br>Amanda and Albin<br>Sufferings of Amanda   | 57<br>3470                              |
| When I Was Single<br>I Wish I Was Single Again<br>When I Was Single  | 1643<br>3837-3843                    | White Cockade<br>White Cockade  | 3875-3878                               |
| When I Was Young<br>When I Was Young   | 3844                                 | White Headed Boy<br>White Headed Boy  | 3879                                    |
| When I Was Young and In My Prime<br>When I Was Young and In My Prime   | 3845                                 | White Pilgrim<br>White Pilgrim  | 3880                                    |
| When Johnny Comes Marching Home<br>When Johnny Comes Marching Home   | 3846                                 | Whitewash Song<br>Whitewash Song  | 3882                                    |
| When Kate Comes Down to the Gate<br>When Kate Comes Down to the Gate   | 3847                                 | Who Knows<br>Who Knows  | 3884                                    |
| When MacGinnis Gets a Job<br>When MacGinnis Gets a Job   | 3848                                 | Whole Hog or None<br>Whole Hog or None  | 3889                                    |
| When Pat Gets a Job<br>When Pat Gets a Job   | 3849                                 | Whoo-de-ling-didi<br>Whoo-de-ling-didi  | 3890                                    |
| When the Hollow Drum<br>When the Hollow Drum   | 3850                                 | Why Do We Mourn<br>Why Do We Mourn  | 3891                                    |
| When the Saints Go Marching In<br>When the Saints Go Marching In   | 3851-3852                            | Wicked Polly<br>Wicked Polly  | 3893                                    |
| When the Train Comes Along<br>When the Train Comes Along   | 3853                                 | Widdecomb Fair<br>Widdecomb Fair  | 3894                                    |
| When This Cruel War is Over<br>When This Cruel War is Over   | 3854                                 | Widow's Dream<br>Widow's Dream  | 3895                                    |
| When Will Ye Gang Awa' (Laws O23)<br>Hunting Towers<br>Jamie<br>When We Gang Awa'  | 1600<br>1831<br>3855                 | Wife of Usher's Well (Child 79)<br>Wife of Usher's Well   | 3898-3900                               |
| When You and I Were Young Maggie<br>When You and I Were Young Maggie   | 3856-3858                            | Wife Wrapped in Wether's Skin (Child 277)<br>As the Dew Flies Over the Green Valley<br>Cooper of Fife<br>My Old Wether's Skin<br>Old Wether Skin<br>Wife Wrapped in Wether's Skin | 104<br>680<br>2591<br>2757<br>3901-3908 |
| Where Now Are the Legions<br>Where Now Are the Legions   | 3860                                 | Wild Colonial Boy (Laws L20)<br>Jack Dolan<br>Jack Dolden<br>John Dolden<br>Wild Colonial Boy   | 1783<br>1784-1785<br>1891<br>3909-3910  |
| Where the Praties Go<br>Where the Praties Go   | 3861                                 | Wild Goose Chase<br>Wild Goose Chase  | 3914                                    |
| Whickety Whack<br>Whickety Whack   | 3864                                 | Wild Irish Paddy<br>Wild Irish Paddy  | 3915                                    |
| While John's Sail Was New<br>While John's Sail Was New   | 3865                                 | Wild Irishman<br>Wild Irishman  | 3916-3918                               |
| While Shepherds Watched Their Flocks<br>While Shepherds Watched Their Flocks   | 3866                                 | Wild Man of Borneo<br>Wild Man of Borneo  | 3919-3920                               |
| Whiskey in the Jar (Laws L13A)<br>As I Was Going Over Tipperary Mtn<br>Captain Neville<br>Colonel Pepper<br>Lovel the Robber<br>Whiskey in the Jar | 98<br>566<br>648-650<br>2314<br>3868 | Wild River Tragedy<br>Wild River Tragedy  | 3922-3923                               |
| Whiskey Johnny<br>Whiskey Johnny   | 3869                                 | Wild Shore<br>Wild Shore  | 3924                                    |
| Whisper Goodnight Love<br>Whisper Goodnight Love   | 3870-3871                            |   |   |

|   |   |  |   |
|---|---|--|---|
| Wildwood Flowers<br>Wildwood Flowers  | 3925  | Wren Song<br>Wren  | 1981-1981   |
| Wilkes Lovell (Laws E9)<br>Springfield Jail<br>Wilkes Lovell  | 3416<br>3926                                    | Wrenning on St Stephen's Day<br>Wrenning on St Stephen's Day   | 1984-1985   |
| Will My Soul Pass Through Ireland<br>Will My Soul Pass Through Ireland  | 3929  | Yaller Girl From the South<br>Yaller Girl From the South   | 1986  |
| Will the Weaver (Laws Q9)<br>Bill the Weaver<br>Will the Weaver   | 267-268<br>3931-3939                            | Yankee and the Unicorn<br>Yankee and the Unicorn   | 1987  |
| Will You Go Out West<br>Young Man Out West  | 4045  | Yankee Doodle<br>Yankee Doodle   | 1988-1989   |
| Will You Wed With a Tarry Sailor (Laws K37)<br>Tarry Sailor<br>Will You Wed a Sailor Boy  | 3510-3511<br>3940                               | Yankee Doodle Dandy O<br>Yankee Doodle Dandy O   | 1990  |
| William and Nancy I (Laws N8)<br>Billie and Polly<br>King William and Polly   | 269<br>2022                                     | Ye Parliament of England<br>Ye Parliament of England   | 1991  |
| William Cooke<br>William Cooke  | 3941-3942                                       | Yonder Hill There is a Widow<br>Yonder Hill There is a Widow   | 1995  |
| William Riley (Laws M10)<br>Fair Colleen Bawn<br>Oh Rise Up Willie Riley<br>Rise Up Willie Reilly                                       | 1054<br>2666<br>3122-3123                       | You Can Love Whom You Please<br>You Can Love Whom You Please   | 4007  |
| William Taylor (Laws N11)<br>Billy Taylor<br>William Taylor<br>Willie Taylor  | 281<br>3944-3947<br>3953                        | You Can't Forget the Old Love<br>You Can't Forget the Old Love   | 4008  |
| Willie and Mary (Laws N28)<br>Mary and Willie<br>Young Mary and Willie  | 2405-2410<br>4051                               | You Inhabitants of Ireland<br>You Inhabitants of Ireland   | 4010  |
| Willie O Winsbury (Child 100)<br>Fair Mary<br>Johnny Barbour  | 1084<br>1919-1920                               | You Never Think I Listen<br>You Never Think I Listen   | 4011  |
| Willie the Sailor Boy<br>Willie the Sailor Boy  | 3954  | You Will See Your Lord A Coming<br>You Will See Your Lord A Coming   | 4012  |
| Willie We Have Missed You<br>Willie Welcome Home  | 3955  | Young Beichan (Child 53)<br>Lord Bacon<br>Lord Bakeman<br>Lord Bateman<br>Lord Batesman<br>Lord Baton  | 2225<br>2226-2232<br>2232-2241<br>2242-2243<br>2244 |
| Willie's on the Dark Blue Sea<br>Willie's on the Dark Blue Sea  | 3957  | Young Charlotte (Laws G17)<br>Fair Charlotte<br>Young Charlotte  | 1037-1053<br>4017-4027                              |
| Woman All Skin and Bone<br>Woman All Skin and Bone  | 3961  | Young Lovers<br>Young Lovers   | 4044  |
| Woman is So Enticing<br>Woman is So Enticing  | 3962  | Young Man Who Wouldn't Hoe Corn (Laws H13)<br>Young Man Who Couldn't Hoe Corn<br>Young Man Who Wouldn't Hoe<br>Young Man Who Wouldn't Hoe Corn | 4046<br>4047<br>4048                                |
| Won't You Come Over to Holo<br>Won't You Come Over to Holo  | 3963  | Young Mathyland<br>Young Mathyland   | 4052-4053   |
| Woods Song<br>Woods Song  | 3965-3966                                       | Young Men Are Prone to Lie<br>Young Men Are Prone to Lie   | 4054-4055   |
| Woodsman's Alphabet<br>Alphabet Song<br>Lumberman's Alphabet<br>Shantyboy's Alphabet<br>Woodsman's Alphabet<br>Woodsman's Alphabet Song | 54-55<br>2345-2347<br>3289<br>3967-3973<br>3974 | Young Sailor Bold<br>Young Sailor Bold   | 4059  |
| Wreck of the Old '97<br>Wreck of the Old '97  | 3976-3977                                       | Young Sailor Bold I (Laws M19)<br>Rich Merchant<br>There Was a Rich Merchant   | 1096<br>3546  |
| Wrecker's Daughter<br>Wrecker's Daughter  | 3978-3980                                       | Young Strongbow<br>Young Strongbow   | 4061-4064   |

## Performer Index

|   |           |  |  |           |      |
|---|-----------|--|--|-----------|------|
| ADAMS, JOHN S. (Boston, MA)             |           |  | ARMSTRONG, THOMAS (cont.)                              |           |      |
| Blow Boys Blow                          | 312       |  | Farmer's Son   |           | 1138 |
| Boney Was a Warrior                     | 376       |  | Fearless in the Fire of Tribulation                    |           | 1146 |
| Fair Charlotte                          | 1037      |  | Fox and His Wife                                       |           | 1210 |
| Frisco Town                             | 1229      |  | Hark from the Tomb                                     |           | 1463 |
| Reuben Ranzo                            | 3088      |  | Heights of Alma  |           | 1491 |
| Rio Grande                              | 3118      |  | Highway of Holiness                                    |           | 1534 |
| Sally Brown                             | 3214      |  | How Sweet to Reflect                                   |           | 1581 |
| Way a Day                               | 3793      |  | How Tedious and Tasteless                              |           | 1582 |
| AINSWORTH, GLADYS, MRS. (Walton, VT)    |           |  | I Buttered Me Brogies                                  |           | 1612 |
| Banks of the Sweet Dundee               | 177       |  | John Barleycorn  | 1889-1890 |      |
| Little Ploughboy                        | 2203      |  | John Mitchell  |           | 1897 |
| Lost Lady Found                         | 2303      |  | Jolly Old Roger  |           | 1958 |
| My Jemima                               | 2577      |  | King William   | 2015-2016 |      |
| Oyster Girl                             | 2851      |  | Man in Love  |           | 2385 |
| Pretty Polly Perkins of Paddington Grn. | 3031      |  | May Morning  |           | 2435 |
| ALLEN, ARTHUR                           |           |  | McNally's Row of Flats                                 | 2439-2440 |      |
| Hartford Wreck                          | 1466      |  | Millerite Hymn   |           | 2467 |
| ALTHOUSE, MRS. (Danby, CT)              |           |  | Noble Skewball   | 2641-2642 |      |
| Billy Boy                               | 271       |  | O Thou in Whose Presence                               |           | 2656 |
| Frog in the Spring                      | 1235      |  | Out of the Ark   |           | 2831 |
| Her Eyes Were Blue                      | 1507      |  | Recitation   |           | 3076 |
| Light in the Window for Thee            | 2163      |  | Riches and Glory                                       |           | 3102 |
| Pride of Kildare                        | 3036      |  | Rise Up Lovely Molly                                   |           | 3121 |
| AMEY, CLARK (Pittsburg, NH)             |           |  | Rolling Stone Gathers No Moss                          |           | 3147 |
| Bashful Country Lover                   | 211       |  | Rooshian and Morressy                                  |           | 3150 |
| Daughter of Old England                 | 790       |  | Rule of a Horse  |           | 3178 |
| Death of Floyd Collins                  | 803-804   |  | Safe in the Promised Land                              |           | 3186 |
| Dying Cowboy                            | 962       |  | Skowhegan Farmer                                       |           | 3358 |
| Texas Ranger                            | 3530      |  | Two Lovers Meet  |           | 3682 |
| Tree in the Wood                        | 3625      |  | When I Can Read My Title Clear                         |           | 3831 |
| ANTHONY, JESSIE (Winchester, MA)        |           |  | ARMSTRONG, THOMAS, MR. and MRS. (Mooers Forks, NY)     |           |      |
| All Around My Head                      | 40        |  | Sin Kills Beyond the Tomb                              | 3337      |      |
| Can't No Grave Hold My Body Down        | 543       |  | Star in the East                                       | 3448      |      |
| Do Lord Remember Me                     | 851       |  | ARMSTRONG, THOMAS and DAVIDSON, MS. (Mooers Forks, NY) |           |      |
| Don't Call the Roll                     | 865       |  | Vacation Song  | 3748      |      |
| Early Days in the South                 | 976       |  | Woodsman's Alphabet Song                               | 3974      |      |
| Everything Moves By the Power of God    | 1031      |  | ARMSTRONG, THOMAS, et al (Mooers Forks, NY)            |           |      |
| How I Got Over                          | 1578      |  | Alas and Did My Savior Bleed                           | 35        |      |
| I Must Walk That Lonesome Valley        | 1627      |  | Amazing Grace  | 58        |      |
| I'm Going to Stay in the Field          | 1672      |  | When I Can Read My Title Clear                         | 3830      |      |
| I'm Seeking Higher Ground               | 1674-1675 |  | ASHFORD, HENRY (Groton, VT)                            |           |      |
| I've Got To Lie Down                    | 1680      |  | Fair Margaret  | 1082      |      |
| Jesus Going to Make Up My Dying Bed     | 1856      |  | Jimmie and Nancy                                       | 1874      |      |
| Let Jesus Lead You All the Way          | 2150      |  | Lord Thomas  | 2280      |      |
| One Morning Soon                        | 2822      |  | Mantle So Green  | 2388      |      |
| Rough and Rocky Road                    | 3168      |  | Military Schottische                                   | 2456      |      |
| Shine Along                             | 3305      |  | Peter Amberley   | 2900      |      |
| Something Sweet About the Lord          | 3400      |  | Tempest  | 3523      |      |
| Stay in the Fields My Lord              | 3453      |  | Young Charlotte  | 4017      |      |
| That's the Reason I Pray So Hard        | 3540      |  | ATWOOD, MARY E., MRS. (St Albans, VT)                  |           |      |
| There Is None but the Righteous         | 3541      |  | Springfield Mountain                                   | 3417      |      |
| There Is Room Enough in Paradise        | 3542      |  | AYER, WILL (Fitchburg, MA)                             |           |      |
| There's Room Enough in Paradise         | 3554      |  | Ben Bolt   | 244       |      |
| When the Saints Go Marching In          | 3851      |  | Bonaparte's March Over the Alps                        | 375       |      |
| When the Train Comes Along              | 3853      |  | Buy a Broom  | 515       |      |
| ARMSTRONG, THOMAS (Mooers Forks, NY)    |           |  | Campbells Are Coming                                   | 540       |      |
| Angels Hovering Round                   | 78        |  | Cluster of Pearls                                      | 632       |      |
| Ballinamuck                             | 135       |  | Cochy Bondhu   | 639       |      |
| Banks of the Dee                        | 165       |  | College Hornpipe                                       | 645       |      |
| Banks of the Rosa                       | 174       |  | Come Under My Plaidie                                  | 667       |      |
| Bird Song                               | 283       |  | Devil's Dream  | 828       |      |
| Blood Powder Shun                       | 309-310   |  | Drops of Brandy  | 906       |      |
| Bound for the Promised Land             | 415       |  | Durang's Hornpipe                                      | 941       |      |
| Brian O'Linn                            | 450       |  | Fairy Reel   | 1089      |      |
| Calomel                                 | 533       |  | Fisher's Hornpipe                                      | 1166      |      |
| Christ in the Garden                    | 620       |  | Flowers of Edinburgh                                   | 1178      |      |
| Consolation in Sickness                 | 671       |  | Garry Owen   | 1282      |      |
| Constitution and the Guerriere          | 675       |  | Girl I Left Behind Me                                  | 1334      |      |
| Daily Growing                           | 748       |  | Go to the Devil and Shake Yourself                     | 1351      |      |
| Eden of Love                            | 981       |  | Haste to the Wedding                                   | 1471      |      |
|   |           |  | Highland Fling   | 1528      |      |

# 200 Performer Index

|   |           |  |  |           |      |
|---|-----------|--|--|-----------|------|
| <b>AYER, WILL (cont.)</b>                       |           |  | <b>BALLARD, FRED (cont.)</b>               |           |      |
| Hull's Victory                                  | 1589      |  | Sword of Bunker Hill                       |           | 3496 |
| Jackson's Jig                                   | 1799      |  | <b>BARDEN, MERRICK (W Paulet, VT)</b>      |           |      |
| Kerry Dance                                     | 2003      |  | Three Perished in the Snow                 |           | 3584 |
| Kerry Girls                                     | 2004      |  | Unidentified fragment                      |           | 3717 |
| Kinloch of Kinloch                              | 2026      |  | <b>BARDEN, MICHAEL (Dorchester, MA)</b>    |           |      |
| Kitty O'Neill Jig                               | 2029      |  | Boys Keep Away from the Girls              |           | 426  |
| Lady Walpole's Reel                             | 2061      |  | Dark-Eyed Sailor                           |           | 780  |
| Lamplighter's Hornpipe                          | 2082      |  | Drowsy Sleeper                             |           | 909  |
| Land of Sweet Erin                              | 2089      |  | Falling of the Pine                        |           | 1097 |
| Larry O'Gaff                                    | 2097      |  | False Young Lover                          |           | 1107 |
| Logie O' Buchan                                 | 2215      |  | Foot of the Mountain Brow                  |           | 1195 |
| MacGregor's Hornpipe                            | 2350      |  | Gay Spanish Maid                           | 1287-1288 |      |
| Miss MacLeod's Reel                             | 2483      |  | Irish Wedding                              |           | 1759 |
| Money Musk                                      | 2502      |  | Jim Fisk                                   |           | 1862 |
| My Love Is But a Lassie                         | 2581      |  | Lament to the Tune of Brave Wolfe          |           | 2080 |
| O Lassie Art Thou Sleeping Yet                  | 2655      |  | Lanigan's Ball                             |           | 2091 |
| Off She Goes                                    | 2662      |  | Maid of the Mountain Brow                  | 2368-2369 |      |
| Old Ben Lomond                                  | 2676      |  | Mike Reilly                                |           | 2455 |
| Old Irish Jig                                   | 2710      |  | My Irish Molly-O                           |           | 2576 |
| Old Rosin the Beau                              | 2746      |  | Old Elm Tree                               | 2687-2688 |      |
| On the Road to Boston                           | 2804-2805 |  | Pat O'Brien                                |           | 2886 |
| Opera Reel                                      | 2824      |  | Pete McGraw                                | 2898-2899 |      |
| Over the Water to Charlie                       | 2849      |  | Shanty Boys                                | 3284-3285 |      |
| Oyster River                                    | 2854      |  | She Wore a Waterfall                       |           | 3292 |
| Peeler's Jacket                                 | 2894      |  | Tedford Mines                              | 3518-3522 |      |
| Pop Goes the Weasel                             | 2989      |  | Three Leaves of Shamrock                   |           | 3576 |
| Portland Fancy                                  | 2994      |  | <b>BARDEN, PATRICK (Littleton, NH)</b>     |           |      |
| Praties Are Dug                                 | 3004      |  | Indian Sits in His Little Canoe            |           | 1727 |
| Pretty Lass                                     | 3019      |  | Shanty Boys                                |           | 3286 |
| Rakes of Mallow                                 | 3071      |  | <b>BARELL, GERTRUDE, MRS. (York, ME)</b>   |           |      |
| Rickett's Hornpipe                              | 3103      |  | Down the Old Hi-O                          |           | 891  |
| Rory O'Moore                                    | 3152      |  | Jim Along Josey                            |           | 1860 |
| Roving Sailor                                   | 3173      |  | Lion's Den                                 |           | 2177 |
| Roy's Wife                                      | 3175      |  | <b>BARLOW, STEVEN (Mars Hill, ME)</b>      |           |      |
| Scotch Highland Fling                           | 3258      |  | Barbara Allen                              |           | 180  |
| Smash the Window                                | 3364      |  | Cedar Grove                                |           | 584  |
| Soldier's Joy                                   | 3384      |  | Irish Wedding                              |           | 1760 |
| Soldier's Return                                | 3395      |  | Rosy Banks of Green                        |           | 3165 |
| Steamboat Quickstep                             | 3457      |  | <b>BARRY, WILL (Belvidere, VT)</b>         |           |      |
| Swallowtail Jig                                 | 3480-3481 |  | False Lamkin                               |           | 1100 |
| Top of Cork Road                                | 3616      |  | French Gallee                              |           | 1221 |
| Turkey in the Straw                             | 3644-3645 |  | <b>BARRY, WILL, MRS. (Belvidere, VT)</b>   |           |      |
| Twin Sisters                                    | 3664      |  | False Lamkin                               | 1101-1102 |      |
| Unidentified fiddle tune                        | 3704      |  | Two Brothers                               |           | 3669 |
| White Cockade                                   | 3875      |  | <b>BARTLEY WILLETTE (Jackman, ME)</b>      |           |      |
| Wild Goose Chase                                | 3914      |  | Le Petit cordonnier                        |           | 2145 |
| <b>BAILEY, HERBERT, MRS. (Putney, VT)</b>       |           |  | <b>BARTLEY, MARGARITA L. (Jackman, ME)</b> |           |      |
| Lord Bakeman                                    | 2226      |  | Ah! qui me passera le bois                 |           | 34   |
| <b>BAKER, EVA (Springfield, VT)</b>             |           |  | Dans un jardin couvert de fleurs           |           | 767  |
| Building a School House                         | 477       |  | Je veux bien de marier                     |           | 1841 |
| Captain Simon Stevens                           | 567       |  | L'Assemblée d'amour                        |           | 2038 |
| Curious Bank Robbery                            | 738       |  | Sur le Bord de l'île                       |           | 3479 |
| Hibernia  | 1515      |  | <b>BARTLEY, MR. (Jackman, ME)</b>          |           |      |
| Houses with Secret Rooms                        | 1576      |  | Vingt-cinq Avril                           |           | 3756 |
| Meaning of the Word Skitchewaug                 | 2443      |  | <b>BARTLEY, MRS. (Jackman, ME)</b>         |           |      |
| Meaning of the Word Turnpike                    | 2444      |  | A St-Malo beau port de mer                 |           | 4    |
| Old School Days in Manchester                   | 2748      |  | D'ous vien-tu bergere                      |           | 741  |
| Old Skitchewaug                                 | 2751      |  | En roulant ma boule                        |           | 1005 |
| Pirate of Springfield                           | 2931      |  | La Jeune fille dans la tour                |           | 2041 |
| Returning to Bellows Falls                      | 3087      |  | Le Petit Mousse                            |           | 2146 |
| Skitchewaug                                     | 3357      |  | Mon beau sapin                             |           | 2500 |
| Tollgate Men of New England                     | 3609      |  | Terre natale je me suis leve               |           | 3529 |
| Village Common                                  | 3755      |  | Vingt-cinq Avril                           |           | 3757 |
| <b>BALDWIN, WALLACE, MRS. (Springfield, VT)</b> |           |  | <b>BARTON, CYRUS H. (Cornish, NH)</b>      |           |      |
| Wife Wrapped in Wether's Skin                   | 3901      |  | Arkansas Traveller                         |           | 92   |
| <b>BALFOUR, NEMONE, MRS.</b>                    |           |  | Campbells Are Coming                       |           | 541  |
| Mistress MacKenzie's Parity                     | 2488      |  | Girl I Left Behind Me                      |           | 1335 |
| <b>BALLARD, FRED (Jamaica, VT)</b>              |           |  |  |           |      |
| Greenwood Tree                                  | 1428      |  |  |           |      |
| Henry Green Tragedy                             | 1501      |  |  |           |      |
| Lord Bateman                                    | 2252      |  |  |           |      |
| Lord Thomas                                     | 2281      |  |  |           |      |
| Old Kitchen Floor                               | 2716      |  |  |           |      |
| Springfield Mountain                            | 3418      |  |  |           |      |

|   |           |  |  |
|---|-----------|--|--|
| BARTON, CYRUS (cont.)                                 |           |  |  |
| Larry O'Gaff  | 2098      |  |  |
| Miss MacLeod's Reel                                   | 2484      |  |  |
| Scotch Reel   | 3261-3262 |  |  |
| Soldier's Joy   | 3385      |  |  |
| St Patrick's Day in the Morning                       | 3445      |  |  |
| Virginia Reel   | 3759      |  |  |
| BARTON, ELMER (Quechee, VT)                           |           |  |  |
| Alphabetical Toast                                    | 56        |  |  |
| Arkansas Traveller                                    | 93-94     |  |  |
| Bonaparte's March Crossing the Alps                   | 373-374   |  |  |
| Breakdown   | 441       |  |  |
| Bummer's Reel   | 482       |  |  |
| Bumming on the Turnpike                               | 483       |  |  |
| Call dance  | 529-531   |  |  |
| Davy Crockett   | 793       |  |  |
| Days of '49   | 794       |  |  |
| Devil's Dream   | 829-832   |  |  |
| Drunkard's Dream                                      | 924       |  |  |
| Durang's Hornpipe                                     | 942-943   |  |  |
| East Brookfield Woolen Mill                           | 979       |  |  |
| Fair Charlotte  | 1038-1039 |  |  |
| Fisher's Hornpipe                                     | 1167      |  |  |
| Flowers of Edinburgh                                  | 1179      |  |  |
| Grand Lady Sugar Reel                                 | 1382      |  |  |
| Hull's Victory  | 1590      |  |  |
| In the Days of '49                                    | 1706-1707 |  |  |
| Jenny Lind Polka                                      | 1848      |  |  |
| Jolly Tinker  | 1969      |  |  |
| Josie Langmaid  | 1977      |  |  |
| Liverpool Hornpipe                                    | 2206-2207 |  |  |
| Morning Star  | 2515-2517 |  |  |
| Old Breakdown   | 2677      |  |  |
| Old Fiddle Tune                                       | 2696      |  |  |
| Old Gray Mare   | 2700      |  |  |
| On the Road to Boston                                 | 2806-2810 |  |  |
| Opera Reel  | 2825      |  |  |
| Pop Goes the Weasel                                   | 2990      |  |  |
| Rocky Mountain Goat                                   | 3143      |  |  |
| Scolding Wife   | 3246      |  |  |
| Soldier's Joy   | 3386      |  |  |
| Southern Swamp Song                                   | 3407      |  |  |
| Springfield Jail                                      | 3416      |  |  |
| Star of Munster                                       | 3449      |  |  |
| Strum Tune  | 3467-3468 |  |  |
| There Was an Old Man Who Bought a Farm                | 3549      |  |  |
| Turkey in the Straw                                   | 3646      |  |  |
| Unidentified fiddle tune                              | 3705-3713 |  |  |
| Unidentified quadrille                                | 3740      |  |  |
| Wake Up Susan   | 3766-3768 |  |  |
| Won't You Come Over to Holo                           | 3963      |  |  |
| BAYLEY, HENRIETTA (Newbury, VT)                       |           |  |  |
| Old Maid's Song                                       | 2723      |  |  |
| On Greenland Mountain                                 | 2764      |  |  |
| Young Man Who Wouldn't Hoe Corn                       | 4048      |  |  |
| BEARDSLEE, RAYMOND (Springfield, VT)                  |           |  |  |
| Counting Song   | 687       |  |  |
| Genealogy of the Beardslee family                     | 1301      |  |  |
| BEARDSLEY, JAMES H., MRS. (Springfield, VT)           |           |  |  |
| Chin-a-Ling   | 610       |  |  |
| BEDELL, GEORGE (Vershire, VT)                         |           |  |  |
| Boston Fancy  | 408-409   |  |  |
| Double Scotch Reel                                    | 871       |  |  |
| Girl I Left Behind Me                                 | 1336      |  |  |
| Honest John   | 1556      |  |  |
| Honolulu Baby   | 1558      |  |  |
| Plain Quadrille                                       | 2937      |  |  |
| Soldier's Joy   | 3387      |  |  |
| Wabash Cannonball                                     | 3761-3762 |  |  |
| BEERS, E. C. (Springfield, VT)                        |           |  |  |
| Fair Charlotte  | 1040      |  |  |
| Lady Leroy  | 2053      |  |  |
| Springfield Mountain                                  | 3419-3420 |  |  |
| Stratton Mountain Tragedy                             | 3463      |  |  |
| BEERS, E. C. (cont.)                                  |           |  |  |
| Toddle Song   | 3607      |  |  |
| BELANGER, YVONNE LAROUCH (Hardwick, VT)               |           |  |  |
| C'est la poulette blanche                             | 521       |  |  |
| Par derriere chez mon pere                            | 2878      |  |  |
| BELL, MRS.  |           |  |  |
| Down in the Lowlands                                  | 886       |  |  |
| Young Strongbow                                       | 4061      |  |  |
| BELLAVANCE, AMIE (Hardwick, VT)                       |           |  |  |
| Adieu donc tous mes bon amis                          | 24        |  |  |
| J'ai vu mourir ma tendre mere                         | 1781      |  |  |
| BELLAVANCE, BEATRICE G. (Hardwick, VT)                |           |  |  |
| Dans l'temps des Fetes                                | 764       |  |  |
| La Chanson de mes noces                               | 2040      |  |  |
| Se connaissez un habitant                             | 3266      |  |  |
| BELLOWS, SILENCE B., MRS. (Boston, MA)                |           |  |  |
| Andrew Bordeen  | 72        |  |  |
| BENJAMIN, CHARLES, MRS. (Washington, DC)              |           |  |  |
| Fox   | 1208      |  |  |
| Gypsy Davy  | 1443      |  |  |
| In Good Old Colony Times                              | 1692      |  |  |
| Old Father Crummet                                    | 2695      |  |  |
| On Springfield Mountain                               | 2777      |  |  |
| Young Man Who Wouldn't Hoe                            | 4047      |  |  |
| BENT, MARGARET WRIGHT (Westminster, CT)               |           |  |  |
| Knee Trotting Song                                    | 2036      |  |  |
| BERNEK, MIKE, MRS. (Springfield, VT)                  |           |  |  |
| Boy in Jail (Russian)                                 | 422       |  |  |
| Oat Cutting Song (Russian)                            | 2661      |  |  |
| BICKNELL, SUMNER, MRS. (Dalton, MA)                   |           |  |  |
| Brave Wolfe   | 432       |  |  |
| Jimmie Has Gone to Live in a Tent                     | 1876      |  |  |
| Ol Bob Ridley O                                       | 2670      |  |  |
| Polly Hopkins   | 2958      |  |  |
| Sunday Night in Podunk Valley                         | 3475      |  |  |
| Twelve Days of Christmas                              | 3654      |  |  |
| When I Was a Young Man                                | 3836      |  |  |
| Young Jimmie the Miller                               | 4034      |  |  |
| BITTERS, ALICE, MRS.                                  |           |  |  |
| All Around My Hat                                     | 39        |  |  |
| All Round Me Hat                                      | 42        |  |  |
| BLAKE, A. R., MRS. (White River Jun, VT)              |           |  |  |
| Farmer's Curst Wife                                   | 1130      |  |  |
| Golden Victory  | 1363      |  |  |
| Madam I Have a Very Fine Field                        | 2353      |  |  |
| Quaker's Wooling                                      | 3049      |  |  |
| BLAY, A., MRS., and DEGREENIA, OSCAR (W Cornwall, CT) |           |  |  |
| see:  |           |  |  |
| DEGREENIA, OSCAR BLAY, A., MRS.                       |           |  |  |
| BLODGETT, FRED, MRS. (N Springfield, VT)              |           |  |  |
| Wilkes Lovell   | 3926      |  |  |
| BLOOD, GUY (Grafton, VT)                              |           |  |  |
| Brave Wolfe   | 433       |  |  |
| On the Green Hills of Old Vermont                     | 2797      |  |  |
| BLOOMFIELD, WILLIAM J., MRS. (Newport, RI)            |           |  |  |
| Drowning Witch  | 907-908   |  |  |
| BOOTH, JOHN E. (Lewiston, ME)                         |           |  |  |
| Beggar Girl   | 238       |  |  |
| Farmer's Boy  | 1124      |  |  |
| BOURNE, JANET MACDONALD (Springfield, VT)             |           |  |  |
| Tyranty My Son  | 3694      |  |  |

## 202 Performer Index

|  |           |  |           |
|--|-----------|--|-----------|
| BRACEY, LILLA (York, ME)               |           | BROWN, George (cont.)                    |           |
| Fair Charlotte                         | 1041      | Jam on Gerry's Rock                      | 1801      |
| Lord Bateman                           | 2253      | My Mother Told Me So                     | 2586      |
| Mary of the Wild Moor                  | 2417      | Reilly the Fisherman                     | 3082-3083 |
| Now Ladies Give Attention              | 2649      | Yorkshire Bite                           | 3996      |
| Young Fanny Moore                      | 4029      |  |           |
| BRACKETT, FRED (Stacyville, ME)        |           | BROWN, GORDON, MRS. (Berlin, NH)         |           |
| Black Velvet Band                      | 293       | Wild River Tragedy                       | 3922      |
| Furniture Man                          | 1265      |  |           |
| Henry Martyn                           | 1504      | BRYANT, EUGENE (Springfield, VT)         |           |
| Scolding Wife                          | 3247      | Down Went McGinty                        | 892       |
| Three Loving Brothers                  | 3579      | He Was One of the Boys                   | 1482      |
|  |           | Jealous Lover                            | 1842      |
|  |           | Little Chickens in the Garden            | 2183      |
|  |           | Old Woman from Slab City                 | 2760      |
|  |           | Sailor's Grave                           | 3199      |
| BRAID, EVELYN (Providence, RI)         |           | BRYANT, MARK W. (Jonesport, ME)          |           |
| Barbara Allen                          | 181       | Doris                                    | 870       |
| Betsy the Waiting Maid                 | 257       | Lone Prairie                             | 2218      |
| Counting Out Song                      | 686       |  |           |
| Kitty Tyro                             | 2030      | BRYSO, MRS. (Manchester, VT)             |           |
| Wake of the Dismal Swamp               | 2073      | Partant pour Manchester                  | 2882      |
| BRAINERD, MRS.                         |           |  |           |
| Little Dame Crump                      | 2186      | BUCK, J. H. (E Bethel, VT)               |           |
| Once a Lady Loved a Pig                | 2814      | Devil's Dream                            | 833       |
| Twelve Apostles                        | 3652      | Fisher's Hornpipe                        | 1168      |
| BRAYTON, MS. (RI)                      |           | Ingleside                                | 1734      |
| Three Jolly Sailor Boys                | 3573      | Portland Fancy                           | 2995      |
| BREWSTER, RALPH (Cambridge, VT)        |           | Soldier's Joy                            | 3388      |
| Let's Go Hunting                       | 2152      | Tempest                                  | 3524      |
|  |           | White Cockade                            | 3876      |
| BRIGHAM, DELMER (E Calais, VT)         |           | BUCK, J. H. and SMITH, H. (E Bethel, VT) |           |
| Gipsy Daisy                            | 1329      | Darling Nellie Gray                      | 789       |
|  |           | Yankee Doodle                            | 3988      |
| BRITTON, LAURA, MRS. (Putney, VT)      |           | BUCKINGHAM, EARLE, MRS. (Belmont, MA)    |           |
| Colonel Ellsworth's Song               | 647       | Lazarus and Divium                       | 2140      |
| Daddy Addy Doodum                      | 746       | Nellie Bly                               | 2615      |
| Robbing the National Bank              | 3131      | Polko's Daughter                         | 2954      |
| Shaker Song                            | 3278      |  |           |
| Tib the Gray Mare                      | 3587      | BURDITT, ELWIN (Springfield, VT)         |           |
| Tol-e-may                              | 3608      | Tune the Old Cow Died On                 | 3640      |
| Vermont Temperance Song                | 3753      |  |           |
| Whoo-de-ling-didi                      | 3890      | BURDITT, ELWIN, MRS. (Springfield, VT)   |           |
| Willie Welcome Home                    | 3955      | Butcher Boy                              | 498       |
| Yorkshire Boy                          | 4002-4003 | Capt Wedderburn's Courtship              | 552       |
| Young Jimmie the Miller                | 4035      | Fair Charlotte                           | 1042      |
|  |           | Flat River Girl                          | 1172      |
| BROCKWAY, FRED, MRS. (Tiverton, RI)    |           | Lord Banner                              | 2233-2235 |
| Cumberland Crew                        | 734       | Shanty Boys                              | 3287      |
| Drummer Boy of Fort Donaldson          | 913       | Slavery Days                             | 3359-3360 |
| Water Water Wild Flower                | 3777      | Tune the Old Cow Died On                 | 3641      |
|  |           | Wife of Usher's Well                     | 3898      |
| BROCKWAY, GENEVA BARBER                |           | BURGESS, ABBIE, MRS. (Providence, RI)    |           |
| Riddles                                | 3109      | In the Dense Woods                       | 1708      |
| Tongue Twisters                        | 3615      |  |           |
| BROOKS, JOSEPHINE DEWOLF (Swansea, MA) |           | BURKE, EMMA, MRS. (Providence, RI)       |           |
| Adieu to America                       | 26        | Dance a Baby Ditty                       | 757       |
| As I Was Walking One Morning in Spring | 100       | Diddling                                 | 848       |
| Banks of the Clyde                     | 157       | Long Legs Crooked Thighs                 | 2220      |
| Constitution and the Guerriere         | 676       | Lord Baton                               | 2264      |
| Fourteenth of October                  | 1207      | Riddle A Riddle                          | 3107      |
| Heave Ho My Jolly Boys                 | 1485      | Sally Come Up                            | 3216      |
| There Was a Fair Young Shepherdess     | 3543      | Wren                                     | 3981      |
| Twas Down in Yonder Garden             | 3650      | Wrenning on St Stephen's Day             | 3984-3985 |
| White Headed Boy                       | 3879      |  |           |
| Wildwood Flowers                       | 3925      | BURLING, TEMPLE, DR. (Providence, RI)    |           |
|  |           | False-Hearted Knight                     | 1108-1109 |
| BROWN, EDMUND (Ascutney, VT)           |           |  |           |
| All God's Chillun                      | 41        | BURROUGHS, NELLIE DEMON (Tunbridge, VT)  |           |
| Deep River Low                         | 808       | One Hundred Years Hence                  | 2819      |
| Let's Go Down to Jordan                | 2151      | Revolutionary Tea                        | 3090      |
| Nicodemus Desired to Know              | 2626      | Two Noble Presidents                     | 3683      |
| Rain Massa Jesus                       | 3069      | Wayfaring Man                            | 3796-3797 |
| Swing Low Sweet Chariot                | 3494      |  |           |
| BROWN, GEORGE (Chocorua, NH)           |           |  |           |
| In the Little Village Churchyard       | 1714      |  |           |

|  |      |   |           |
|--|------|---|-----------|
| BURROUGHS, NELLIE DEMON and GLINES<br>CARRIE DEMON (Tunbridge, VT) |      | CHASE, AMOS (Wentworth, NH)             |           |
| Apple Steeple  | 86   | Boston Burglar                          | 399       |
| Cradle Saddle  | 695  | Drowsy Sleeper                          | 910       |
| Keep To the Work You Best Can Do                                   | 2000 | Edmon Dell                              | 982       |
| Little Chickens  | 2182 | Irish Lad                               | 1746      |
| Peter Piper  | 2919 | Jim Fisk                                | 1863      |
| Rushing Flushing   | 3184 | Young London Girl                       | 4043      |
| Tis Hum Drum   | 3595 |   |           |
| BUSH, ANNA R. FRENCH (Concord, MA)                                 |      | CHAVEZ, DENNIS, MRS. (NM)               |           |
| Barberry Allen   | 201  | Parson's Black Sheep                    | 2881      |
| So Farewell Cold Winter  | 3370 |   |           |
| CALHOUN, ANNA, MRS. (E Dorset, VT)                                 |      | CHENEY, A. B. (Dorset, VT)              |           |
| Barney the Lad from Kildare  | 209  | Indian Song                             | 1728      |
| Ghost of Willie-o  | 1323 | Reeling Song                            | 3081      |
| CAMPBELL, JOHN (Underhill, VT)                                     |      | CHENEY, WALTER (W Brattleboro, VT)      |           |
| Cease Rude Boreas  | 583  | I Wish I Was Single Again               | 1643      |
| Courtin' in the Kitchen  | 688  |   |           |
| Slavery Days   | 3361 | CHISM, EMILY J. (Westford, CT)          |           |
| CANFIELD, H. L., DR. (Woodstock, VT)                               |      | Golden Willow Tree                      | 1365      |
| Are You Sleeping Maggie  | 90   |   |           |
| On Springfield Mountain  | 2778 | CHRISTELO, ALAN (Yorkshire, Eng.)       |           |
| CANFIELD, MARY GRACE (Woodstock, VT)                               |      | On Ilkla More Beart At                  | 2768      |
| Frog in the Well   | 1236 | CHURCH, E. (Trenton, ME)                |           |
| I Don't Like to See  | 1617 | Century Plant                           | 585       |
| CARLTON, CHARLES, MRS. (Poultney, VT)                              |      | CHURCHILL, GEORGE (Brandon, VT)         |           |
| King William and Polly   | 2022 | Babylon is Fallen                       | 115       |
| Turkish Lady   | 3648 | Health Unto the Farmer                  | 1484      |
| CARR, HENRY, MRS. (Orford, NH)                                     |      | Hurrah for Old New England              | 1601      |
| Rock a Bye Baby  | 3136 | Irish Wedding                           | 1761      |
| Two Old Crows  | 3684 | My Dear Old Wife and I                  | 2564      |
| CARVER, JUDSON (W Jonesport, ME)                                   |      | Old Gray Horse                          | 2698      |
| Backwoodsman   | 117  | CLACHRIE, WILLIAM (Westerly, RI)        |           |
| E A Horton   | 974  | Auld Pair O' Tawse                      | 108       |
| Granger John   | 1388 | Craigs O' Coen                          | 697       |
| Log Cabin in the Lane  | 2212 | Sheep Stealing                          | 3294      |
| My Dog Rover   | 2566 | Tom MacPhail and the Leeches            | 3612-3613 |
| Ship That Never Returned   | 3315 |   |           |
| CASSIDY, ALICE A. (Matunuck, RI)                                   |      | CLARK, ALBERT R. (Perryville, RI)       |           |
| Boston Burglar   | 398  | American Ship                           | 59-60     |
| Three Loving Brothers  | 3580 | Golden Vanity                           | 1355-1356 |
| CASSIDY, ALICE, MRS. (E Matunuck, RI)                              |      | COATES, NETTIE, MRS. (Dorset, VT)       |           |
| Lowlands Low   | 2327 | Apples Are Ripe                         | 87        |
| Three Loving Brothers  | 3581 | Gentleman Froggy                        | 1307      |
| CASSIDY, ALICE P. (Matunuck, RI)                                   |      | COBB, JOSEPHA, MRS. (S Londonderry, VT) |           |
| Deacon's Daughter  | 798  | Seaman of Plymouth                      | 3268      |
| Dying Californian  | 950  |   |           |
| Lowlands Low   | 2328 | COBURN, IDA, MRS. (Waterville, VT)      |           |
| CHAFFEE, ELLA, MRS. (Wolcott, VT)                                  |      | Death of Floyd Collins                  | 805       |
| Christine Leroy  | 626  | Indian's Song                           | 1733      |
| CHAMPLIN, W. E., MRS. (Kingston, RI)                               |      | Jam on Gerry's Rock                     | 1802      |
| Blow Ye Winds Heigh Ho   | 320  | Lass of Mohea                           | 2103      |
| Gentleman Froggie  | 1304 |   |           |
| On the Green Carpet  | 2794 | COBURN, WALLACE (Belvidere, VT)         |           |
| Water Water Wild Flower  | 3778 | Good Old Mountain Dew                   | 1372      |
| CHANDLER, ED (Woodstock, VT)                                       |      | Little More Cider                       | 2202      |
| Frog He Would a Wooing Go  | 1233 |   |           |
| Old Fox Song   | 2697 | COLSIE, ELDIN (Stacyville, ME)          |           |
| CHAPIN, BERTHA, MRS. (Colchester, VT)                              |      | Howard Carey                            | 1585-1587 |
| Johnstown Flood  | 1947 | John Morrissey                          | 1899      |
| Margery Grey   | 2394 | Lord Banner                             | 2236-2242 |
| CHAPMAN, CORRIE HENDERSON (VT)                                     |      | Peter Emerly                            | 2912-2913 |
| Jamie  | 1829 | Samuel Allen                            | 3225      |
|  |      | Stone Upside Down                       | 3462      |
|  |      | Wexford Girl                            | 3822-3823 |
|  |      | COMPTON, MRS. (VT)                      |           |
|  |      | Hartford Wreck                          | 1467      |
|  |      | COMSTOCK, MRS. (Clarksville, NH)        |           |
|  |      | We Are Coming Sister Mary               | 3799      |
|  |      | Wild River Tragedy                      | 3923      |
|  |      | CONRAY, ALBERT (Ellsworth/Trenton, ME)  |           |
|  |      | Bonny Black Bess                        | 387       |



# 204 Performer Index

|                                       |         |  |           |
|---------------------------------------|---------|--|-----------|
| CONRAY, ALBERT (cont.)                |         | CURTIS, JOHN HENRY (cont.)                           |           |
| Boys of Devotion                      | 427     | Florella   | 1177      |
| John True Gordon                      | 1918    | Gay Spanish Maid                                     | 1290      |
| Lovely Jamie                          | 2315    |  |           |
| Paddy Miles                           | 2858    | DALE, RICHARD (Orford, NH)                           |           |
| Sailor Walking All in His Garden      | 3196    | Morris Ellsworth Song                                | 2518      |
| Ship of Revolution                    | 3314    | Oui Oui Oui Comment ca va                            | 2828      |
| Soldier's Song                        | 3396    | Scow on Cowden Shore                                 | 3265      |
|                                       |         |  |           |
| COOK, JAMES, MRS. (Bennington, VT)    |         | DALTON, GEORGE (Brewer, ME)                          |           |
| Blue Bells of Scotland                | 324-325 | Gallant Brigantine                                   | 1266      |
| Gay Spanish Maid                      | 1289    |  |           |
| Lake of Charlin                       | 2069    | DANFORTH, FLOSSIE, MRS. (Tunbridge, VT)              |           |
| Old Jim Crow                          | 2711    | Priscilla and John                                   | 3040      |
| Silvery Tide                          | 3336    |  |           |
|                                       |         |  |           |
| COOKE, HELEN TEMPLE (Wellesley, MA)   |         | DANIELS, MYRA, MRS. (E Calais/Hardwick, VT)          |           |
| Dog and Gun                           | 856     | A-Walking and A-Talking                              | 9         |
|                                       |         | Billy Magee Magaw                                    | 280       |
| COOLIDGE, VIOLA MARSH (Ludlow, VT)    |         | Bridget Donahue                                      | 459       |
| Old Cromwell                          | 2682    | Cambric Shirt  | 535       |
| Old Tombolin                          | 2754    | Can You Court Lightly                                | 542       |
|                                       |         | Carrior Crow   | 577       |
| COVILL, ELIZABETH (Newport, RI)       |         | Christie Warden                                      | 624       |
| Lizzie Borden                         | 2209    | Dying Californian                                    | 951       |
|                                       |         | Edmon Dell   | 983       |
| COVILL, JULIA, MRS. (Pittsburg, NH)   |         | Edmund Dell  | 986       |
| Poor Man                              | 2970    | Fair Lucy  | 1075-1076 |
|                                       |         | Genealogy and song history                           | 1299      |
| COVILL, MAUDE, MRS. (Pittsburg, NH)   |         | Golden Willow Tree                                   | 1366      |
| Chippewa Stream                       | 614     | Granger John   | 1389      |
| Four Cousins                          | 1203    | He Followed Me Up He Followed Me Down                | 1479      |
| Lord Banner                           | 2243    | Honest Irish Lad                                     | 1554-1555 |
| Lord Bateman                          | 2254    | House Carpenter                                      | 1563      |
| Old Oak Tree                          | 2740    | I Long for a Sweetheart                              | 1622      |
| Saucy Sailor                          | 3236    | I'll Never Forget You Daddy                          | 1661      |
|                                       |         | I've Only Been Down to the Club                      | 1682      |
| COX, ALBERT (Sherman Mills, ME)       |         | James Derry  | 1821      |
| Barbara Allen                         | 182     | John Riley   | 1908-1909 |
| Blind Beggar's Daughter of Bdnl. Gr.  | 306-307 | Johnstown Flood                                      | 1948-1950 |
| Bold Dighton                          | 340     | Journeyman Tailor                                    | 1984      |
| Bold Manning                          | 351-352 | Just Before that Last Great Charge                   | 1988      |
| I'll Be There                         | 1646    | Kate and the Cow Horns                               | 1993      |
| Wild Irishman                         | 3916    | King John and the Bishop                             | 2010-2011 |
| Wild Shore                            | 3924    | Lake Erie Shore                                      | 2068      |
|                                       |         | Land of Beginning Again                              | 2085      |
| CRANDALL, CARRIE, MRS. (Westerly, RI) |         | Little Mohea   | 2195-2196 |
| King William Was King James' Son      | 2023    | Lonesome Lover                                       | 2219      |
| Oh Bury Me Not in the Deep Deep Sea   | 2663    | Mary of Colchester                                   | 2414      |
| Old Grimes                            | 2701    | Mother Pleading for Her Child                        | 2529      |
| Shoo Fly Don't Bother Me              | 3318    | Old Maid Song  | 2717      |
| Water Water Wild Flowers              | 3784    | Old Men They Are Old                                 | 2733      |
| We'll Take Him Out to China           | 3809    | Polly  | 2955      |
|                                       |         | Poor Old Tramp                                       | 2976      |
| CRANRICK, MR.                         |         | Quack Quack Quack                                    | 3048      |
| Cuckoo                                | 713     | Remember I'm His Mother                              | 3085      |
|                                       |         | Rich Merchant  | 3094      |
| CROSS, EMILY (Waterford, CT)          |         | Rich Old Miser                                       | 3099      |
| Gentleman Froggie                     | 1305    | Sheffield Apprentice                                 | 3295-3296 |
| I Bought Me a Cock                    | 1611    | Six King's Daughters                                 | 3354      |
| Maid of the Mountain Brow             | 2370    | There Was a Tree                                     | 3547      |
|                                       |         | There's a Light in the Window                        | 3551      |
| CROWLEY, LESLIE (S Addison, ME)       |         | Three Black Crows                                    | 3561      |
| Jam on Gerry's Rock                   | 1803    | Western Rangers                                      | 3818      |
|                                       |         | Wild Cowboy  | 3911-3912 |
| CULVER, CHRISTOPHER (New London, CT)  |         | Wilkins and Dinah                                    | 3927      |
| About chanties                        | 10      | Will the Weaver                                      | 3931      |
| Blow the Man Down                     | 315     | Young Lovers   | 4044      |
| Bound for the Rio Grande              | 416     |  |           |
| Homeward Bound                        | 1552    | DANIELS, MYRA, MRS. and GEORGE, ELMER (E Calais, VT) |           |
| Old Hoss Old Hoss                     | 2707    | see:   |           |
| Sally Brown                           | 3215    | GEORGE, ELMER and DANIELS, MYRA                      |           |
| Shenandoah                            | 3301    |  |           |
| Whiskey Johnny                        | 3869    | DAVENPORT, MARTHA, MRS. (Manchester, VT)             |           |
|                                       |         | Before I Be a Slave                                  | 237       |
| CURRIER, MR.                          |         | Hold the Wind  | 1546      |
| Twenty One Years                      | 3662    | I Do Don't You                                       | 1615-1616 |
|                                       |         | I'll Fly Away  | 1649-1650 |
| CURTIS, JOHN HENRY (Rockingham, VT)   |         | I'm On the Battlefield For My Lord                   | 1673      |
| Edward Howland                        | 990     | Somebody's Knockin' at Your Door                     | 3397      |

## DAVIDSON, DONALD (Nashville, TN)

|                |      |
|----------------|------|
| Run Nigger Run | 3183 |
| Single Sailor  | 3343 |

## DAVIDSON, GRATIA ANDREWS (Newfane, VT)

|                  |      |
|------------------|------|
| Modern Bell      | 2490 |
| Pretty Pear Tree | 3026 |
| Silver Moon      | 3334 |

## DAVIDSON, MS. and ARMSTRONG, THOMAS (Mooers Forks, NY)

see:  
ARMSTRONG, THOMAS and DAVIDSON, MS.

## DAVIS, ASA (Milton, VT)

|                                 |           |
|---------------------------------|-----------|
| About Young Charlotte           | 19        |
| Asa Davis talks about himself   | 105       |
| Backwoodsman                    | 118-120   |
| Battle of Lake Erie             | 220-223   |
| Black-Eyed Susan                | 294       |
| Bold Sailor                     | 365       |
| Boston Burglar                  | 400       |
| Botany Bay                      | 411       |
| Brennan on the Moor             | 442-445   |
| Brimigan's Pups                 | 463       |
| Brothers of the Cross           | 474       |
| Caroline of Edinburgh Town      | 569       |
| Clancy's Wooden Wedding         | 628       |
| Cowboy's Lament                 | 690       |
| Drummer Boy of Waterloo         | 918       |
| Dutchman's Song                 | 948       |
| Dying Californian               | 952       |
| Fairy Tale                      | 1090      |
| Farmer and the Shanty Boy       | 1118      |
| Farmer's Curst Wife             | 1131-1133 |
| Female Drummer                  | 1152      |
| Frog's Wedding                  | 1253      |
| Green Willow Tree               | 1424-1425 |
| I Live Too High For Comfort     | 1620      |
| In Old Pod Auger's Time         | 1699      |
| Jack Monroe                     | 1790      |
| Jack the Sailor                 | 1796      |
| Jaké Munro                      | 1800      |
| Jam on Gerry's Rock             | 1804      |
| Jesse James                     | 1851      |
| Johnstown Flood                 | 1951      |
| Lady Margaret and King William  | 2057      |
| Lady Margaret and Sweet William | 2058-2059 |
| Lass of Mohea                   | 2104-2105 |
| Last Fierce Charge              | 2122-2124 |
| Lavender Girl                   | 2136      |
| Libby Prison                    | 2154-2155 |
| Lily of the West                | 2169      |
| Lord Bakeman                    | 2227-2229 |
| Margaret Grey                   | 2390      |
| Mary and Willie                 | 2405      |
| Mathilda Buggins                | 2433      |
| Mickey Brinnegan's Bull Pup     | 2453      |
| Mother-in-Law Song              | 2531      |
| Mrs Foggerty's Christmas Cake   | 2537-2538 |
| My Old Wether's Skin            | 2591      |
| Noble Lads of Canada            | 2640      |
| Paddy Dwight                    | 2855      |
| Paddy Guipes                    | 2856      |
| Paradise                        | 2879      |
| Poor Sailor Boy                 | 2977      |
| Pretty Susan                    | 3032      |
| Sarah and Her Young Man         | 3232      |
| Sarah's Young Man               | 3233      |
| Scolding Wife                   | 3248      |
| Song of All Songs               | 3402-3403 |
| Texas Rangers                   | 3532      |
| Today or Tomorrow               | 3606      |
| Upstairs in My Bedroom          | 3747      |
| Wearing of the Green            | 3975      |
| Yorkshire Boy                   | 4004      |
| Young Charlotte                 | 4018      |
| Young Sailor Boy                | 4060      |

## DAY, EDWIN (Colebrook, NH)

|                                   |           |
|-----------------------------------|-----------|
| Banks of Clyde                    | 148       |
| Bonny Laboring Boy                | 394       |
| Box on Her Head                   | 419       |
| Down by the Old Oak Tree          | 877       |
| Four Cousins                      | 1204      |
| Hebrew Daniel                     | 1486      |
| Heights of Alma                   | 1492      |
| Last Fierce Charge                | 2125      |
| Logan's Lament                    | 2213      |
| On the Banks of the Potomac       | 2788      |
| On the Banks of the Sweet Dundee  | 2790      |
| Plain Golden Band                 | 2934      |
| Scolding Wife                     | 3249      |
| Sheffield Apprentice              | 3297      |
| Teachings Learnt on Mother's Knee | 3514      |
| Yorkshire Boy                     | 4005-4006 |

## DEGREENIA, DOLLY (Cornwall, CT)

|                     |      |
|---------------------|------|
| Fie Diddle O Day    | 1156 |
| Once I was a Maiden | 2815 |

## DEGREENIA, OSCAR (W Cornwall, CT)

|                               |           |
|-------------------------------|-----------|
| Back of Yonder Mountain       | 116       |
| Fair Fanny Moore              | 1056      |
| House Carpenter               | 1564-1565 |
| In Castile There Lived A Lady | 1690      |
| Lord Nelson                   | 2275      |
| Mary Alling                   | 2402-2403 |
| Purty Mohee                   | 3045      |
| Three Brothers                | 3564      |
| Wexford Girl                  | 3824      |
| Young But Daily Growing       | 4013      |

## DEGREENIA, OSCAR and BLAY, A., MRS. (W Cornwall, CT)

|               |      |
|---------------|------|
| Paper of Pins | 2862 |
|---------------|------|

## DELANO, WILLMAN J. (Gassetts, VT)

|                       |      |
|-----------------------|------|
| Lumbering Song        | 2344 |
| New Barbary           | 2619 |
| Old Fagan the Cobbler | 2693 |

## DELORME, LILY (Cadyville, NY)

|                            |         |
|----------------------------|---------|
| Ale of Carlisle            | 38      |
| Andrew Bordeen             | 73      |
| Apprentice Boy             | 88      |
| Babes in the Woods         | 111     |
| Ball Town Massacre         | 129     |
| Banks of Champlain         | 144     |
| Banks of Claudy            | 145     |
| Banks of the Nile          | 171     |
| Black-Eyed Susan           | 295     |
| Bold American              | 334     |
| Bold Dighton               | 341     |
| Bold Erwen                 | 345     |
| Botany Bay                 | 412     |
| Box on Her Head            | 420     |
| Brave Wolfe                | 434     |
| Captain Andre's Death      | 554     |
| Child of Elle              | 606     |
| Cold Blows the Winter Wind | 641     |
| Croppy Boy                 | 702     |
| Cuckoo                     | 714-715 |
| Daily Growing              | 749     |
| Damsel's Tragedy           | 756     |
| Dewy Dens of Yarrow        | 839     |
| Down in the Lowlands       | 887     |
| Dying Hobo                 | 965     |
| Elfin Knight               | 996     |
| Ellen the Fair             | 997     |
| Erin-Go-Bragh              | 1023    |
| Factory Boy                | 1036    |
| False Promise              | 1106    |
| Famous Wedding             | 1112    |
| Farmer and the Shanty Boy  | 1119    |
| Frog in the Well           | 1237    |

|  |           |  |  |
|--|-----------|--|--|
| DELORME, LILY (cont.)                        |           |  |  |
| Gilderoy                                     | 1326      |  |  |
| Golgotha                                     | 1369      |  |  |
| Green Mossy Banks of the Lea                 | 1404      |  |  |
| Green Mountain                               | 1413      |  |  |
| Greenwood Sidey                              | 1427      |  |  |
| Hard Times                                   | 1461      |  |  |
| Harry Dunn                                   | 1465      |  |  |
| High Germany                                 | 1523      |  |  |
| Hobson the Cobbler                           | 1542      |  |  |
| Hunters from Kentucky                        | 1596      |  |  |
| Jim Along Josey                              | 1861      |  |  |
| Johnny Barbour                               | 1919      |  |  |
| Jolly Thrashers                              | 1968      |  |  |
| Jovial Sailor Lad                            | 1985      |  |  |
| Kate and Her Horns                           | 1990      |  |  |
| King Jesus                                   | 2008      |  |  |
| Lady Isabella's Tragedy                      | 2052      |  |  |
| Lady's Case                                  | 2063      |  |  |
| Lamkin                                       | 2081      |  |  |
| Lily of the West                             | 2170      |  |  |
| Loon Lake                                    | 2223      |  |  |
| Lord William and Lady Margaret               | 2294      |  |  |
| Lovely Jimmie                                | 2316      |  |  |
| Martyr John                                  | 2398      |  |  |
| Mary's Dream                                 | 2431      |  |  |
| Mines of Carbondale                          | 2476      |  |  |
| Needle's Eye                                 | 2606      |  |  |
| Oars on a Boat                               | 2660      |  |  |
| On Steven's Green                            | 2780      |  |  |
| On the Green Carpet                          | 2795      |  |  |
| Phoebus                                      | 2926      |  |  |
| Pompy Snow                                   | 2962      |  |  |
| Press Gang Sailor                            | 3013      |  |  |
| Pretty Colin                                 | 3017      |  |  |
| Rambler from Clare                           | 3072      |  |  |
| Rosin the Beau                               | 3162      |  |  |
| Sally Feeding Her Flocks                     | 3217      |  |  |
| Ship Carpenter                               | 3309      |  |  |
| Springfield Mountain                         | 3421      |  |  |
| Three Butchers                               | 3565      |  |  |
| Two Brothers                                 | 3670      |  |  |
| Two Little Boys                              | 3677      |  |  |
| Waxford Girl                                 | 3790      |  |  |
| Wedding                                      | 3811      |  |  |
| White Pilgrim                                | 3880      |  |  |
| William Cooke                                | 3941      |  |  |
| William Taylor                               | 3944      |  |  |
| Young Johnny of Hazelgreen                   | 4042      |  |  |
| DENNISON, HENRY, MRS. (Framingham, MA)       |           |  |  |
| Tyranty                                      | 3692      |  |  |
| DESCHENE, FLORENCE, S., MRS. (Pittsburg, NH) |           |  |  |
| Old Maid's Petition                          | 2721-2722 |  |  |
| Will the Weaver                              | 3932      |  |  |
| DESMOND, JERRY (Island Falls, ME)            |           |  |  |
| Bennie Swim                                  | 250       |  |  |
| Burning of the Granite Mill                  | 492       |  |  |
| Flying Cloud                                 | 1183      |  |  |
| Girl I Left Behind                           | 1331      |  |  |
| Miramichi Fire                               | 2480      |  |  |
| On Bloody Waterloo                           | 2763      |  |  |
| True Lover's Discussion                      | 3632      |  |  |
| DESMOND, JERRY, MRS. (Island Falls, ME)      |           |  |  |
| Mohawk Song                                  | 2493      |  |  |
| Plain Golden Band                            | 2935      |  |  |
| DEVI, RASAN, MRS.                            |           |  |  |
| Darbari Kanada                               | 769       |  |  |
| Rag Darbari Kanada                           | 3067      |  |  |
| DOTEN, ELLA, MRS. (N Calais, VT)             |           |  |  |
| Frog's Wooing                                | 1254      |  |  |
| Quaker's Wooing                              | 3050      |  |  |
| Salem's Bright Valley                        | 3213      |  |  |
| Stratton Mountain Tragedy                    | 3464      |  |  |
| There Was a Rich Merchant                    | 3546      |  |  |
| DOTEN, ELLA, MRS. (cont.)                    |           |  |  |
| Thief on the Cross                           | 3556      |  |  |
| Unidentified fragment                        | 3718      |  |  |
| Valley of Peace                              | 3750      |  |  |
| DOWNS, J. J. (W Peru/Westboro, NY)           |           |  |  |
| Maurvneen Schlaun                            | 2434      |  |  |
| Peelers of Ballinamoor                       | 2895      |  |  |
| Three Leaves of Shamrock                     | 3577      |  |  |
| DRAGON, DANIEL (Ripton, VT)                  |           |  |  |
| Ballad                                       | 130       |  |  |
| Golden Vanistee                              | 1354      |  |  |
| Golden Vanity                                | 1357      |  |  |
| Irish Breakdown                              | 1739      |  |  |
| On the Banks of the Sweet Dundee             | 2791      |  |  |
| Penny Portion                                | 2896      |  |  |
| Plain Quadrille                              | 2938      |  |  |
| Sailor's Hornpipe                            | 3205-3206 |  |  |
| DRAGON, EDWARD (Ripton, VT)                  |           |  |  |
| Bold Jack Donahue                            | 347       |  |  |
| Erin's Lovely Home                           | 1022      |  |  |
| Fair Margaret and Sweet William              | 1083      |  |  |
| Girl of Nineteen                             | 1342      |  |  |
| Girl of Nineteen Years Old                   | 1343      |  |  |
| Oyster Girl                                  | 2852-2853 |  |  |
| Patrick Sheehan                              | 2891      |  |  |
| Ploughboy                                    | 2950      |  |  |
| St Alban's Tragedy                           | 3443      |  |  |
| Woodsmen's Alphabet                          | 3967      |  |  |
| DUNN, PATRICK H. (Ellsworth, ME)             |           |  |  |
| Donnelly and Cooper                          | 869       |  |  |
| India's Burning Sands                        | 1722      |  |  |
| Jimmie Lovely Jimmie                         | 1878      |  |  |
| John Ross                                    | 1913      |  |  |
| Lass of Glenshee                             | 2100      |  |  |
| William Smith                                | 3943      |  |  |
| DUTTON, ANDREW (Brookfield, VT)              |           |  |  |
| Way Down in Egypt Land                       | 3794      |  |  |
| DUTTON, HARRY N. (VT)                        |           |  |  |
| Frog Song                                    | 1239      |  |  |
| DWINELL, ELLA, MRS. (VT)                     |           |  |  |
| I Told My Mama My Toes Were Sore             | 1635      |  |  |
| Lullaby                                      | 2339      |  |  |
| Nigger on the Woodpile                       | 2630      |  |  |
| EARL, MERRITT (Eden, VT)                     |           |  |  |
| Alphabet Song                                | 54-55     |  |  |
| Billy Boy                                    | 272       |  |  |
| Diving Bell                                  | 850       |  |  |
| Green Ribbon                                 | 1423      |  |  |
| I've Only Been Down to the Club              | 1683      |  |  |
| Maiden Mohee                                 | 2378      |  |  |
| Milwaukee Fire                               | 2471      |  |  |
| Old Arm Chair                                | 2672      |  |  |
| Petit Sauvage                                | 2922      |  |  |
| Sylvia                                       | 3499      |  |  |
| Tom Pendler the Cobbler                      | 3614      |  |  |
| Waltz  | 3772      |  |  |
| Will the Weaver                              | 3933      |  |  |
| EATON, AMOS (S Royalton, VT)                 |           |  |  |
| Billy Boy                                    | 273-274   |  |  |
| Butcher Boy                                  | 499-500   |  |  |
| Consider Good Cow                            | 670       |  |  |
| Dumb Wife                                    | 935-936   |  |  |
| Johnny Sands                                 | 1937      |  |  |
| Jonathan's Courtship                         | 1974      |  |  |
| Midnight Frolic                              | 2454      |  |  |
| My Old Brown Coat and Me                     | 2588      |  |  |
| On Mansfield Mountain                        | 2774-2775 |  |  |
| Orthodox Lie                                 | 2827      |  |  |
| Piper's Son                                  | 2929-2930 |  |  |
| Three Black Crows                            | 3562-3563 |  |  |
| Three Roguish Chaps                          | 3586      |  |  |

|  |           |  |   |           |  |
|--|-----------|--|---|-----------|--|
| EATON, AMOS (cont.)                          |           |  | ESTEY, SUSAN, MRS. (Bennington, VT)             |           |  |
| Tom Bolynn                                   | 3610      |  | Fifty Years Ago                                 | 1159      |  |
| Two Sisters                                  | 3686      |  | In the Township of Danville                     | 1719      |  |
| Vermont Farmer's Song                        | 3752      |  | FAIRBANKS, JOHN, MRS. (N Springfield, VT)       |           |  |
| EDDY, FLORA, MRS. (Randolph Ctr, VT)         |           |  | Balliff's Daughter                              | 124       |  |
| Hurrah for Old New England                   | 1602      |  | Barbara Allen                                   | 183       |  |
| Queenstown Mourner                           | 3062      |  | Blow the Man Down                               | 316       |  |
| Young Charlotte                              | 4019-4020 |  | Butcher Boy                                     | 501       |  |
| EDWARDS, GEORGE (Burlington, VT)             |           |  | Cock Robin Is Dead                              | 640       |  |
| Allen McCollester                            | 46        |  | Duqueen   | 940       |  |
| Apple Paring Song                            | 85        |  | Fairy Boy                                       | 1087      |  |
| As the Dew Flies Over the Green Valley       | 104       |  | Genealogy                                       | 1297-1298 |  |
| Bonnie Earl of Murray                        | 383       |  | How Many Miles to Banbury Cross                 | 1579-1580 |  |
| Corn Husking Song                            | 684       |  | Hunting Towers                                  | 1600      |  |
| Edward Ballad                                | 989       |  | Interview                                       | 1735      |  |
| Golden Vanity                                | 1358      |  | Little Harry Huston                             | 2187-2192 |  |
| Hanged I Shall Be                            | 1459      |  | Little Sally Waters                             | 2204      |  |
| London Trooper                               | 2216-2217 |  | My Grandmother's Negroes                        | 2574      |  |
| Lord Arnold                                  | 2224      |  | Nuts in May                                     | 2651      |  |
| Lord Thomas                                  | 2282      |  | Pretty Maid Milking Her Cow                     | 3021      |  |
| Lovel the Robber                             | 2314      |  | Recitation                                      | 3077      |  |
| Lover's Quarrel                              | 2324      |  | Rose of Britain's Isle                          | 3156      |  |
| Old Tune                                     | 2756      |  | Shores of Amerikay                              | 3321      |  |
| Pompy Snow                                   | 2963      |  | FARNHAM, GEORGE (Wardsboro, VT)                 |           |  |
| Scolding Wife                                | 3250      |  | King's Three Questions                          | 2025      |  |
| St Stephen and King Herod                    | 3447      |  | Lord Bacon                                      | 2225      |  |
| Tib the Gray Mare                            | 3588      |  | Lord Lovel                                      | 2268      |  |
| ELDRED, BERTHA, MRS. (Belvidere, VT)         |           |  | Scolding Wife                                   | 3251      |  |
| False Lamkin                                 | 1103      |  | FARNSWORTH, LEONARD                             |           |  |
| Josie Langmaid                               | 1978      |  | South of the Border                             | 3406      |  |
| Mary and Willie                              | 2406      |  | FELLOWES, LEO (E Calais, VT)                    |           |  |
| ELDRED, HARRIET ELDREDGE (Hardwick, VT)      |           |  | Miner's Dream                                   | 2475      |  |
| Baggage Coach Ahead                          | 123       |  | FERGUSON, ALFRED, DR. (Middlebury, VT)          |           |  |
| False Lamkin                                 | 1104      |  | Miller's Three Sons                             | 2462      |  |
| Jam on Gerry's Rock                          | 1805      |  | Old Bangum                                      | 2675      |  |
| Mary Wyatt                                   | 2425      |  | FIELD, FRED (N Springfield, VT)                 |           |  |
| Old Chisholm Trail                           | 2680      |  | Tra La Ludle                                    | 3619      |  |
| Old Hen                                      | 2705      |  | FIELD, FRED, MRS. (N Springfield, VT)           |           |  |
| On the Banks of the Clyde                    | 2783      |  | Stratton Mountain Tragedy                       | 3465      |  |
| Poor Sailor Boy                              | 2978-2979 |  | FINNEMORE, CHARLES (Bridgewater/Stacyville, ME) |           |  |
| Preacher and the Bear                        | 3009      |  | Andrew Bardeen                                  | 65        |  |
| Rainbow Willow                               | 3070      |  | Banks of Australia                              | 141       |  |
| There Was an Old Man Lived in the West       | 3548      |  | Banks of the Clyde                              | 158-159   |  |
| Wild Moor                                    | 3921      |  | Black Cook                                      | 289       |  |
| Woodsmen's Alphabet                          | 3968      |  | Black-Eyed Susan                                | 297-299   |  |
| ELDRED, CHARLES, MR. and MRS. (Hardwick, VT) |           |  | Blind Beggar of Bethlehemtown                   | 304       |  |
| Preacher and the Bear                        | 3010      |  | Bold Dighton                                    | 342-343   |  |
| EMERSON, ARTHUR (Indian River, ME)           |           |  | Bold Fisherman                                  | 346       |  |
| Rabbi's Daughter                             | 3064-3065 |  | Bold Northwestman                               | 355       |  |
| EMERSON, EMMA, MRS. (Jamaica, VT)            |           |  | Bold Robin Hood                                 | 359-360   |  |
| Dance All Night                              | 758       |  | Bold Shoemaker                                  | 366       |  |
| EMERSON, MRS. (Newport, RI)                  |           |  | Bonny Bunch of Roses                            | 389       |  |
| Good Fat Hen                                 | 1370      |  | Brave Sir Neil                                  | 430-431   |  |
| ERSKINE, G. C., MRS. (Cheshire, CT)          |           |  | Brave Wolfe                                     | 435       |  |
| Bird Song                                    | 284       |  | British Man O War                               | 465       |  |
| Black-Eyed Susan                             | 296       |  | Burns and His Highland Mary                     | 494-495   |  |
| Gipsy Davey                                  | 1330      |  | Cobbler   | 636       |  |
| He Wears Now the Token                       | 1483      |  | Cobbling Song                                   | 638       |  |
| Hymn of Peace                                | 1603      |  | Colin Shore                                     | 644       |  |
| King William and Lady Margaret               | 2019-2020 |  | Cork Harbor                                     | 681-682   |  |
| Marching Down to Old Quebec                  | 2389      |  | Daniel Sullivan                                 | 761       |  |
| Oh Said the Dove                             | 2667      |  | Dear Old Skiverine                              | 801-802   |  |
| Seven Joys of Mary                           | 3274      |  | Derby Ram                                       | 814       |  |
| Sheffield Apprentice                         | 3298-3299 |  | Dick the Joiner                                 | 845       |  |
| They Hooted and They Hollered                | 3555      |  | Dog and Gun                                     | 857       |  |
| Twelve Days of Christmas                     | 3655-3656 |  | Dreary Gallows                                  | 898       |  |
| Two Black Crows                              | 3667      |  | Fair Malabeam                                   | 1081      |  |
| Two Crows                                    | 3673      |  | Farewell to the Hills of Caledonia              | 1116      |  |
| We Are Marching Down to Quebec               | 3801      |  | Farmer's Boy                                    | 1125-1126 |  |
| Young Men Are Prone to Lie                   | 4054-4055 |  | Female Smuggler                                 | 1153      |  |
|  |           |  | Flowery Garden                                  | 1182      |  |

## FINNEMORE, CHARLES (cont.)

|                                      |           |
|--------------------------------------|-----------|
| Fuller and Warren                    | 1257-1258 |
| Green Mossy Banks of the Lea         | 1405-1406 |
| Guy Reed                             | 1430      |
| Handsome Cabin Boy                   | 1454-1455 |
| Henry Connors                        | 1497-1498 |
| Hiring Day                           | 1536      |
| Hiring Time                          | 1537      |
| I Never Will Marry A Man Who is Poor | 1631      |
| Irish Patriot                        | 1754      |
| Isle of Man Shore                    | 1769-1770 |
| James Derry                          | 1822      |
| Jane and Her Gallant Huzzar          | 1832-1834 |
| Jessie Monroe                        | 1854-1855 |
| John Maynard                         | 1896      |
| Kate and Her Horns                   | 1991      |
| Katie Morey                          | 1995      |
| Lady of the Lake                     | 2060      |
| Lakes of Ponchatrain                 | 2078      |
| Little Jimmie Murphy                 | 2193-2194 |
| Lord Banner                          | 2244      |
| Lost Lady Found                      | 2304-2305 |
| Lovesick Virgin                      | 2325-2326 |
| Maid I Left Behind                   | 2359      |
| Maid of Sweet Garthene               | 2366-2367 |
| Mary of the Wild Moor                | 2418      |
| McCormick and Kelly                  | 2438      |
| Molock Mary                          | 2498-2499 |
| Morrissey and the Black              | 2520-2521 |
| Nell Flaherty's Drake                | 2610      |
| Nicodemus the Slave                  | 2627-2628 |
| Noble Skewball                       | 2643-2644 |
| Nursemaid Judy Brady                 | 2650      |
| Old Miser                            | 2735-2736 |
| On India's Burning Shore             | 2771      |
| Peter Street                         | 2920      |
| Plains of Inkerman                   | 2941-2942 |
| Prayer of the Sailor the Soldier     | 3005-3006 |
| Quebec Song                          | 3057-3058 |
| Roving Lizzie                        | 3172      |
| Sailor and the Sea Captain           | 3188-3189 |
| Servant Maid                         | 3271-3273 |
| Shabby De-Rue                        | 3275      |
| Silver Dagger                        | 3324-3325 |
| Sir James the Ross                   | 3349-3350 |
| Skinny Bar                           | 3356      |
| Squire of Edinborough                | 3435      |
| Squire's Daughter                    | 3439-3440 |
| Tarry Sailor                         | 3510-3511 |
| To Cork I Once Did Go                | 3599      |
| Tossing of the Hay                   | 3617-3618 |
| True Lover's Discussion              | 3633-3635 |
| When You and I Were Young Maggie     | 3856      |
| Why Don't My Father's Ship Come In   | 3892      |
| Wife and the Marrow Bones            | 3896      |
| Wife of Kelso                        | 3897      |
| Woods Song                           | 3965      |
| Ye Sons of North Britain             | 3992-3993 |

## FINNEMORE, STANLEY (Bridgewater, ME)

|                   |      |
|-------------------|------|
| Bold Jack Donahue | 348  |
| Guy Reed          | 1431 |

## FISH, LENA BOURNE (E Jaffrey, NH)

|                              |         |
|------------------------------|---------|
| Alas and Did My Savior Bleed | 36      |
| Along that Party Line        | 48      |
| Along the Coast of Barbary   | 49-50   |
| Along the Railway            | 51      |
| American Working Man         | 61      |
| Arise My Soul Arise          | 91      |
| Baby's Name is Dennis        | 114     |
| Banks of Primroses           | 152-154 |
| Barbara Allen                | 184-186 |
| Barney McGee                 | 207-208 |
| Battle of the Ladle          | 224-226 |
| Bay of Biscay Oh             | 230     |
| Belle of Long Lake           | 240-241 |
| Bill the Weaver              | 267-268 |
| Black Eyed Davey             | 290-291 |
| Black-Eyed Susan             | 300-301 |

## FISH, LENA BOURNE (cont.)

|                                    |           |
|------------------------------------|-----------|
| Blue Mountain Lake                 | 327-328   |
| Bonnie Doone                       | 382       |
| Brave Wolfe                        | 436       |
| Brian O'Linn                       | 451-455   |
| Bridget Donahue                    | 460       |
| Broad is the Road                  | 469       |
| Bury Me Beneath the Willow         | 496-497   |
| Butcher Boy                        | 502-503   |
| Cabin Boy                          | 523-525   |
| Canada I-O                         | 544       |
| Capt Washburn's Courtship          | 547-551   |
| Captain John                       | 561-563   |
| Caroline of Edinburgh Town         | 570-571   |
| Castle by the Sea                  | 579-581   |
| Charming Gambling Man              | 593       |
| Charming Sally Greer               | 598-599   |
| Clinton County Jail                | 631       |
| Coat of Billy Burke                | 635       |
| Colonel Pepper                     | 648-650   |
| Come Back Reilly                   | 656-657   |
| Come O My Soul in Sacred Lays      | 662       |
| Coming of the Lamb                 | 668       |
| Crazy Jane                         | 698-699   |
| Crow and the Tailor                | 703       |
| Cuckoo                             | 716-718   |
| Cumberland Crew                    | 735       |
| Daily Growing                      | 750       |
| Darby O'Leary                      | 770-773   |
| Darby Ram                          | 774-777   |
| Defeated Knight                    | 811-813   |
| Dick the Joiner                    | 846-847   |
| Dog and Gun                        | 858-860   |
| Don't Believe All They Tell You    | 864       |
| Donald's Return to Glencoe         | 867-868   |
| Downey the Deserter                | 893-894   |
| Drummer Boy of Oxford Town         | 914-917   |
| Erin's Green Shore                 | 1012-1013 |
| Every Year Brings Something New    | 1029-1030 |
| Felix the Soldier                  | 1147-1149 |
| Flying Cloud                       | 1184-1187 |
| Foggy Dew                          | 1192-1194 |
| Forty-Niner                        | 1202      |
| Frenchman's Ball                   | 1222      |
| Gambling Cowboy                    | 1275      |
| Gleams the Golden Morning          | 1345      |
| Handful of Turf                    | 1452-1453 |
| He Is Coming                       | 1481      |
| Hi Rinky Dum                       | 1509-1512 |
| Ho Boys Ho                         | 1538-1539 |
| Horse-Shoe Over the Door           | 1561-1562 |
| How Firm a Foundation              | 1577      |
| I Admire a Black Eyed Man          | 1604-1606 |
| I Mourn My Sailor Boy              | 1625-1626 |
| I Won't Be a Nun                   | 1644      |
| I Wonder Why                       | 1645      |
| I'll Hang My Harp on a Willow Tree | 1654-1656 |
| I'll Not Come Again                | 1663-1666 |
| Imaginary Troubles                 | 1686-1687 |
| Irish Molly-O                      | 1752-1753 |
| Jeanno and Jeannette               | 1844-1845 |
| Jim Fisk                           | 1864      |
| Joe Bowers                         | 1884-1885 |
| John Grumby                        | 1892      |
| John Reilly the Sailor Boy         | 1907      |
| Johnny Dwyer                       | 1928-1930 |
| Johnny Sands                       | 1938      |
| Jolly Bachelor                     | 1952-1953 |
| Jolly Roving Tar                   | 1960-1961 |
| Jolly Sailor Boy                   | 1965      |
| Jolly Shoemaker                    | 1967      |
| Jolly Tinker                       | 1970-1973 |
| Katie Morey                        | 1996      |
| Lament of the Irish Emigrant       | 2079      |
| Land of Canian                     | 2086      |
| Landlords Fill the Flowing Bowls   | 2090      |
| Lanigan's Ball                     | 2092-2093 |
| Lass of Mohea                      | 2106-2107 |
| Lord Bateman                       | 2255-2256 |
| Lord Lovel                         | 2269      |

## FISH, LENA BOURNE (cont.)

|                                      |           |
|--------------------------------------|-----------|
| Major's Britches                     | 2379      |
| Man With the Black Mustache          | 2387      |
| Mary O'Houlihan                      | 2413      |
| McNamara's Band                      | 2441      |
| McSorley's Beautiful Twins           | 2442      |
| My Bible Leads to Glory              | 2557-2558 |
| My Love is a Jockey                  | 2580      |
| My Old Brown Coat and Me             | 2589-2590 |
| My Pike Pole Leads to Swanton        | 2593-2594 |
| New Hampshire Miller                 | 2620-2622 |
| No Irish Wanted Here                 | 2635      |
| O Turn Ye                            | 2658      |
| Oh God Our Help                      | 2664      |
| Old Dan Tucker                       | 2684-2685 |
| Old Grimes                           | 2702      |
| Old Plaid Shawl                      | 2743-2745 |
| Old Wether Skin                      | 2757      |
| On the Mountain High                 | 2799-2802 |
| On the Road to Ballymoor             | 2803      |
| Only a Soldier                       | 2823      |
| Pat Malone                           | 2884      |
| Ploughboy of the Lowlands            | 2951-2952 |
| Pompy Snow                           | 2964      |
| Poor Soldier                         | 2984      |
| Press Gang Sailor                    | 3014-3016 |
| Pretty Maid By the Seashore          | 3020      |
| Pretty Maid Milking Her Cow          | 3022-3023 |
| Pretty Sylvia                        | 3033      |
| Pretty Sylvie                        | 3034      |
| Railway Bum                          | 3068      |
| Rambler from Clare                   | 3073      |
| Range of the Buffalo                 | 3075      |
| Rich Merchant                        | 3095      |
| Rich Merchant's Daughter             | 3097-3098 |
| Rise Up Willie Reilly                | 3122      |
| Root Hog or Die                      | 3151      |
| Sailor's Life for Me                 | 3208      |
| Saucy Anna Lee                       | 3234-3235 |
| School Days                          | 3242-3243 |
| Scolding Wife                        | 3252-3253 |
| Shanty Boy and the Farmer's Son      | 3281-3283 |
| Shift and the Apron                  | 3303-3304 |
| Shining Shore                        | 3307      |
| Ship Carpenter                       | 3310-3312 |
| Sing to Me Of Heaven                 | 3339      |
| Sinner Will You Go                   | 3345      |
| Spinster's Lament                    | 3414      |
| Springfield Mountain                 | 3422-3424 |
| Starry Night for Rambling            | 3450      |
| Steamboat Bill                       | 3455-3456 |
| Sweeping Through the Gates           | 3484      |
| Sweet Sunny South                    | 3490      |
| Teddy's Joined the Gang              | 3517      |
| That Old Black Mule of Mine          | 3538      |
| That Rogue Reilly                    | 3539      |
| Tipperary Queen                      | 3594      |
| Toast to Old New Hampshire           | 3604      |
| True Irishman                        | 3631      |
| Tune the Old Cow Died On             | 3642-3643 |
| Unconquered Love                     | 3700      |
| Walloping Window Blind               | 3771      |
| Weeping Willow Tree                  | 3815-3817 |
| When I Sail For Barbary              | 3834      |
| When I Was Single                    | 3837      |
| Where the Praties Grow               | 3862-3863 |
| While Shepherds Watched Their Flocks | 3866      |
| Whisper Goodnight Love               | 3870-3871 |
| Whole Hog or None                    | 3889      |
| Why Do We Mourn                      | 3891      |
| Wife of Usher's Well                 | 3899-3900 |
| Wife Wrapped in Wether's Skin        | 3902      |
| Will My Soul Pass Through Ireland    | 3929      |
| Will You Wed a Sailor Boy            | 3940      |
| William the Sailor                   | 3948      |
| Yankee and the Unicorn               | 3987      |
| You Will See Your Lord A Coming      | 4012      |
| Young But Daily Growing              | 4014-4015 |
| Young Mathyland                      | 4052      |
| Young Prince of Spain                | 4056-4058 |

## FISKE, ANNA L. (Washington, DC)

|               |     |
|---------------|-----|
| Barbara Allen | 187 |
|---------------|-----|

## FITZGERALD, MARY (Perryville/Tuckertown, RI)

|                         |           |
|-------------------------|-----------|
| Betsy the Waiting Maid  | 258-259   |
| Bonnet So Blue          | 377       |
| Game song               | 1277-1278 |
| Jim the Carter Lad      | 1873      |
| Lowlands Low            | 2329      |
| Monkey Wedding          | 2505      |
| Rob Roy                 | 3130      |
| Robin's Song            | 3134      |
| Rock-A-Bye              | 3140      |
| Rockin' to Sleep        | 3142      |
| This Little Pig         | 3557      |
| Water Water Wild Flower | 3779-3780 |
| Whistling Rufus         | 3874      |

## FITZGERALD, MR. (RI)

|                    |      |
|--------------------|------|
| Beau of Oak Hill   | 232  |
| Farmer             | 1117 |
| Fred Wilson's Clog | 1219 |
| Old Crow           | 2683 |
| Portland Fancy     | 2996 |
| Red Lion Hornpipe  | 3079 |

## FLANDERS, A., MR. (Wolcott, VT)

|                      |      |
|----------------------|------|
| Last Night I Dreamed | 2127 |
| Mary Wyatt           | 2426 |

## FLANDERS, A. W. (Springfield, VT)

|                 |      |
|-----------------|------|
| Jolly Old Roger | 1959 |
|-----------------|------|

## FLANDERS, HELEN HARTNESS (Springfield, VT)

|                          |         |
|--------------------------|---------|
| Ballad lecture           | 131-134 |
| Banks of the Low Lee     | 169     |
| Go In and Out the Window | 1348    |

## FLANDERS, RALPH T. (Springfield, VT)

|                                  |           |
|----------------------------------|-----------|
| Johnny Morgan                    | 1935      |
| Life is Like a Mountain Railroad | 2157-2158 |
| On Ilkla Mor Beart At            | 2765      |
| We Will Go Around and Around     | 3808      |

## FLEBBE, BEULAH DIX, MRS. (Pacific Pal., CA)

|                                     |           |
|-------------------------------------|-----------|
| Cottage by the Sea                  | 685       |
| Derby Ram                           | 815       |
| Ellsworth's Avengers                | 1001      |
| Hat and Woolen String               | 1474      |
| It's Hard to Be Locked Up in Prison | 1775      |
| Lily Vale                           | 2173      |
| My Grandfather's Clock              | 2569      |
| Nell of Narragansett Bay            | 2611      |
| Prisoner's Song                     | 3041      |
| Rosalie the Prairie Flower          | 3153      |
| To Work On the Railway              | 3601      |
| Unidentified fragment               | 3719-3720 |
| When This Cruel War is Over         | 3854      |
| While John's Sail Was New           | 3865      |
| Wife Wrapped in Wether's Skin       | 3903      |
| Yankee Doodle Dandy O               | 3990      |

## FLINT, PERKINS, MRS. (Braintree, VT)

|                        |      |
|------------------------|------|
| Adam and Eve           | 20   |
| Fanny Grey             | 1113 |
| Rich Farmer's Daughter | 3092 |
| Yes Sir No Sir         | 3994 |

## FLOYD, EDNA, MRS. (W Jonesport, ME)

|                |      |
|----------------|------|
| Andrew Rose    | 76   |
| Minnie Minton  | 2478 |
| Sailor's Grave | 3200 |

## FORBES, EDWARD (Cambridge/Naushon Isle, MA)

|                      |     |
|----------------------|-----|
| Banks of Low Lee     | 151 |
| Banks of the Low Lee | 170 |
| Bugle Song           | 476 |
| Come Take the Harp   | 666 |

## 210 Performer Index

|  |           |  |  |           |  |
|--|-----------|--|--|-----------|--|
| FORBES, EDWARD (cont.)                           |           |  | GEORGE, ELMER (cont.)                          |           |  |
| Oh Never Despise the Sailor Lad                  | 2665      |  | Last Night I Dreamed                           | 2128-2129 |  |
| Paper of Pins                                    | 2863-2865 |  | Little Mohea                                   | 2197      |  |
| Paper of Pins                                    | 2877      |  | Logger's Boast                                 | 2214      |  |
| Rule Britannia                                   | 3177      |  | Louisa   | 2307      |  |
| Sambo  | 3222-3223 |  | Lumberman's Alphabet                           | 2345-2347 |  |
| Sandy and the Mill                               | 3227-3230 |  | Major's Britches                               | 2380-2381 |  |
| Ship A-Hoy                                       | 3308      |  | Mary Wyatt                                     | 2428      |  |
| When the Hollow Drum                             | 3850      |  | Milking Maid                                   | 2459-2460 |  |
| FORBES, EDWARD and SCHROEDER, E. (Cambridge, MA) |           |  | Moosehead Lake Song                            | 2511      |  |
| On Ilkla Mor Beart At                            | 2766-2767 |  | No One to Welcome Me Home                      | 2638      |  |
| On Ilkla More Beart At                           | 2769      |  | On the Lake Erie Shore                         | 2798      |  |
| FROST, LAURA STAR (Westerly, RI)                 |           |  | Once More A-Lumbering Go                       | 2816      |  |
| I Put My Right Hand In                           | 1632      |  | One Morning in May                             | 2821      |  |
| FULTON, DAN (Providence, RI)                     |           |  | Outlandish Knight                              | 2834-2835 |  |
| Bee Baw Babbitty                                 | 235       |  | Polly  | 2957      |  |
| Bonny Banks of Doone                             | 386       |  | Poor Sailor Boy                                | 2980-2982 |  |
| Grand Old Duke of York                           | 1383      |  | Poor Soldier                                   | 2985-2986 |  |
| Handy Spandy                                     | 1458      |  | Preacher                                       | 3008      |  |
| My Ain Kin Dearie                                | 2553      |  | Preacher and the Country Church                | 3012      |  |
| On the Bonny Banks of Clyde                      | 2793      |  | Quaker's Wooing                                | 3051      |  |
| Pull Her Up                                      | 3044      |  | Rich Old Miser                                 | 3100      |  |
| Queen of Sheba                                   | 3061      |  | Sailorboy and the Chambermaid                  | 3211      |  |
| Scots Wha Hae                                    | 3263      |  | School Days                                    | 3244      |  |
| See Saw Margery Daw                              | 3270      |  | There's No One to Welcome Me Home              | 3553      |  |
| Sing to Me the Old Scotch Songs                  | 3340      |  | Three Pretty Lassies                           | 3585      |  |
| Snaw Snaw Flee Awa'                              | 3367      |  | Unconstant Lover                               | 3701      |  |
| Water Water Wild Flower                          | 3781      |  | Western Rangers                                | 3819-3820 |  |
| When We Gang Awa'                                | 3855      |  | Wilkins and His Dinah                          | 3928      |  |
| GABOURIAULT, BEATRICE M. (Hardwick, VT)          |           |  | Will the Weaver                                | 3934      |  |
| A St-Malo beau port de mer                       | 5         |  | William Cooke                                  | 3942      |  |
| Il etait un petit navire                         | 1685      |  | Woodsman's Alphabet                            | 3969      |  |
| J'ai du bon tabac                                | 1778      |  | GEORGE, ELMER and DANIELS, MYRA (E Calais, VT) |           |  |
| J'ai fait une maitresse                          | 1779      |  | Ancient Courtship                              | 62-63     |  |
| Le Petit mousse noir                             | 2147      |  | Cuckoo   | 719-720   |  |
| GARDINER, LILLIAN (Wakefield, RI)                |           |  | Mary and Willie                                | 2407      |  |
| Gentleman Froggie                                | 1306      |  | Mary Wyatt                                     | 2427      |  |
| There Was a Little Maiden                        | 3544      |  | Milking Maid                                   | 2457-2458 |  |
| GENDERS, ELIZABETH (Newport, RI)                 |           |  | Polly  | 2956      |  |
| Are You Going to the Fair                        | 89        |  | To Be a Farmer's Boy                           | 3598      |  |
| GEORGE, ELMER (N Montpelier, VT)                 |           |  | GEORGE, ELMER, MRS. (E Calais, VT)             |           |  |
| About songs                                      | 17        |  | Frenchman's Ball                               | 1226      |  |
| As I Went Down to Derbytown                      | 102       |  | Golden Victory                                 | 1364      |  |
| Biddy Will Meet Me On the Way                    | 261       |  | GIBBONS, FRANK, MR. and MRS. (Surry, ME)       |           |  |
| Bold Boatman                                     | 336-337   |  | Arkansas Traveller                             | 95        |  |
| Bold Soldier                                     | 367       |  | German Circle                                  | 1314      |  |
| Cobbler  | 637       |  | Girl I Left Behind Me                          | 1337      |  |
| Cuckoo   | 721       |  | Honest John                                    | 1557      |  |
| David Crockett                                   | 792       |  | Lady Walpole's Reel                            | 2062      |  |
| Diamonds of Derry                                | 842-843   |  | Larry O'Gaff                                   | 2099      |  |
| Drunken Man                                      | 934       |  | Miss MacLeod's Reel                            | 2487      |  |
| Fair Ella  | 1055      |  | Pop Goes the Weasel                            | 2991      |  |
| Fair Fanny Moore                                 | 1057      |  | Portland Fancy                                 | 2997      |  |
| Fair Lucy  | 1077-1078 |  | Soldier's Joy                                  | 3389      |  |
| Farmer's Boy                                     | 1127      |  | GIBBONS, FRANK, MRS. (Surry, ME)               |           |  |
| Favorite songs                                   | 1145      |  | I'm a Broken Down Tramp                        | 1667      |  |
| Frenchman's Ball                                 | 1223-1225 |  | GIBBONS, MR.                                   |           |  |
| Frozen Limb                                      | 1256      |  | Le Pardone                                     | 2144      |  |
| Golden Willow Tree                               | 1367-1368 |  | GIFFORD, V. H. (E Bethel, VT)                  |           |  |
| Green Mountain Boys                              | 1415      |  | Mary of the Wild Moor                          | 2419      |  |
| House Carpenter                                  | 1566-1568 |  | GILBERT, FREDERICK (Dorset, VT)                |           |  |
| How we tried to lick the teacher                 | 1584      |  | Unidentified tune                              | 3744      |  |
| In Saint Charles                                 | 1702-1703 |  | GILBERT, MINNIE, MRS. (Dorset, VT)             |           |  |
| In St Charles There Lived a Lady                 | 1705      |  | Young Charlotte                                | 4021      |  |
| Irish Lad  | 1747-1748 |  | GILKS, LEONARD (Bridgewater, ME)               |           |  |
| Jack Monroe                                      | 1791-1792 |  | Cole Younger                                   | 642       |  |
| Jam on Gerry's Rock                              | 1806      |  | Death of John Roberts                          | 806       |  |
| James Derry                                      | 1823      |  | Michael Fagan                                  | 2452      |  |
| James MacDonald                                  | 1825-1826 |  | On San Francisco's Shore                       | 2776      |  |
| John Reilly                                      | 1900      |  | Pictures from My Mother's Side                 | 2927      |  |
| John Riley                                       | 1910      |  | Riley's Farewell                               | 3116      |  |
| King John and the Bishop                         | 2012-2013 |  |  |           |  |
| Lady and the Farmer's Son                        | 2044-2047 |  |  |           |  |

|   |           |      |  |  |
|---|-----------|------|--|--|
| GILKS, LEONARD (cont.)  |           |      |  |  |
| She Has Seen Better Days  |           | 3291 |  |  |
| Unidentified fragment   |           | 3721 |  |  |
| GILMORE, ALICE CLARK (Westboro, MA)                                 |           |      |  |  |
| I Come A Knight A-Courting  |           | 1613 |  |  |
| Quaker's Wooing   |           | 3052 |  |  |
| GIRARD, LUCIEN (Burlington, VT)                                     |           |      |  |  |
| Big Ear Mule  |           | 262  |  |  |
| Carpenter's Reel  |           | 576  |  |  |
| Casey Jones   |           | 578  |  |  |
| Champion Quadrille  |           | 589  |  |  |
| Devil's Dream   |           | 834  |  |  |
| Doll Jig  |           | 863  |  |  |
| Green Mountain Ranger   |           | 1420 |  |  |
| Old Hoe Down  |           | 2706 |  |  |
| Soldier's Joy   | 3390-3391 |      |  |  |
| Up and Down the Grade   |           | 3745 |  |  |
| Wreck of the Old '97  |           | 3976 |  |  |
| GLINES, CARRIE DEMON (Tunbridge, VT)                                |           |      |  |  |
| Derby Ram   |           | 816  |  |  |
| Hartford Wreck  |           | 1468 |  |  |
| Hog Song  | 1543-1544 |      |  |  |
| Joe Bowers  |           | 1886 |  |  |
| Old King Cole   |           | 2713 |  |  |
| Quaker's Wooing   |           | 3053 |  |  |
| Rosin the Beau  |           | 3163 |  |  |
| GLINES, CARRIE DEMON and BURROUGHS, NELLIE<br>DEMON (Tunbridge, VT) |           |      |  |  |
| see:  |           |      |  |  |
| BURROUGHS, NELLIE DEMON and GLINES,<br>CARRIE DEMON                 |           |      |  |  |
| GOODRICH, CAREY, MRS. (Putney, VT)                                  |           |      |  |  |
| Fair Charlotte  | 1043-1044 |      |  |  |
| I'll Give to You a Paper of Pins                                    | 1651-1652 |      |  |  |
| Twelve Joys of Mary   |           | 3660 |  |  |
| GREEN, E. C. (Springfield, VT)                                      |           |      |  |  |
| King Henry the Fifth's Conquest                                     |           | 2007 |  |  |
| Lass of Mohea   |           | 2108 |  |  |
| GREENE, JUDY (W Kingston, RI)                                       |           |      |  |  |
| Tre La Loodle   |           | 3623 |  |  |
| GREY, HATTIE CHESLEY (Jackson, NH)                                  |           |      |  |  |
| About Jim Fernald   |           | 13   |  |  |
| In the Dense Woods  | 1709-1710 |      |  |  |
| GRIFFIS, JOSEPH (Vergennes, VT)                                     |           |      |  |  |
| Boasting song   |           | 331  |  |  |
| Dialogue  | 840-841   |      |  |  |
| How the Tarapin Got His Scars                                       |           | 1583 |  |  |
| I'm Feeling Good Song (Kiowa)                                       |           | 1669 |  |  |
| Kiowa Song  |           | 2027 |  |  |
| Love song   |           | 2310 |  |  |
| Old Trail Song  |           | 2755 |  |  |
| Outwitting Song   |           | 2846 |  |  |
| Pleasant Song with Friends  |           | 2949 |  |  |
| Religious Song  |           | 3084 |  |  |
| Travelling with Jesse James   |           | 3622 |  |  |
| Wake Up Children  |           | 3765 |  |  |
| When I Can Read My Title Clear                                      | 3832-3833 |      |  |  |
| GRINDELL, JESSIE, MRS. (Providence, RI)                             |           |      |  |  |
| Haying Song   |           | 1478 |  |  |
| I Must Wear My Fine New Gown-die                                    |           | 1628 |  |  |
| Johnny Sands  |           | 1939 |  |  |
| Lord Lovel  |           | 2270 |  |  |
| Old Woman   |           | 2758 |  |  |
| On the Way to Jordan  |           | 2813 |  |  |
| Riddles   | 3110-3111 |      |  |  |
| Tis Jordan's River  |           | 3596 |  |  |
| When I Was Single   |           | 3838 |  |  |
| GROVER, EVERETT (E Arlington, VT)                                   |           |      |  |  |
| Wreck of the Old '97  |           | 3977 |  |  |
| GUILLETTE, MRS. (Hardwick, VT)                                      |           |      |  |  |
| Gay le rosier   |           | 1285 |  |  |
| GUILLETTE, LEO, MRS. (Hardwick, VT)                                 |           |      |  |  |
| A la claire fontaine  |           | 1    |  |  |
| HADLEY, GEORGE (Leominster, MA)                                     |           |      |  |  |
| Bully for You   |           | 480  |  |  |
| Flee as a Bird  |           | 1173 |  |  |
| Girl I Left Behind Me   |           | 1338 |  |  |
| Interview   |           | 1736 |  |  |
| Merry Men Home from War   |           | 2450 |  |  |
| Old Continental   |           | 2681 |  |  |
| Prince Eugene   |           | 3038 |  |  |
| Rogue's March   |           | 3144 |  |  |
| State of Maine  |           | 3452 |  |  |
| Tatter Jack   |           | 3512 |  |  |
| Unidentified fife tune  |           | 3716 |  |  |
| White Cockade   |           | 3877 |  |  |
| HADLEY, JOHN (Leominster, MA)                                       |           |      |  |  |
| Bartlett's Quickstep  |           | 210  |  |  |
| Blane and Logan   |           | 303  |  |  |
| Peas Upon a Trencher  |           | 2893 |  |  |
| Roast Beef  |           | 3129 |  |  |
| Sick Call   |           | 3323 |  |  |
| Take Your Food Out of the Sand                                      |           | 3505 |  |  |
| Tattoo  |           | 3513 |  |  |
| Wild Irishman   |           | 3917 |  |  |
| Wrecker's Daughter  | 3978-3979 |      |  |  |
| HALEY, HERBERT (Northam, VT)  |           |      |  |  |
| Belle of Long Lake  |           | 242  |  |  |
| Gerry's Rock  |           | 1315 |  |  |
| HALL, EUGENE S. (Ludlow, VT)  |           |      |  |  |
| Bold Boatsman   |           | 338  |  |  |
| Derby Ram   |           | 817  |  |  |
| Old Indian's Lament   |           | 2709 |  |  |
| Wife Wrapped in Wether's Skin                                       |           | 3904 |  |  |
| HALL, JOHN (Pittsburg, NH)  |           |      |  |  |
| Boarding House Mistress   |           | 329  |  |  |
| Tree in the Wood  |           | 3626 |  |  |
| HALL, JOHN C. (Providence, RI)                                      |           |      |  |  |
| My Love is So Pretty  |           | 2584 |  |  |
| HARKNESS, CHARLES (Harkness, NY)                                    |           |      |  |  |
| Farmer from Skohegan Maine  |           | 1123 |  |  |
| HARRINGTON, FANNY MARIE (Bennington, VT)                            |           |      |  |  |
| Green Grows the Laurel  |           | 1398 |  |  |
| HARRINGTON, RALPH, MRS. (Bennington, VT)                            |           |      |  |  |
| Butcher Boy   |           | 504  |  |  |
| Fair Fanny Moore  | 1058-1059 |      |  |  |
| Gypsy Daisy   |           | 1438 |  |  |
| In Oxford City  |           | 1700 |  |  |
| In the Town of Oxford   | 1716-1717 |      |  |  |
| Jack Dolden   | 1784-1785 |      |  |  |
| Two Dukes   | 3674-3675 |      |  |  |
| HARRINGTON, SHARON (Bennington, VT)                                 |           |      |  |  |
| Bold Robin Hood   |           | 361  |  |  |
| He Followed Me Up He Followed Me Down                               |           | 1480 |  |  |
| Lift Up Ye Heads  |           | 2161 |  |  |
| Lord Thomas   |           | 2283 |  |  |
| Old Hymn  |           | 2708 |  |  |
| Outlandish Knight   |           | 2836 |  |  |
| HART, FRANK (Rhinebeck, NY)   |           |      |  |  |
| Santy Anna  |           | 3231 |  |  |
| HARVEY, MAY LOUISE (Woodstock, VT)                                  |           |      |  |  |
| Fair Mary   |           | 1084 |  |  |
| Hampshire Bite  |           | 1450 |  |  |
| Hampshire Boy   |           | 1451 |  |  |



## 212 Performer Index

HARVEY, MAY LOUISE (cont.)  
In Good Old Colony Times 1693

HARVEY, MURCHIE (Houlton, ME)  
Anna Dear 79  
Bung Yer Eye 484  
Dark Orchards 779  
Deserter 824  
Drunkard's Dream 925  
Dungeon 938-939  
Erin's Green Shore 1014-1015  
Game at Ketcham's Camp 1276  
India's Burning Sands 1723  
Lady Leroy 2054  
Lion's Den 2178  
Love in a Tub 2309  
Merchant Outwitted by a Vinter 2446  
Tod and the Sow 3605  
Waters of Dee 3788-3789

HARVEY, SADIE SYPHERS (Houlton/Monticello, ME)  
Adieu to Old Ireland 30  
Bennie Swim 251  
By the Light of the Sweet Silvery Moon 516-517  
Deserter 825  
Irish Mail Robber 1749  
James MacDonald 1827  
Needle's Eye 2607  
Sailor Song 3195

HASKINS, WINIFRED (Savoy, MA)  
Prince William and Lady Margaret 3039

HATCH, MARTHA, MRS. (Weston, VT)  
Brimstone Match 464

HAWES, ANDREW (Pittsburg, NH)  
Down by the Shannon Side 883  
Spanish Lady 3409

HAWES, L. A. (Colebrook, NH)  
Baptists Gagna 179  
Bird Song 285  
Botany Bay 413  
Chin-a-Ling 611  
Chippewa Stream 615  
Down by the Shannon Side 884  
Edwin and Mary 991  
Farnsworth's Camp 1139  
I'm Going to Be Married Next Monday Morn 1671  
Sailor and the Soldier 3190  
Wild Man of Borneo 3919

HAWKINS, BUD (Reading, VT)  
Gibert and Jupiter 1325  
Napoleon 2598

HAWKINS, HATTIE, MRS. (Colebrook/Orford, NH)  
Bible Alphabet 260  
Hartford Wreck 1469  
It's True Dear We're Fading 1777  
Jesse James 1852  
Old Rustic Bridge 2747  
Riddles 3112  
Ring My Mother Wore 3117

HAYES, HANFORD (Stacyville, ME)  
Andrew Marteen 74-75  
Bad Girl's Lament 121  
Blow the Man Down 317  
British Man O War 466  
Brooklyn Fire 471  
Captain Fielding 558-559  
Come Down from Yon Dreary Gallows 658-659  
Cook and Teamster 677  
Cruel Lowland Maid 704-706  
Cuckoo 722  
Dear Old Skibbereen 800

HAYES, HANFORD (cont.)  
Down by the Old Elm Tree 876  
Down by the Old Oak Tree 878  
Dying Californian 953  
East India 980  
Fair Fanny Moore 1060-1061  
Faithful Sailor Boy 1091-1092  
Gay Spanish Maid 1291-1293  
George Reilly 1310-1311  
Greenwood Tree 1429  
Heights of Alma 1493  
Holland Handkerchief 1547-1550  
Hunt Your Buffalo 1595  
I Am a Rambling Irishman 1609  
If I Were a Blackbird 1684  
Indian's Lament 1730  
Irish Girl 1742  
Irish Patriot 1755  
Islands of Jamaica 1767-1768  
Isle of Man Shore 1771  
John Dolden 1891  
Johnny Doyle 1923-1925  
Johnny Jarman 1932  
Johnny More 1933-1934  
Klondike Song 2032  
Klondyke Vale 2034  
Lord Banner 2245-2246  
Lord Thomas and Fair Eleanor 2288-2291  
Lowlands Low 2330  
Milwaukee Fire 2472  
Miramichi 2481-2482  
Mrs Foggerty's Christmas Cake 2539-2540  
My Brown Girl 2559-2560  
Nancy I 2597  
Napoleon's Defeat 2600-2602  
Noble Skewball 2645  
Old and Gray 2671  
Old Elm Tree 2689  
On Lonely Belvidere 2772-2773  
On the Banks of the Potomac 2789  
Outlandish Knight 2837  
Paddy Malone 2857  
Peter Emberly 2905  
Rose of Tralee 3158  
Sailor's Grave 3201-3202  
Silver Dagger 3326  
Sir James the Rose 3346-3348  
Skewball 3355  
Slavery Days 3362  
Three Gypsies 3568-3570  
Three Leaves of Shamrock 3578  
Unidentified fragment 3722  
Vain Girl 3749  
When I Was Single 3839  
When Kate Comes Down to the Gate 3847  
Widow's Dream 3895  
Woodsmen's Alphabet 3970

HAYWARD, GEORGE (Springfield, VT)  
Frog Song 1240  
Wife Wrapped in Wether's Skin 3905

HENDERSON, MARY PIERS (Old Town, ME)  
Jam on Gerry's Rock 1807  
Lake Chemo 2066

HENRY, MRS. and MACNEIL, MRS. (Barry, ON)  
see:  
MACNEIL, MRS. and HENRY, MRS.

HENRY, CHRISTINA, MRS. (Providence, RI)  
Cruel Was My Father 709  
Float Will My Mary 1174  
Golden Vanity 1359  
My Barge Leaves the Harbour Tomorrow 2555  
Rose of Tralee 3159

HENRY, JAMES, MRS. (Washington, DC)  
Boatman (Gaelic) 333  
Cuckoo Song (Gaelic) 732

|   |           |  |  |
|---|-----------|--|--|
| HENRY, JAMES, MRS. (cont.)                |           |  |  |
| Love Song (Gaelic)                        | 2311      |  |  |
| Lullaby (Gaelic)                          | 2340      |  |  |
| Milling Song (Gaelic)                     | 2469      |  |  |
| My Nut Brown Maiden (Gaelic)              | 2587      |  |  |
| HICKS, NELLIE (Newport, RI)               |           |  |  |
| Lizzie Borden                             | 2210      |  |  |
| Twelve Days of Christmas                  | 3657      |  |  |
| HILDRETH, MRS. (NH)                       |           |  |  |
| About Josie Langmaid                      | 15        |  |  |
| HILLARD, MARIE, MRS. (Pittsburg, NH)      |           |  |  |
| Roll On Silver Moon                       | 3146      |  |  |
| HILLS, E. E. (Providence, RI)             |           |  |  |
| Frog Song                                 | 1241      |  |  |
| Lakes of Ponchartrain                     | 2076      |  |  |
| Tyranty My Son                            | 3695      |  |  |
| HILLS, E. E., MRS. (Providence, RI)       |           |  |  |
| Carnation Lily Rose                       | 568       |  |  |
| Madam Will You Talk                       | 2356      |  |  |
| Tyranty                                   | 3693      |  |  |
| HOADLEY, ELLEN, MRS. (Johnson, VT)        |           |  |  |
| I Dreamt of My True Love                  | 1618      |  |  |
| John Reilly                               | 1901      |  |  |
| Little Mohea                              | 2198      |  |  |
| Mary Wyatt                                | 2429      |  |  |
| Montreal Express                          | 2506      |  |  |
| Young Charlotte                           | 4022      |  |  |
| HOADLEY, LESTER (JACK) (Johnson, VT)      |           |  |  |
| Boston Burglar                            | 401       |  |  |
| Come My Dearest One                       | 661       |  |  |
| Fair Lucy                                 | 1079      |  |  |
| False Lamkin                              | 1105      |  |  |
| Henry Green                               | 1499      |  |  |
| Jim Fisk                                  | 1865      |  |  |
| Jolly Band                                | 1955      |  |  |
| Last Night I Dreamt of My True Love       | 2130      |  |  |
| Little Mohea                              | 2199      |  |  |
| Mary Wyatt                                | 2430      |  |  |
| Morrissey                                 | 2519      |  |  |
| Morrissey and the Russian Sailor          | 2523      |  |  |
| Newport Jail                              | 2623      |  |  |
| Pretty Fair Maid                          | 3018      |  |  |
| Sailor's Return in Disguise               | 3209      |  |  |
| Sirop                                     | 3351      |  |  |
| When I Was Single                         | 3840-3841 |  |  |
| Who is at My Bedroom Window               | 3883      |  |  |
| Young Charlotte                           | 4023      |  |  |
| HOOPER, LORENZO (S Berwick, ME)           |           |  |  |
| Grandmother's Old Arm Chair               | 1386      |  |  |
| It Rains It Hails                         | 1772      |  |  |
| Old Fashioned Homestead                   | 2694      |  |  |
| Sailor and the Boat                       | 3187      |  |  |
| Sister Jane Phoebe                        | 3352      |  |  |
| We Are the Jolly Sailor Boys              | 3803      |  |  |
| Wild Man of Borneo                        | 3920      |  |  |
| HOPKINSON, PHRANA, MRS. (W Wardsboro, VT) |           |  |  |
| Lilly Dale                                | 2164      |  |  |
| Poor Man's Song                           | 2973      |  |  |
| HORTON, EDWARD B. (Plymouth, VT)          |           |  |  |
| Boy Killed By a Tree in Hartford          | 423       |  |  |
| Brooklyn Theater                          | 472       |  |  |
| Hartford Wreck                            | 1470      |  |  |
| Shade of the Old Apple Tree               | 3276      |  |  |
| HORTON, MAUDE (E Poultney, VT)            |           |  |  |
| King William and Lady Margaret            | 2021      |  |  |
| HOUGH, ANNA FISKE (Brandon, VT)           |           |  |  |
| About Fair Annie                          | 11        |  |  |
| Barbara Allen                             | 188       |  |  |
| HOUGH, ANNA FISKE (cont.)                 |           |  |  |
| Billy and Nancy                           | 270       |  |  |
| Brave Wolfe                               | 437-438   |  |  |
| Courtship of Honest Dick                  | 689       |  |  |
| Cuckoo                                    | 723       |  |  |
| Dark-Eyed Sailor                          | 781       |  |  |
| Handsome Young Squire                     | 1457      |  |  |
| Jim Fisk                                  | 1866      |  |  |
| Lassie Go                                 | 2121      |  |  |
| Lord Lovel                                | 2271      |  |  |
| Lord Thomas                               | 2284-2285 |  |  |
| Old Dan Tucker                            | 2686      |  |  |
| Over the River to Charlie                 | 2847-2848 |  |  |
| Pretty Polly                              | 3027      |  |  |
| Riddle                                    | 3105      |  |  |
| Riddles Wisely Expounded                  | 3113      |  |  |
| Three Black Birds                         | 3560      |  |  |
| Three Crows                               | 3566      |  |  |
| HOUGHTON, ROSIE, MRS. (Lyndon, VT)        |           |  |  |
| Amanda and Albin                          | 57        |  |  |
| Deathly Death                             | 807       |  |  |
| Dog and Gun                               | 861       |  |  |
| Ellen the Fair                            | 998       |  |  |
| Golden Vanity                             | 1360      |  |  |
| High in the Belfry                        | 1525      |  |  |
| Irish Dream                               | 1741      |  |  |
| Nobody's Coming to Woo                    | 2647      |  |  |
| Pride of Kildare                          | 3037      |  |  |
| HOWARD, ALBERT (Orford, NH)               |           |  |  |
| Beans and Bread                           | 231       |  |  |
| Dad's Dinner Pail                         | 744       |  |  |
| Maid I Left Behind                        | 2360      |  |  |
| Schooner E A Horton                       | 3245      |  |  |
| HOWE, GEORGE (Grafton, VT)                |           |  |  |
| Bill Hopkin's Colt                        | 264       |  |  |
| My Grandma's Advice                       | 2570      |  |  |
| HOWE, GEORGE, MR. and MRS. (Grafton, VT)  |           |  |  |
| Grandmother's Arm Chair                   | 1384      |  |  |
| HOWE, GEORGE, MRS. (Grafton, VT)          |           |  |  |
| Go Tell Aunt Naby                         | 1350      |  |  |
| Little Chickens in the Garden             | 2184      |  |  |
| Tim the Carter Lad                        | 3591      |  |  |
| HOWELLS, DAN (Providence, RI)             |           |  |  |
| Boston Burglar                            | 402       |  |  |
| Dutch Street Cries                        | 947       |  |  |
| Farmer Boy                                | 1122      |  |  |
| Farmer's Boy                              | 1128      |  |  |
| Maid of the Mountain Brow                 | 2371      |  |  |
| Mermaid                                   | 2447      |  |  |
| Three Mice                                | 3583      |  |  |
| White Sand and Red Sand                   | 3881      |  |  |
| Who'll Buy My Lavender                    | 3885      |  |  |
| Who'll Buy My Roses                       | 3886      |  |  |
| HUBBARD, MR. and WILSON, MRS.             |           |  |  |
| In the Good Old Summertime                | 1712-1713 |  |  |
| Sweet Bunch of Daisies                    | 3485-3486 |  |  |
| HURLBURT, ALDEN (Morrisville, VT)         |           |  |  |
| Robinson Caruso                           | 3135      |  |  |
| Song of Napoleon                          | 3405      |  |  |
| HURLBURT, GARRET (Clarksville, NH)        |           |  |  |
| Jam on Gerry's Rock                       | 1808      |  |  |
| Mary and Willie                           | 2408      |  |  |
| Peter Ambery                              | 2902      |  |  |
| HUTCHINSON, EMMA, MRS. (Norwich, VT)      |           |  |  |
| My Grandmother Lived on Yonder Green      | 2571      |  |  |
| We Hunted and Halooed                     | 3805      |  |  |
| We Hunted and We Hallowed                 | 3806      |  |  |
| INGALLS, NAOMI (Windsor, VT)              |           |  |  |
| Fair Florella                             | 1068      |  |  |

# 214 Performer Index

|   |           |           |  |  |
|---|-----------|-----------|--|--|
| INGALLS, NAOMI (cont.)                                |           |           |  |  |
| Green Grows the Laurel                                |           | 1399      |  |  |
| Green Willow Tree                                     |           | 1426      |  |  |
| Lily of Lake Champlain                                |           | 2167      |  |  |
| Stye in My Pocket                                     |           | 3469      |  |  |
| Sylvie  |           | 3500      |  |  |
| IRISH, ALTON (Island Falls, ME)                       |           |           |  |  |
| Dying Soldier   |           | 969       |  |  |
| Fuller and Warren                                     |           | 1259-1260 |  |  |
| Guy Reed  |           | 1432-1433 |  |  |
| Lost Jimmie Whalen                                    |           | 2296-2297 |  |  |
| IRISH, WILLIAM (Sherman, ME)                          |           |           |  |  |
| O You Giddy Girls                                     |           | 2659      |  |  |
| Two Sailors   |           | 3685      |  |  |
| JACKSON, GEORGE A. (Columbia, NH)                     |           |           |  |  |
| Bonny Blue Handkerchief                               |           | 388       |  |  |
| Bum from Omaha  |           | 481       |  |  |
| Deer Island Down the Bay                              |           | 810       |  |  |
| Famed Waterloo  |           | 1110      |  |  |
| Hills of Glenshee                                     |           | 1535      |  |  |
| Jack the Jolly Tar                                    | 1794-1795 |           |  |  |
| Jolly Sailor  |           | 1963      |  |  |
| Lady Leroy  |           | 2055      |  |  |
| Lancaster Jail  |           | 2084      |  |  |
| Lincoln Song  |           | 2176      |  |  |
| Molly McCarthy  |           | 2497      |  |  |
| Wild Irish Paddy                                      |           | 3915      |  |  |
| Will the Weaver                                       |           | 3935      |  |  |
| JENNESS, OLIVER (Chesey Pond/York, ME)                |           |           |  |  |
| All the Night Long                                    |           | 43        |  |  |
| Banks of the Clyde                                    | 160-161   |           |  |  |
| Battleship the Maine                                  |           | 229       |  |  |
| Black Cat   |           | 286       |  |  |
| Black Preacher  |           | 292       |  |  |
| Boston Butcher Boy                                    |           | 407       |  |  |
| Butcher Boy   | 505-506   |           |  |  |
| Caroline of Edinburgh Town                            |           | 572       |  |  |
| Deacon and the Pig                                    |           | 797       |  |  |
| Dreadnaught   |           | 895       |  |  |
| Dying Californian                                     |           | 954       |  |  |
| Emigrants from Ireland                                |           | 1003      |  |  |
| Erin's Green Shore                                    |           | 1016      |  |  |
| Fellow That Looks Like Me                             |           | 1150      |  |  |
| Green Mossy Banks of the Lea                          | 1407-1409 |           |  |  |
| Heenan and Sayres                                     |           | 1489      |  |  |
| I've Made Up My Mind                                  |           | 1681      |  |  |
| Johnny Sands  |           | 1940      |  |  |
| Katie Morey   |           | 1997      |  |  |
| Lass of Mohea   | 2109-2110 |           |  |  |
| Lilly Dale  |           | 2165      |  |  |
| Maid I Left Behind                                    |           | 2361      |  |  |
| Modern Church   | 2491-2492 |           |  |  |
| Northern lights                                       |           | 2648      |  |  |
| Old Maid's Lament                                     |           | 2720      |  |  |
| On the Banks of the Clyde                             | 2784-2785 |           |  |  |
| Parson and the Pig                                    |           | 2880      |  |  |
| Peter Jones   |           | 2918      |  |  |
| Poor Little Sailor Boy                                |           | 2966      |  |  |
| Poor Little Soldier Boy                               |           | 2967      |  |  |
| Poor Sailor Boy                                       |           | 2983      |  |  |
| Praying for Rain                                      |           | 3007      |  |  |
| Riddle  |           | 3106      |  |  |
| Rosin the Beau  |           | 3164      |  |  |
| Sailor's Alphabet                                     |           | 3197      |  |  |
| Soldier Boy   |           | 3376      |  |  |
| Sword of Bunker Hill                                  |           | 3497      |  |  |
| Tailor and the Chest                                  | 3503-3504 |           |  |  |
| Teamster's Lament                                     |           | 3515      |  |  |
| Thorndike Burglar                                     |           | 3559      |  |  |
| Three Jolly Sailors                                   |           | 3574      |  |  |
| Toast   |           | 3603      |  |  |
| Water Water   |           | 3776      |  |  |
| When I Was Young                                      |           | 3844      |  |  |
| Will the Weaver                                       |           | 3936      |  |  |
| Young Charlotte                                       |           | 4024      |  |  |
| JONES, MARY, MRS. (Sherman Mills, ME)                 |           |           |  |  |
| Bashful Country Lover                                 |           | 212       |  |  |
| Drive on Sandy Stream                                 |           | 904       |  |  |
| Peter Emberly   |           | 2906      |  |  |
| KANE, DAVID (Searsport, ME)                           |           |           |  |  |
| Blow Boys Blow  |           | 313-314   |  |  |
| Blow the Man Down                                     |           | 318       |  |  |
| Drill Ye Tarriers Drill                               |           | 901       |  |  |
| Irish Rover   |           | 1757      |  |  |
| Rio Grande  |           | 3119      |  |  |
| Sailor's Tale   |           | 3210      |  |  |
| KANE, DAVID et al (Searsport, ME)                     |           |           |  |  |
| Shenandoah  |           | 3302      |  |  |
| KEEFE, MARGARET, MRS. (N Walpole, NH)                 |           |           |  |  |
| Cuckoo  |           | 724       |  |  |
| Father O'Flynn  |           | 1143      |  |  |
| I Long for a Home in the Mountains                    |           | 1621      |  |  |
| MacNamara from County Clare                           |           | 2352      |  |  |
| Molly Durgon  |           | 2496      |  |  |
| My Beautiful Nora                                     |           | 2556      |  |  |
| Robert Emmet's Farewell                               |           | 3132      |  |  |
| Wren  |           | 3982      |  |  |
| KEMPTON, ANNIE SHEARS (Springfield, VT)               |           |           |  |  |
| Anniversary Song                                      |           | 81        |  |  |
| Hopping Song  |           | 1559      |  |  |
| Old Man Riley's Wedding                               |           | 2728      |  |  |
| KENDALL, E. and LARKIN, EDWIN (Chelsea, VT)           |           |           |  |  |
| see:  |           |           |  |  |
| LARKIN, EDWIN and KENDALL, E.                         |           |           |  |  |
| KENNEDY, EDNA V., MRS.                                |           |           |  |  |
| Young Johnnie   |           | 4037      |  |  |
| KENNEY, BERNIE, MRS. (Dorset, VT)                     |           |           |  |  |
| Drunkard's Dream                                      |           | 926       |  |  |
| Drunkard's Dying Child                                |           | 929       |  |  |
| KENNISON, JOSIAH (Bennington/Searsburg/Townshend, VT) |           |           |  |  |
| Barney Casey  |           | 205-206   |  |  |
| Billy Boy   |           | 275       |  |  |
| Bold Soldier  |           | 368       |  |  |
| Boston Burglar  |           | 403       |  |  |
| Daily Growing   |           | 751       |  |  |
| Drunkard's Doom                                       |           | 922       |  |  |
| Fair Fanny Moore                                      | 1062-1064 |           |  |  |
| Fanny Moore   |           | 1114      |  |  |
| Farmer's Curst Wife                                   |           | 1134      |  |  |
| Forgive and Forget                                    |           | 1199      |  |  |
| Fox and the Hare                                      | 1211-1212 |           |  |  |
| Gentleman of Exeter                                   | 1308-1309 |           |  |  |
| Green Mountain Boys                                   | 1416-1417 |           |  |  |
| Hard Working Man                                      |           | 1462      |  |  |
| Hog Song  |           | 1545      |  |  |
| I Was Born and Bred in Somersville                    | 1638-1639 |           |  |  |
| I'll Hang My Harp on a Willow Tree                    |           | 1657      |  |  |
| Jew's Daughter  | 1857-1858 |           |  |  |
| Jim Fisk  | 1867-1870 |           |  |  |
| John Reilly   | 1902-1904 |           |  |  |
| John Riley  |           | 1911      |  |  |
| Josie Langmaid  |           | 1979      |  |  |
| Little Mohea  | 2200-2201 |           |  |  |
| Lord Bakeman  | 2230-2232 |           |  |  |
| Lord Thomas   | 2286-2287 |           |  |  |
| Lord Thomas and Fair Eleanor                          | 2292-2293 |           |  |  |
| Lucelia   |           | 2338      |  |  |
| Man A-Jogging the Plow                                |           | 2383      |  |  |
| Mary Ryatt  |           | 2423      |  |  |
| Milwaukee Fire  |           | 2473      |  |  |
| Most Anything   |           | 2524      |  |  |
| Murdered by a Brother                                 | 2550-2552 |           |  |  |
| Newsboy on the Street                                 |           | 2624      |  |  |
| Old Man a Jogging a Plow                              |           | 2725      |  |  |
| Old Oak Tree  |           | 2741      |  |  |

|   |           |  |   |           |  |
|---|-----------|--|---|-----------|--|
| KENNISON, JOSIAH (cont.)                |           |  | LADUKE, BEATRICE SHUTE (cont.)              |           |  |
| Poor Soldier                            | 2987-2988 |  | Outlandish Knight                           | 2838      |  |
| Rising Sun                              | 3125      |  | Poor Little Zouave Boy                      | 2968      |  |
| Short Waisted Peggy                     | 3322      |  | While the Wedding Bells Were Ringing        | 3867      |  |
| Springfield Mountain                    | 3425-3427 |  |   |           |  |
| Sylvie                                  | 3501-3502 |  | LANE, SARAH (Howland, ME)                   |           |  |
| Ten Thousand Miles Away                 | 3525-3528 |  | Adieu to Old Ireland                        | 31        |  |
| Texas Rangers                           | 3533-3534 |  | Banks of the Schuylkill                     | 175       |  |
| Two Brothers                            | 3671-3672 |  | Cutting the Birch                           | 740       |  |
| Weeping Willow                          | 3812      |  | Dying Californian                           | 955       |  |
| You Drowsy Sleepers                     | 4009      |  | Early Early in the Spring                   | 977       |  |
|   |           |  | Henry Green                                 | 1500      |  |
| KIDDER, ALMA L., MRS. (Townshend, VT)   |           |  | India's Burning Sands                       | 1724      |  |
| Frog Song                               | 1242      |  | Jam on Gerry's Rock                         | 1809      |  |
| Monkey Married a Baboon's Sister        | 2504      |  | Jennie Picking Berries on the Hill          | 1847      |  |
| Yonder Hill There is a Widow            | 3995      |  | Lost Jimmie Whalen                          | 2298      |  |
|   |           |  | Man Who Came Over the Sea                   | 2386      |  |
| KILBRIDE, FRANCES, MRS. (Brookline, MA) |           |  | Old Miller Under the Hill                   | 2734      |  |
| Flora MacDonald's Lament                | 1176      |  | Old Oak Tree                                | 2742      |  |
| Get Up and Bar the Door                 | 1319-1320 |  | Outlandish Knight                           | 2839      |  |
| Mary Hamilton                           | 2412      |  | Sally Monroe                                | 3219      |  |
|   |           |  | Shooting of the Swan                        | 3319      |  |
| KITTELL, EDITH (Sheldon, VT)            |           |  | Silver Ridge Revival                        | 3335      |  |
| Riddle Come Riddle                      | 3108      |  | Squire's Young Daughter                     | 3441      |  |
|   |           |  | Starvation in the Land of Plenty            | 3451      |  |
| KITTREDGE, DORA                         |           |  | Stay Your Hand Butcher                      | 3454      |  |
| Soldier Soldier Will You Marry Me       | 3379      |  | Will the Weaver                             | 3937      |  |
| Vermont's Song                          | 3754      |  |   |           |  |
|   |           |  | LANSING, CHARLES, MRS. (Melrose, MA)        |           |  |
| KITTREDGE, HARRY                        |           |  | Four Marys                                  | 1206      |  |
| About Jim Fernald                       | 14        |  | Springfield Mountain                        | 3428      |  |
|   |           |  |   |           |  |
| KNAPP, ORA (Dummerston, VT)             |           |  | LANSING, MABEL WHITE (Melrose, MA)          |           |  |
| At the Judgement Day to See             | 106       |  | Adam and Eve                                | 21        |  |
| Miller                                  | 2461      |  | Lass of Roch Royal                          | 2120      |  |
| Miller's Three Sons                     | 2463      |  | Polly Perkins of Paddington Green           | 2960      |  |
| Plantation Song                         | 2948      |  |   |           |  |
| Twelve Apostles                         | 3653      |  | LARKIN, EDWIN (Chelsea, VT)                 |           |  |
| Twelve Days of Christmas                | 3658-3659 |  | Black Cat Quadrille                         | 287-288   |  |
|   |           |  | Chorus Jig                                  | 616       |  |
| KNEELAND, JAMES H. (Searsport, ME)      |           |  | Flowers of Michigan                         | 1180-1181 |  |
| Andrew Batting                          | 70-71     |  | Girl I Left Behind Me                       | 1340      |  |
| Andrew Rose                             | 77        |  | Green Mountain Volunteers                   | 1422      |  |
| As I Was Going Over Tipperary Mtn       | 98        |  | Pop Goes the Weasel                         | 2992      |  |
| Banks and Braes of Clyde                | 138       |  | Reuben Reuben                               | 3089      |  |
| Bold Northwestern Man                   | 354       |  | Rhymed Calling                              | 3091      |  |
| Days of '49                             | 795       |  | Yankee Doodle                               | 3989      |  |
| Fated Rena Lee                          | 1141      |  | Young Strongbow                             | 4062      |  |
| Finnegan's Wake                         | 1161      |  |   |           |  |
| Fort Washington                         | 1201      |  | LARKIN, EDWIN and KENDALL, E. (Chelsea, VT) |           |  |
| Girl I Left Behind Me                   | 1339      |  | Hull's Victory                              | 1591      |  |
| High Barbary                            | 1519      |  | Money Musk                                  | 2503      |  |
| John Anderson My Jo                     | 1888      |  |   |           |  |
| Lanigan's Ball                          | 2094      |  | LAWLISS, MR. (Smyrna Mills, ME)             |           |  |
| My Aunt Tucker My Aunt Sal              | 2554      |  | Jack Haggerty                               | 1786-1787 |  |
| Nicodemus the Slave                     | 2629      |  | You Can't Forget the Old Love               | 4008      |  |
| Old Gray Mare                           | 2699      |  |   |           |  |
| Paddy's Wedding                         | 2859      |  | LEACH, EUGENE (Surry, ME)                   |           |  |
| Poor Old Couple                         | 2974      |  | Kin of Geehale                              | 2006      |  |
| Sailor Boy                              | 3192      |  | Lass of Mohea                               | 2111      |  |
| Sword of Bunker Hill                    | 3498      |  | Wild Colonial Boy                           | 3909      |  |
| Twas Early Early in the Spring          | 3651      |  |   |           |  |
| Wisconsin Emigrant                      | 3958      |  | LECLAIR, M. JOSEPH (Jackman, ME)            |           |  |
| Ye Parliament of England                | 3991      |  | A la claire fontaine                        | 2         |  |
|   |           |  | A St-Malo beau port de mer                  | 6         |  |
| KOCHLAN, SUSAN BROWN (Brooklyn, CT)     |           |  | Adieu je pars je quite ma patrie            | 25        |  |
| Emmanuel for Christmas                  | 1004      |  | D'ou viens-tu bergere                       | 743       |  |
|   |           |  | Dans l'temps des Fetes                      | 765       |  |
| LADEAU, ELLA GROW (Norwich, VT)         |           |  | Dans son berceau l'enfant repose            | 766       |  |
| Bank Robber's Wife                      | 136       |  | En roulant ma boule                         | 1006      |  |
|   |           |  | Pour oublier mes cheveux blanc              | 3003      |  |
| LADUKE, BEATRICE SHUTE (Hardwick, VT)   |           |  | Un jour m'avait dit                         | 3698      |  |
| After the Ball                          | 33        |  |   |           |  |
| Beautiful Belle of the Ball             | 234       |  | LECLAIR, WILLIAM (S Brewer, ME)             |           |  |
| Christine Leroy                         | 627       |  | Ben Dean                                    | 245       |  |
| Drowsy Sleeper                          | 911       |  | Come All You Good People                    | 652       |  |
| Dying Prisoner                          | 968       |  | Come All You Jolly Shanty Boys              | 653       |  |
| Grandmother's Chair                     | 1385      |  | Daniel Sullivan                             | 762       |  |
| John Reilly                             | 1905      |  | Dirty Old Cook and the Lousy Cookee         | 849       |  |
| Mary of the Wild Moor                   | 2420      |  | Lads from Prince Edward Island              | 2043      |  |

# 216 Performer Index

|   |           |                                    |           |
|---|-----------|------------------------------------|-----------|
| LECLAIR, WILLIAM (cont.)                      |           | LORETTE, PAUL (cont.)              |           |
| Old Shingled Mill                             | 2750      | Mother Make My Bed Soon            | 2525-2526 |
| Rose on No Man's Land                         | 3161      | Old Scolding Wife                  | 2749      |
| Rosy Banks of Green                           | 3166      | Paper of Pins                      | 2866-2867 |
| LECOURS, MRS. and RENAUD, LEON (Hardwick, VT) |           | Sing Pol-a-di-are                  | 3338      |
| Enpassant par la Lorraine                     | 1009      | Three Hunters                      | 3571      |
| LECOURS, JACQUELINE (Hardwick, VT)            |           | LUCE, HORATIO (S Pomfret, VT)      |           |
| La Babillarde                                 | 2039      | Cambric Shirt                      | 536       |
| LECOURS, LAWRENCE (Hardwick, VT)              |           | Crying Family                      | 711       |
| Le Credo du paysan                            | 2143      | Lizzie Borden                      | 2211      |
| LECOURS, MIGNONNE, et al (Hardwick, VT)       |           | Lovely Sailor Lad                  | 2320      |
| Le Crapaud                                    | 2142      | Old Maid's Complaint               | 2719      |
| LECOURS, ROGER, et al (Hardwick, VT)          |           | Perry's Victory                    | 2897      |
| Les Cloches du Hameau                         | 2149      | Pretty Polly Perkins               | 3030      |
| LECOURS and RENAUD families (Hardwick, VT)    |           | LUTHER, SIDNEY (Pittsburg, NH)     |           |
| see:  |           | A-Lumbering We Will Go             | 8         |
| RENAUD and LECOURS families                   |           | Adieu to Cold Winter               | 27        |
| LERICHE, MARIE ANTOINETTE (Hardwick, VT)      |           | Adieu to Old Ireland               | 32        |
| C'est la belle Francoise                      | 520       | Banks of Albany                    | 139-140   |
| LERICHE, MRS. (Hardwick, VT)                  |           | Banks of the Clyde                 | 162       |
| A St-Malo beau port de mer                    | 7         | Banks of the Sweet Dundee          | 178       |
| LEWIS, ALONZO (York, ME)                      |           | Bold Kelly                         | 349       |
| Babes in the Woods                            | 112-113   | Bold Princess Royal                | 356       |
| Beneath the Hot Mid-Summer Sun                | 246-247   | Bonnie Black Bess                  | 378       |
| Bill Seymour the Bold Seaman                  | 265-266   | Bonny Laboring Boy                 | 395       |
| Bold Robin Hood                               | 362       | Brennan on the Moor                | 448       |
| Charming Lass of Mohea                        | 595       | Caledonia                          | 526       |
| Donald of Glencoe                             | 866       | Captain Coleman                    | 555-556   |
| Green Mossy Banks of the Dee                  | 1403      | Champion of Court Hill             | 586       |
| In the Year of '39                            | 1720      | Charming Sally Ann                 | 596       |
| Jacket So Blue                                | 1797      | Come Sixteen on Sunday             | 664-665   |
| Lexington Tragedy                             | 2153      | Cowboy's Lament                    | 691       |
| Lord Bateman                                  | 2257      | Cuckoo                             | 725       |
| Lord Nelson My Son                            | 2276      | Cumberland Crew                    | 736       |
| Lowlands Low                                  | 2331      | Dark-Eyed Sailor                   | 782       |
| Old New England                               | 2739      | Days of '49                        | 796       |
| Polly Van                                     | 2961      | Down by the Old Oak Tree           | 879       |
| Springfield Mountain                          | 3429      | Dying Soldier                      | 970       |
| Will the Weaver                               | 3938      | Edwin and Mary                     | 992       |
| Yorkshire Bite                                | 3997      | Englishman's Dream                 | 1008      |
| LEWIS, MAGGIE, MRS. (Washington, DC)          |           | Fair Fanny Moore                   | 1065      |
| I Want to Be Ready                            | 1637      | Former Picture                     | 1200      |
| I'm Tramping                                  | 1676      | Gallant Brigantine                 | 1267-1268 |
| Somebody's Knockin' At Your Door              | 3398-3399 | Garden Hymn                        | 1281      |
| Swing Low Sweet Chariot                       | 3495      | George Riley                       | 1313      |
| Walking to Jerusalem Just Like You            | 3770      | Green Grow the Rushes              | 1397      |
| Watermelon                                    | 3786      | Green Mossy Banks of the Lea       | 1410      |
| LEWIS, MICHAEL (Barnard, VT)                  |           | High Low Jack and the Game         | 1526      |
| Humpty Dumpty                                 | 1594      | I Am a Stern Old Bachelor          | 1610      |
| Jingle Bells                                  | 1882      | In Bonny Scotland                  | 1689      |
| LINNEKIN, DAVID, MRS. (Springfield, VT)       |           | Indian's Lament                    | 1731      |
| Yump in Your Eye                              | 4066      | Irishman's Lament                  | 1765      |
| LORD, FREDERICK P., MRS. (Hanover, NH)        |           | Jack Dolan                         | 1783      |
| Fair Charlotte                                | 1045      | James Bird                         | 1815      |
| LORETTE, PAUL (Manchester Ctr, VT)            |           | James Derry                        | 1824      |
| Brennan on the Moor                           | 446-447   | Jimmie and Nancy                   | 1875      |
| Butcher Boy                                   | 507       | Johnny Bull Mind Your Eye          | 1921      |
| Erin-Go-Bragh                                 | 1024-1025 | Lake Champlain                     | 2065      |
| Fellow That Looks Like Me                     | 1151      | Lather and Shave                   | 2133      |
| Frog Song                                     | 1243      | Lost Jimmie Whalen                 | 2299      |
| Green Bushes                                  | 1395      | Lumberer                           | 2342      |
| Green Mountain Boys                           | 1418      | Lumberman's Life                   | 2348      |
| Green Mountain Valley                         | 1421      | My Jesus I Love Thee               | 2578      |
| Lie Low                                       | 2156      | Nell of Narragansett Bay           | 2612      |
| Lincoln Lily-O                                | 2175      | Never to Come Back Anymore         | 2618      |
| Lowlands Low                                  | 2332      | Pound of Tow                       | 3002      |
|   |           | Rifle Boys                         | 3115      |
|   |           | Sailor and the Soldier             | 3191      |
|   |           | Scolding Wife                      | 3254      |
|   |           | Shooting of the Swan               | 3320      |
|   |           | Silver Dagger                      | 3327      |
|   |           | Smutty Logger                      | 3365      |
|   |           | Streets of Derry                   | 3466      |
|   |           | Tearing Scythe                     | 3516      |
|   |           | Texas Rangers                      | 3535      |
|   |           | True Lover's Discussion            | 3636      |
|   |           | What Makes My Father Stay So Long? | 3827      |
|   |           | Wild Irishman                      | 3918      |

|  |           |  |                                       |           |  |
|--|-----------|--|---------------------------------------|-----------|--|
| LUTHER, SIDNEY (cont.)                     |           |  | MCCAIN, WILL MRS. (Houlton, ME)       |           |  |
| Will Reilly the Fisherman                  | 3930      |  | Grandmother's Old Arm Chair           | 1387      |  |
| Young James                                | 4033      |  | MCCLAIN, ELLIE, MRS. (Stacyville, ME) |           |  |
| Young Johnny More                          | 4040      |  | Song of Mount Katahdin                | 3404      |  |
| LYONS, MABEL ARNOLD (Providence, RI)       |           |  | MCFARLAND, JAMES (St Johnsbury, VT)   |           |  |
| Boston Burglar                             | 404       |  | I Never Will Marry a Man That is Rich | 1630      |  |
| Eileen O'Connor                            | 994       |  | Irish Jubilee                         | 1743      |  |
| Fair Florella                              | 1069      |  | MCKEAGE, ROBERT (Colebrook, NH)       |           |  |
| I Traced Her Little Footsteps              | 1636      |  | Boston Fancy                          | 410       |  |
| Lass of Mohea                              | 2112      |  | Chorus Jig                            | 617       |  |
| Lovely Jimmie                              | 2317      |  | Highland Fling                        | 1529      |  |
| Single Sailor                              | 3344      |  | Plain Quadrille                       | 2939      |  |
| Soldier of Algiers                         | 3377      |  | MCMAHON, MARY (Sherman Falls, ME)     |           |  |
| Watercress Girl                            | 3785      |  | Bashful Country Lover                 | 213       |  |
| MACDONALD, PHYLLIS, MRS. (Springfield, VT) |           |  | Foxes                                 | 1218      |  |
| Bailiff's Daughter of Islington            | 126       |  | MCNALLY, JACK (Stacyville, ME)        |           |  |
| Lord Banner                                | 2247      |  | Adam and Eve                          | 22        |  |
| MACNEIL, JAMES, MRS. (Barry, ON)           |           |  | Bad Girl's Lament                     | 122       |  |
| Cape Breton Song (Gaelic)                  | 546       |  | Bashful Country Lover                 | 214-215   |  |
| Cuckoo Song (Gaelic)                       | 733       |  | Battlefield Song                      | 228       |  |
| Love Song (Gaelic)                         | 2312      |  | Blind Beggar's Daughter               | 305       |  |
| Lover's Lament (Gaelic)                    | 2323      |  | Bloody Waterloo                       | 311       |  |
| Unidentified song (Gaelic)                 | 3741-3742 |  | Bold Bush Rangers                     | 339       |  |
| We Are Sailing (Gaelic)                    | 3802      |  | Bonny Bunch of Roses O                | 391-392   |  |
| MACNEIL, MRS. HENRY, MRS. (Barry, ON)      |           |  | Boys of the Island                    | 428       |  |
| Goodnight Song (Gaelic)                    | 1378      |  | Brave Privateer                       | 429       |  |
| Milling Song (Gaelic)                      | 2470      |  | Bright and Bonny Scotland             | 461       |  |
| Unidentified song (Gaelic)                 | 3743      |  | British Man of War                    | 467-468   |  |
| MAKEPEACE, MARY E. (Providence, RI)        |           |  | Cook and Teamster                     | 678       |  |
| My True Love (Gaelic)                      | 2595      |  | Creation of the World                 | 700       |  |
| MANCOUR, ALICE, MRS. (Bellows Falls, VT)   |           |  | Cuckoo                                | 726       |  |
| House Carpenter                            | 1569-1570 |  | Dark-Eyed Sailor                      | 783-785   |  |
| Silver Dagger                              | 3328      |  | Deep Sunny South                      | 809       |  |
| Waxford Girl                               | 3791      |  | Drunkard's Excuse                     | 930-931   |  |
| MANCOUR, MARY, MRS. (Bellows Falls, VT)    |           |  | Dying Cowboy                          | 963       |  |
| Dreary Black Hills                         | 897       |  | Erin's Green Shore                    | 1017      |  |
| Silver Dagger                              | 3329      |  | Fair Charlotte                        | 1046-1047 |  |
| Young Johnnie Sailed the Sea               | 4039      |  | Fair Fanny Moore                      | 1066      |  |
| Young Mary Across the Wild Moor            | 4049-4050 |  | Faithful Sailor Boy                   | 1093      |  |
| MARSHALL, ELMER (Springfield, VT)          |           |  | Flying Cloud                          | 1188      |  |
| Old Grimes                                 | 2703      |  | Fuller and Warren                     | 1261      |  |
| Watermelon Song                            | 3787      |  | Going to Leave the Cotton Fields      | 1352      |  |
| When I Was Young and In My Prime           | 3845      |  | Golden Slippers                       | 1353      |  |
| MARTENIS, CATHERINE (Putney, VT)           |           |  | Handsome Harry                        | 1456      |  |
| Betsy Baker                                | 255       |  | Hat McGuinness Wore                   | 1475      |  |
| Johnny the Miller                          | 1944      |  | Heights of Alma                       | 1494      |  |
| MARTIN, WILLIAM EDWIN (Plainfield, NH)     |           |  | Hibernia's Lovely Jane                | 1514      |  |
| Oh Rise Up Willie Riley                    | 2666      |  | High Coast of Barbary                 | 1521      |  |
| Trip We Took Over the Mountain             | 3629      |  | Highland Mary                         | 1531-1532 |  |
| MASSEY, EDWARD (Springfield, VT)           |           |  | Home on the Range                     | 1551      |  |
| Friends We're Saying Goodbye               | 1228      |  | I'm a Daughter of Daniel O'Conner     | 1668      |  |
| Whitewash Song                             | 3882      |  | Indian's Lament                       | 1732      |  |
| MATTESON, DALLAS, MRS. (Bennington, VT)    |           |  | Irish Jubilee                         | 1744      |  |
| Married Man's Lamentations                 | 2397      |  | Irish Wedding                         | 1762      |  |
| MATTESON, DAVID (Lafayette, RI)            |           |  | Irishman's Dream                      | 1764      |  |
| Old Kingston Jail                          | 2714-2715 |  | Jack Haggerty                         | 1788      |  |
| MAYO, VERNON (Menardo, ME)                 |           |  | Jane and Her Gallant Huzzar           | 1835-1837 |  |
| Creole Girl                                | 701       |  | Johnny Bull Mind Your Eye             | 1922      |  |
| Lakes of Ponchartrain                      | 2077      |  | Johnny German                         | 1931      |  |
| Saucy Sailor                               | 3237      |  | Kentucky Home                         | 2002      |  |
| Two Little Orphans                         | 3680      |  | Keyhole in the Door                   | 2005      |  |
| MAYO, VERNON, MRS. (Menardo, ME)           |           |  | King John                             | 2009      |  |
| Two Little Orphans                         | 3681      |  | Klondyke Vale                         | 2035      |  |
|  |           |  | Lass of Mohea                         | 2113      |  |
|  |           |  | Lather and Shave                      | 2134      |  |
|  |           |  | Liverpool Dock                        | 2205      |  |
|  |           |  | Maid of Loggin's Green                | 2362      |  |
|  |           |  | Maid of Loggran's Green               | 2364      |  |
|  |           |  | Maid of the Sweet Gorteen             | 2376      |  |
|  |           |  | Mary Ackland                          | 2399      |  |
|  |           |  | Model Church                          | 2489      |  |
|  |           |  | Moorlough Mary                        | 2509-2510 |  |
|  |           |  | Mrs Foggerty's Cake                   | 2536      |  |
|  |           |  | Nancy Hogan's Goose                   | 2596      |  |
|  |           |  | Napoleon's Dream                      | 2603      |  |

## 218 Performer Index

|  |           |  |  |  |
|--|-----------|--|--|--|
| MCNALLY, JACK (cont.)                    |           |  |  |  |
| Napoleon's Farewell to Paris             | 2604      |  |  |  |
| Nightengale                              | 2632-2633 |  |  |  |
| No One to Welcome Me Home                | 2639      |  |  |  |
| Oh What a Beautiful Maid                 | 2668      |  |  |  |
| Old Elm Tree                             | 2690      |  |  |  |
| Pat McGuire                              | 2885      |  |  |  |
| Peter Emberly                            | 2907      |  |  |  |
| Plains of Waterloo                       | 2943-2944 |  |  |  |
| Quebec Song                              | 3059      |  |  |  |
| Rambling Female Sailor                   | 3074      |  |  |  |
| Red Mantle                               | 3080      |  |  |  |
| Rise Up Willie Reilly                    | 3123      |  |  |  |
| Rising Generation                        | 3124      |  |  |  |
| River Jordan                             | 3126      |  |  |  |
| Rock Island Line                         | 3139      |  |  |  |
| Rose of Britain's Isle                   | 3157      |  |  |  |
| Rose of Tralee                           | 3160      |  |  |  |
| Soldier's Dream                          | 3382      |  |  |  |
| Squire's Young Daughter                  | 3442      |  |  |  |
| Stern Old Bachelor                       | 3459      |  |  |  |
| Unidentified fragment                    | 3723      |  |  |  |
| Young Deserter                           | 4028      |  |  |  |
| Young Glengyle                           | 4030-4031 |  |  |  |
| MCNALLY, SALLY, MRS. (Stacyville, ME)    |           |  |  |  |
| Coast of New Barbary                     | 634       |  |  |  |
| MERITHEW, MR.                            |           |  |  |  |
| Finnegan's Wake                          | 1162-1163 |  |  |  |
| Mrs Mulligan's Homemade Pie              | 2543      |  |  |  |
| Old Souls                                | 2752      |  |  |  |
| We Were Shipmates                        | 3807      |  |  |  |
| MERRIFIELD, FRED O. (Grafton, VT)        |           |  |  |  |
| Boat a Boat                              | 332       |  |  |  |
| Frog Song                                | 1244      |  |  |  |
| Jim Fisk                                 | 1871      |  |  |  |
| MERRILL, ORLON (Charlestown, NH)         |           |  |  |  |
| Barbara Allen                            | 189       |  |  |  |
| Big Jeest                                | 263       |  |  |  |
| Charming Sally Ann                       | 597       |  |  |  |
| Crafty Farmer                            | 696       |  |  |  |
| Farmer and the Shanty Boy                | 1120      |  |  |  |
| Gallows                                  | 1271      |  |  |  |
| Gay Spanish Maid                         | 1294      |  |  |  |
| Gerry's Rock                             | 1316      |  |  |  |
| Guy Reed                                 | 1434      |  |  |  |
| Henry K Sawyer                           | 1502      |  |  |  |
| Henry Orrison                            | 1505      |  |  |  |
| House Carpenter                          | 1571      |  |  |  |
| India's Burning Sands                    | 1725      |  |  |  |
| Irish Mail Robber                        | 1750-1751 |  |  |  |
| Lord Banner                              | 2248-2249 |  |  |  |
| Lord Bateman                             | 2258      |  |  |  |
| Lovely Jimmie                            | 2318      |  |  |  |
| Margaret Grey                            | 2391      |  |  |  |
| O Cruel Was My Father                    | 2652      |  |  |  |
| Old Kelly                                | 2712      |  |  |  |
| Pat O'Brien                              | 2887      |  |  |  |
| Patrick Shayan                           | 2889      |  |  |  |
| Peter Emery                              | 2916      |  |  |  |
| Sea Song                                 | 3267      |  |  |  |
| Woodsman's Alphabet                      | 3971      |  |  |  |
| Young Charlotte                          | 4025      |  |  |  |
| Young Strongbow                          | 4063      |  |  |  |
| MERRITT, WILLIAM (Ludlow, ME)            |           |  |  |  |
| Bold Dighton                             | 344       |  |  |  |
| Fate of Franklin                         | 1140      |  |  |  |
| Girl I Left Behind                       | 1332-1333 |  |  |  |
| Goodbye Darlint                          | 1374      |  |  |  |
| Heights of Alma                          | 1495-1496 |  |  |  |
| Interview                                | 1737      |  |  |  |
| Orange Alphabet                          | 2826      |  |  |  |
| Plains of Waterloo                       | 2945      |  |  |  |
| Shadow of the Pine                       | 3277      |  |  |  |
| Shannon's Lofly Mountain                 | 3279-3280 |  |  |  |
| MERRY, HERMAN (N Bucksport, ME)          |           |  |  |  |
| Tom Cray                                 | 3611      |  |  |  |
| MEUNIER, BEATRICE (Hardwick, VT)         |           |  |  |  |
| Au pied la croix de ma mere              | 107       |  |  |  |
| La Reve d'une mere                       | 2042      |  |  |  |
| MILLER, JOHN (VT)                        |           |  |  |  |
| Frog Song                                | 1245      |  |  |  |
| MILLS, A. A. (Florence, VT)              |           |  |  |  |
| Burning of the Granite Mill              | 493       |  |  |  |
| My Grandmother's Arm Chair               | 2573      |  |  |  |
| MILNE, MRS. (Barre, VT)                  |           |  |  |  |
| Down by the Salmon Fishing               | 882       |  |  |  |
| Sally Walker                             | 3221      |  |  |  |
| MONSON, STELLA (W Wardsboro, VT)         |           |  |  |  |
| Billy White                              | 282       |  |  |  |
| Cooper of Fife                           | 680       |  |  |  |
| MONTAGUE, SUSAN (Woodstock, VT)          |           |  |  |  |
| Two Sisters                              | 3687-3688 |  |  |  |
| MONTGOMERY, MS.                          |           |  |  |  |
| Green Grows the Laurel                   | 1400      |  |  |  |
| MOORE, ANNIE TATE (Ellsworth Falls, ME)  |           |  |  |  |
| Banks of Brandywine                      | 142       |  |  |  |
| Banks of the Schuylkill                  | 176       |  |  |  |
| Blow Ye Winds Heigh Ho                   | 321-322   |  |  |  |
| Bonnie Black Bess                        | 379       |  |  |  |
| Boy in Green                             | 421       |  |  |  |
| Fair Florella                            | 1070      |  |  |  |
| Goodbye Annie Darling                    | 1373      |  |  |  |
| Lord Lovel                               | 2272      |  |  |  |
| Peter Emberly                            | 2908      |  |  |  |
| Soldier's Grave                          | 3383      |  |  |  |
| MOORE, HERBERT, MRS. (Dorset, VT)        |           |  |  |  |
| Yorkshire Bite                           | 3998      |  |  |  |
| MORE, ARTHUR (Island Falls, ME)          |           |  |  |  |
| In Oxford City                           | 1701      |  |  |  |
| Stolen Girl                              | 3461      |  |  |  |
| Young Mary and Willie                    | 4051      |  |  |  |
| MORRIS, ADAM (Kingman, ME)               |           |  |  |  |
| High Barbary                             | 1520      |  |  |  |
| MORTON, LILLIAN MASON (St Albans, VT)    |           |  |  |  |
| Cambric Shirt                            | 537       |  |  |  |
| Swapping Song                            | 3483      |  |  |  |
| MORTON, W. B. (Groton, VT)               |           |  |  |  |
| Canoe Song                               | 545       |  |  |  |
| Fall River Tragedy                       | 1095      |  |  |  |
| Farmer's Curst Wife                      | 1135      |  |  |  |
| Into My Father's Care                    | 1738      |  |  |  |
| Murder of John Dugar                     | 2549      |  |  |  |
| My Love is Like a Little Bird            | 2582      |  |  |  |
| MORTON, W. B., MRS. (Groton, VT)         |           |  |  |  |
| Boston Burglar                           | 405       |  |  |  |
| Lord Bateman                             | 2259      |  |  |  |
| Major's Son                              | 2382      |  |  |  |
| Scolding Wife                            | 3255      |  |  |  |
| There Was a Rich Farmer                  | 3545      |  |  |  |
| Wealthy Young Squire                     | 3810      |  |  |  |
| MOSES, JONATHAN (Orford, NH)             |           |  |  |  |
| Andrew Barteem                           | 66        |  |  |  |
| Andrew Bateem                            | 68-69     |  |  |  |
| As I Went A-Courtin' a Farmer's Daughter | 101       |  |  |  |
| As I Went Out Walking in Sad Lamentation | 103       |  |  |  |
| Basket of Eggs                           | 218       |  |  |  |
| Bold Soldier                             | 369       |  |  |  |
| Bonnie Muriley                           | 385       |  |  |  |

## MOSES, JONATHAN (cont.)

|                                     |           |
|-------------------------------------|-----------|
| Bonny Laboring Boy                  | 396       |
| Brennan on the Moor                 | 449       |
| Bride of Tralee                     | 458       |
| Brown Girl                          | 475       |
| Bull Frogs Sitting in Yonder Spring | 478       |
| Burglar                             | 485       |
| Burly Burly Banks of the Barbry-O   | 486-490   |
| Caroline of Edinburgh Town          | 573       |
| Champion of Court Hill              | 587       |
| Charming Sally Greer                | 600-601   |
| Christie Warden                     | 625       |
| Common Bill                         | 669       |
| Cuckoo                              | 727       |
| Curious Doctor                      | 739       |
| Dad's Dinner Pail                   | 745       |
| Dear Jimmie                         | 799       |
| Down by the Dark Orchard            | 873       |
| Down by the Old Oak Tree            | 880       |
| Dreary Scenes of Winter             | 899       |
| Drill Ye Tarriers Drill             | 902       |
| Drunkard's Dream                    | 927       |
| Edmon of the Lowlands Low           | 984       |
| Elevated Railroad                   | 995       |
| Erin-Go-Bragh                       | 1026-1028 |
| Finnegan's Wake                     | 1164      |
| Gallant Brigantine                  | 1269      |
| Great Long Johnnie                  | 1391      |
| Green Bed                           | 1392      |
| Green Mossy Banks of the Lea        | 1411      |
| Green Mountain                      | 1414      |
| Green Mountain Boys                 | 1419      |
| High Germany                        | 1524      |
| I Am a Boatman by Trade             | 1607      |
| I Am a Maid in Love Sir             | 1608      |
| I Courted a Fair Maid               | 1614      |
| In My Pocket One Penny              | 1697      |
| Irish Jumping Cart                  | 1745      |
| It's a Poor Sailor Boy              | 1774      |
| Jack Bung Yer Eye                   | 1782      |
| Jamie                               | 1830      |
| Jesse James                         | 1853      |
| Joe Bowers                          | 1887      |
| Johnny Scot                         | 1943      |
| Jolly Bachelors                     | 1954      |
| Josie Langmaid                      | 1980      |
| Limerick Fair                       | 2174      |
| Lord Henry                          | 2266      |
| Love Whom You Please                | 2313      |
| Lovely Jimmie                       | 2319      |
| Lowlands Low                        | 2333-2335 |
| Madam I Have Come A-Courting        | 2354-2355 |
| Maid That Fell in Love              | 2377      |
| Milwaukee Fire                      | 2474      |
| Mountains High                      | 2532      |
| My Dear Old Wife and I              | 2565      |
| Old Man He Courted Me               | 2727      |
| Old Miser                           | 2737      |
| One Day Mary Was Absent             | 2818      |
| Outlandish Knight                   | 2840      |
| Paper of Pins                       | 2868      |
| Polly Perkins of Bethlehem Green    | 2959      |
| Poor Man                            | 2971      |
| Recitation                          | 3078      |
| Roaming Gambler                     | 3127      |
| Roving Bachelor                     | 3171      |
| Rummy Crocodile                     | 3179-3180 |
| Sailor's Been Drowsy                | 3198      |
| Sailor's Grave                      | 3203      |
| Sally Greer                         | 3218      |
| Samuel                              | 3224      |
| Sheffield Apprentice                | 3300      |
| Sister Susan                        | 3353      |
| Soldier                             | 3374      |
| Soldier With a Wooden Leg           | 3381      |
| Springfield Mountain                | 3430      |
| Squire Relantman                    | 3437-3438 |
| St Alban's Tragedy                  | 3444      |
| Sweet Sixteen                       | 3488-3489 |
| There Was an Old Soldier            | 3550      |

## MOSES, JONATHAN (cont.)

|                                     |           |
|-------------------------------------|-----------|
| Three Crows                         | 3567      |
| Tree in the Wood                    | 3627-3628 |
| Unidentified fragment               | 3724      |
| We Anchored by the Roadside Inn     | 3798      |
| When I Was a Bachelor               | 3835      |
| Where Are You Going My Good Old Man | 3859      |
| Whiskey in the Jar                  | 3868      |
| Whistle Daughter                    | 3872      |
| Willie Brandon                      | 3950      |
| Willie Taylor                       | 3953      |
| Woods Song                          | 3966      |
| Yaller Girl From the South          | 3986      |
| Yorkshire Bite                      | 3999      |
| You Can Love Whom You Please        | 4007      |
| You Never Think I Listen            | 4011      |
| Young Henry and Miss Ryant          | 4032      |
| Young Willie My Son                 | 4065      |

## MOSES, RUTH (N Woodstock, VT)

|                 |      |
|-----------------|------|
| House Carpenter | 1572 |
|-----------------|------|

## MULCAHY, MICHAEL, MRS. (Rutland, VT)

|                            |           |
|----------------------------|-----------|
| Barbara Allen              | 190       |
| Cruiscin Lan               | 710       |
| Lord Batesman              | 2262-2263 |
| Sweetheart of Robert Emmet | 3493      |
| Willie                     | 3949      |
| Young But Daily Growing    | 4016      |

## MURDOCK, SCHUYLER (Whitingham, VT)

|              |      |
|--------------|------|
| My Old Woman | 2592 |
| Nigger Song  | 2631 |

## MURPHY, HARRIET GOTT (Rumford Center, ME)

|                            |           |
|----------------------------|-----------|
| Beneath the Willow Tree    | 249       |
| Caroline of Edinburgh Town | 574       |
| E A Horton                 | 975       |
| Jolly Beggar               | 1956-1957 |
| Lowlands Low               | 2336      |
| Parting of Burns           | 2883      |
| Sacking of Arlee           | 3185      |

## MURRAY, MRS. (Barre, VT)

|                               |      |
|-------------------------------|------|
| My Love Is Like a Little Bird | 2583 |
| Where the Praties Go          | 3861 |

## NEDDEAU, ALEC, MRS. (Lyndon Center, VT)

|                          |      |
|--------------------------|------|
| Down by the Green Bushes | 874  |
| Lost Jimmie Whalen       | 2300 |
| Sweet Letty Lee          | 3487 |
| Tinware Lass             | 3593 |

## NEDDEAU, EUGENE (Lyndon Center, VT)

|                           |         |
|---------------------------|---------|
| Banks of the Gaspereaux   | 166-167 |
| In the Town of Donegal    | 1715    |
| Maid of the Mountain Brow | 2372    |
| Shanty Song               | 3288    |

## NORCROSS, CHARLES (Dorset, VT)

|                       |      |
|-----------------------|------|
| Unidentified fragment | 3725 |
|-----------------------|------|

## NORRIE, SALINA, MRS. (Hardwick/Westfield, VT)

|                                 |           |
|---------------------------------|-----------|
| As I Rose One Morning In Spring | 97        |
| King William                    | 2017-2018 |
| Le Chant de Biron               | 2141      |
| Prisoner's Song                 | 3042      |

## NORTON, HERBERT E. (W Rupert, VT)

|            |      |
|------------|------|
| James Bird | 1816 |
|------------|------|

## NOWELL, MARY, MRS. (York, ME)

|                    |      |
|--------------------|------|
| Goodbye Susan Jane | 1377 |
| Johnny Morgan      | 1936 |

## O'BRIEN, THOMAS (Fitchburg, MA)

|                       |      |
|-----------------------|------|
| Brian O'Linn          | 456  |
| My Irish Jaunting Car | 2575 |



## 220 Performer Index

OLNEY, CHARLES (Springfield, VT)  
Paper of Pins 2869-2870

OLNEY, CHARLES, MRS. (Springfield, VT)  
Lily of the West 2171-2172

OLNEY, ROSE PICHET, MRS. (Hardwick, VT)  
Je me suis pris un amant 1840  
Une jeune fille de quinze ans 3702

ORDWAY, CHARLES (Tunbridge, VT)  
Scolding Wife 3256

PALMER, LUCILLE (Wakefield, RI)  
Robert the Kidd 3133

PARKER, ACHSA (Fair Haven, VT/Providence, RI)  
Come All Ye Virginny Girls 651  
James Bird 1817  
Old Man Came Over the Lea 2726

PARKS, MAUDE, MRS. (Roxbury, VT)  
Two Dukes 3676

PATRICK, FRANK H. (N Montpelier, VT)  
Called Away 532  
Happiest Time 1460  
Montreal Express 2507

PEABODY, ARTHUR (Shelburne, NH)  
Preacher and the Bear 3011

PEABODY, RALPH (Shelburne, NH)  
Lake of Ponchartrain 2071

PEASE, MABEL, MRS. (Orford, NH)  
Gypsy Daisy 1439  
Henry Martin 1503  
Louisiana Lowlands Low 2308  
Outlandish Knight 2841  
Wife Wrapped in Wether's Skin 3906  
Young Charlotte 4026

PEAVEY, DAVID (Bangor, ME)  
John Roberts 1912  
Lake Chemo 2067

PERKINS, AMY (Rutland, VT)  
Roy Neil 3174  
Wisconsin Emigrant 3959

PERKINS, CLEON (Rutland, VT)  
Cambric Shirt 538  
Farmer's Curst Wife 1136  
In Good Old Colony Times 1694  
Oh Where Are You Going I'm Going to Lynn 2669

PERKINS, LOUISE, MRS. (Rutland, VT)  
Anything 84

PERRY, JOSEPHINE, MRS. (Chester, VT)  
Basket Maker's Child 217  
Byron on the Moor 519

PETERS, NELLIE (Highgate Spring, VT)  
Old Arm Chair 2673  
Rolling Stone Gathers No Moss 3148-3149

PETERSON, PAUL (Providence, RI)  
Butcher Boy 508-509  
Down by the Weeping Willow 885  
Farmer's Boy 1129  
Water Water Wild Flower 3782

PETTINGELL, GRACE, MRS. (S Royalton, VT)  
Billy Boy 276  
Cows Are in the Corn 694  
Go In and Out the Window 1349  
Green Carpet 1396

PETTINGELL, GRACE, MRS. (cont.)  
I'm Going to Be Married 1670  
Jenny-O-Jones 1850  
Paper of Pins 2871  
Shoemaker 3317  
Springfield Mountain 3431  
Water Water Wild Flower 3783  
Whistle Daughter Whistle 3873

PIERCE, W. E., MRS. (N Shrewsbury/Northam, VT)  
Cabbage and Meat Song 522  
Fair Charlotte 1048  
Half Hitch 1446-1448  
Lord Bateman 2260  
Sailor Boy 3193

POLLARD, ANNIE, MRS. (Baltimore, VT)  
Kitty Wells 2031  
Leaving Old Ireland 2148

POTTER, DALE (Kingman, ME)  
Clancy's Wooden Wedding 629  
Down by the Old Oak Tree 881  
Flying Cloud 1189-1190  
Irish Christening 1740  
On the Banks of the Clyde 2786  
Prodigal Son 3043  
Young Mathyland 4053

POWERS, NELSON (Mattawamkeag, ME)  
Factor's Song 1035

PRATT, HENRY (Ogunquit, ME)  
Genealogy of Henry Pratt family 1300  
Springfield Mountain 3432

PREVOST, LOUIS (Springfield, VT)  
Rose Marie 3155

PREVOST, LOUIS, MRS. (Springfield, VT)  
Dog and Gun 862  
Gypsy Davey 1440  
Gypsy's Warning 1445  
Paper of Pins 2872  
Western Rangers 3821

PRICE, EDITH BALLINGER (Newport, RI)  
Bailum-a-ding-um 128  
Bold Richard 358  
Daemon Lover 747  
Do You Think I Am Too Small 853  
Edward 987-988  
Gypsum Davey 1437  
Hobbity Bobbity How Now 1540  
My Johnny Was a Shoemaker 2579  
Nightengale 2634  
Oxford Tragedy 2850  
Phil the Fluter's Ball 2925  
Rothsay Day 3167  
Three Ladies Played at Ball 3575  
Two Sisters 3689  
Wailly Wailly 3763  
Widdecumb Fair 3894

PROUTY, JAMES, MRS. (Grafton, VT)  
Harp 1464

PROUTY, JIM (Grafton, VT)  
Fair Charlotte 1049

QUIGG, PERLEY, REV. (Island Falls, ME)  
Coleen Song 643  
Dying Soldier 971  
Lass of Mohea 2114  
Peter Emberly 2909  
Quebec Song 3060

RACINE, MRS. (Salisbury, VT)  
J'ai fait une maladresse 1780  
Je me suis au rang d'aimer 1839

|   |           |  |                                   |           |  |
|---|-----------|--|-----------------------------------|-----------|--|
| RACINE, MRS. (cont.)                          |           |  | REYNOLDS, MAYNARD (cont.)         |           |  |
| Petit roucher de la haute                     | 2921      |  | Gay Spanish Maid                  | 1295      |  |
| RACINE, MRS., et al (Salisbury, VT)           |           |  | House Carpenter                   | 1573      |  |
| Entendez-vous le train qui siffle             | 1010      |  | Indian Sits in His Canoe          | 1726      |  |
| RACOUR, SELENA (S Barre/Springfield, VT)      |           |  | Lass of Mohea                     | 2116      |  |
| Butcher Boy                                   | 510       |  | Last Fierce Charge                | 2126      |  |
| Dark-Eyed Sailor                              | 786       |  | Margaret Grey                     | 2392-2393 |  |
| Ellsworth is No More                          | 1000      |  | Margery Grey                      | 2395      |  |
| Frog and the Mouse                            | 1231      |  | Mary Ackland                      | 2400      |  |
| I Never Knew What Trouble Was                 | 1629      |  | Mary of the Wild Moor             | 2421      |  |
| Johnny the Sailor                             | 1945      |  | Needle's Eye                      | 2608      |  |
| Medley for Christmas                          | 2445      |  | Peter Anderson                    | 2903      |  |
| Rich Man Poor Man                             | 3093      |  | Singer Sewing Machine             | 3341-3342 |  |
| Unidentified fragment                         | 3726-3727 |  | Tan-yard Side                     | 3508      |  |
|   |           |  | Tinker Jimmie                     | 3592      |  |
|   |           |  | Willie the Sailor Boy             | 3954      |  |
|   |           |  | Willie's Gone a Sailing           | 3956      |  |
| RAND, EDWARD (Sherman Mills, ME)              |           |  |                                   |           |  |
| Burning of Granite Mill                       | 491       |  | RICH, LENA ELDRED (Belvidere, VT) |           |  |
| Faithful Sailor Boy                           | 1094      |  | Josie Langmaid                    | 1981      |  |
| Heigh Ho Drink Rum My Boys                    | 1490      |  |                                   |           |  |
| Klondike Vale                                 | 2033      |  |                                   |           |  |
| Last Night I Was Out On a Spree               | 2131      |  |                                   |           |  |
| RATTERY, JAMES (Walpole, NH)                  |           |  |                                   |           |  |
| About Jack Monroe                             | 12        |  |                                   |           |  |
| Bold McCarthy                                 | 353       |  |                                   |           |  |
| Foreman Young Monroe                          | 1196-1197 |  |                                   |           |  |
| Forest Rangers                                | 1198      |  |                                   |           |  |
| Lass of Mohea                                 | 2115      |  |                                   |           |  |
| Peter Emerly                                  | 2914      |  |                                   |           |  |
| Pigeon on the Gatepost                        | 2928      |  |                                   |           |  |
| RAYMOND, D. H. (Springfield, VT)              |           |  |                                   |           |  |
| Our Goodman                                   | 2829-2830 |  |                                   |           |  |
| RAYNER, MS. (New York, NY)                    |           |  |                                   |           |  |
| Frog and Mouse                                | 1230      |  |                                   |           |  |
| RENAUD, ALICIA BERNARD (Hardwick, VT)         |           |  |                                   |           |  |
| Chanton l'honneur et la vaillance             | 591       |  |                                   |           |  |
| RENAUD, LEON (Hardwick, VT)                   |           |  |                                   |           |  |
| Un jour m'a pris envie                        | 3697      |  |                                   |           |  |
| RENAUD, LEON and LECOURS, MRS. (Hardwick, VT) |           |  |                                   |           |  |
| see:  |           |  |                                   |           |  |
| LECOURS, MRS. and RENAUD, LEON                |           |  |                                   |           |  |
| RENAUD, LEON III (Hardwick, VT)               |           |  |                                   |           |  |
| A la claire fontaine                          | 3         |  |                                   |           |  |
| RENAUD, MONIQUE, et al (Hardwick, VT)         |           |  |                                   |           |  |
| Sur la route de Berthier                      | 3478      |  |                                   |           |  |
| RENAUD, ROSAIRE (Hardwick, VT)                |           |  |                                   |           |  |
| Dans un petit village de Lorraine             | 768       |  |                                   |           |  |
| RENAUD LECOURS families (Hardwick, VT)        |           |  |                                   |           |  |
| Alouette                                      | 53        |  |                                   |           |  |
| Do-do l'enfant do                             | 854       |  |                                   |           |  |
| En roulant ma boule                           | 1007      |  |                                   |           |  |
| Frere Jacques                                 | 1227      |  |                                   |           |  |
| Marrianne s'en va-t-on moulin                 | 2396      |  |                                   |           |  |
| Sur la pont d'Avignon                         | 3477      |  |                                   |           |  |
| Un Canadien errant                            | 3696      |  |                                   |           |  |
| Un jour maitre ces beau                       | 3699      |  |                                   |           |  |
| Unidentified fragment                         | 3728      |  |                                   |           |  |
| Vivre la bonne chanson                        | 3760      |  |                                   |           |  |
| REYNOLDS, MAYNARD (Pittsburg, NH)             |           |  |                                   |           |  |
| Banks of Gaspereaux                           | 149       |  |                                   |           |  |
| Barbara Allen                                 | 191       |  |                                   |           |  |
| Blood of Kelly                                | 308       |  |                                   |           |  |
| By the Shannon Side                           | 518       |  |                                   |           |  |
| Chin-a-Ling                                   | 612       |  |                                   |           |  |
| Dark-Eyed Sailor                              | 787       |  |                                   |           |  |
| Dying Californian                             | 956       |  |                                   |           |  |
| Gay Gold Chain                                | 1283      |  |                                   |           |  |
| Gay Golden Chain                              | 1284      |  |                                   |           |  |

RICHARDS, BELLE LUTHER (cont.)

|                                     |           |
|-------------------------------------|-----------|
| Fields and Green Bushes             | 1158      |
| Fight on You Bold American Boys     | 1160      |
| Fire on Sandy Stream                | 1165      |
| Frog in the Well                    | 1238      |
| Fuller and Warren                   | 1262      |
| Gallows Tree                        | 1272      |
| Gay Spanish Maid                    | 1296      |
| General Wolfe                       | 1302      |
| Gentle Laura                        | 1303      |
| George Reilly                       | 1312      |
| Girl Only Nineteen Years Old        | 1344      |
| Golden Vanity                       | 1361      |
| Gospel Train                        | 1379      |
| Green Bed                           | 1393      |
| Green Grows the Laurel              | 1401      |
| Green Mossy Banks of the Lea        | 1412      |
| Gypsy Davey                         | 1441-1442 |
| Hebrew Daniel                       | 1487      |
| Highland Chief                      | 1527      |
| Highlands of Eden                   | 1533      |
| House Carpenter                     | 1574      |
| I Saw a Weary Pilgrim               | 1634      |
| I Was Once Far Away from the Savior | 1640      |
| I've Been a Wild Boy                | 1677      |
| In the Garden                       | 1711      |
| It's Hard to be Locked Up in Prison | 1776      |
| Jam on Gerry's Rock                 | 1810      |
| James Osgood                        | 1828      |
| Janie of the Moor                   | 1838      |
| Jimmie Murphy                       | 1879      |
| John Ross                           | 1914      |
| John Singleton                      | 1916      |
| Johnny's a False Young Man          | 1946      |
| Jolly Roving Tar                    | 1962      |
| Jordan's Stormy Banks               | 1976      |
| Kate and Her Horns                  | 1992      |
| Keach i' the Creel                  | 1999      |
| Kemo Kimo                           | 2001      |
| Lady Ann                            | 2049-2050 |
| Lake of Cool Finn                   | 2070      |
| Land of Rest                        | 2087-2088 |
| Lass of Glenshee                    | 2101      |
| Life of Geordie                     | 2159      |
| Lift Your Glad Voices               | 2162      |
| Lilly Dale                          | 2166      |
| Lily of Lake Champlain              | 2168      |
| Lion's Den                          | 2179-2180 |
| Lord Bateman                        | 2261      |
| Lord Lovel                          | 2273      |
| Lost Jimmie Whalen                  | 2301-2302 |
| Lovely Sally                        | 2322      |
| Lumberer                            | 2343      |
| Maid of Loggin's Green              | 2363      |
| Maid of the Mountain Brow           | 2373      |
| Mary Ackland                        | 2401      |
| Mary and Willie                     | 2409      |
| Mary Ann                            | 2411      |
| Mary of the Silvery Tide            | 2415-2416 |
| McClellan                           | 2437      |
| Morrissey and the Russian           | 2522      |
| Mother Parting With Her Son         | 2528      |
| Mountains of Pomeroy                | 2533      |
| My California Boy                   | 2562-2563 |
| Napoleon on the Isle of St Helena   | 2599      |
| No Irish Wanted Here                | 2636      |
| O Thou in Whose Presence            | 2657      |
| Old Elm Tree                        | 2691      |
| Old Miser                           | 2738      |
| On India's Burning Sands            | 2770      |
| On the Banks of Albany              | 2781      |
| Patrick Shayan                      | 2890      |
| Paul Jones                          | 2892      |
| Peter Emberly                       | 2910      |
| Plain Golden Band                   | 2936      |
| Plains of Waterloo                  | 2946-2947 |
| Poor Little Zouave Boy              | 2969      |
| Pride of Glencoe                    | 3035      |
| Queenstown Mourner                  | 3063      |
| Richard Peavey                      | 3101      |

RICHARDS, BELLE LUTHER (cont.)

|                                     |           |
|-------------------------------------|-----------|
| Ripest Apples Soon Will Grow Rotten | 3120      |
| Roaring Cannons                     | 3128      |
| Rosanna                             | 3154      |
| Sailor's Grave                      | 3204      |
| Sally Monroe                        | 3220      |
| Saucy Sailor                        | 3238      |
| Shantyman's Life                    | 3290      |
| Shine On Lone Star                  | 3306      |
| Silver Dagger                       | 3330-3331 |
| Slavery Days                        | 3363      |
| So May You                          | 3371      |
| Sodom's Sinking Lake                | 3373      |
| Soldier                             | 3375      |
| Sunlight Clime                      | 3476      |
| Texas Rangers                       | 3536      |
| This the End of Our Sinning         | 3558      |
| To Leave My Dear Friends            | 3600      |
| Trooper                             | 3630      |
| Unidentified hymn                   | 3738      |
| Van Dieman's Land                   | 3751      |
| Way Down on Dixie's Isle            | 3795      |
| We Are Coming Sister Mary           | 3800      |
| What Can the Matter Be              | 3826      |
| Wild Colonial Boy                   | 3910      |
| Willie's on the Dark Blue Sea       | 3957      |
| Woodsmen's Alphabet                 | 3972      |
| Young Johnny More                   | 4041      |
| Young Man Out West                  | 4045      |
| Young Man Who Couldn't Hoe Corn     | 4046      |
| Young Strongbow                     | 4064      |

RICHARDS, EDWARD (Warren, CT)

|                               |         |
|-------------------------------|---------|
| Barney and Katie              | 203-204 |
| Charming Kate                 | 594     |
| Dying Californian             | 958-959 |
| James Bird                    | 1818    |
| Jockey Hat and Feathers       | 1883    |
| Wife Wrapped in Wether's Skin | 3907    |

RICHARDS, FRANK (Colebrook, NH)

|                      |           |
|----------------------|-----------|
| Bonnie Black Bess    | 380       |
| David and Bathsheba  | 791       |
| Drunkard's Doom      | 923       |
| Jeanelle and Jennet  | 1843      |
| John Singleton       | 1917      |
| Jolly Sailor Boy     | 1966      |
| Lawyer Outwitted     | 2137-2138 |
| Old Bachelor         | 2674      |
| Rich Merchant        | 3096      |
| Woman is So Enticing | 3962      |

RICHARDSON, FRED (Dorset/Springfield, VT)

|                       |      |
|-----------------------|------|
| Giles Croggins        | 1327 |
| Highland Fling Air    | 1530 |
| In the Town of Oxford | 1718 |
| Jack Tar              | 1793 |
| Kitty Kimi-O          | 2028 |
| Spanking Jack         | 3410 |
| Washer Woman Air      | 3775 |

RICHARDSON, MR. (VT)

|                                 |      |
|---------------------------------|------|
| Boys and Girls Come Out to Play | 424  |
| Cork Leg                        | 683  |
| Four Little Fingers and a Thumb | 1205 |
| Good Old Days of Adam and Eve   | 1371 |

RICHARDSON, NELLIE S. (Springfield, VT)

|                      |      |
|----------------------|------|
| Auld Soldier         | 109  |
| Christ in the Garden | 621  |
| Rock-a-bye Song      | 3141 |

ROBIE, ALICE, MRS. (Pittsburg, NH)

|                          |           |
|--------------------------|-----------|
| Banks of Sweet Dundee    | 155       |
| Bashful Country Lover    | 216       |
| Butcher Boy              | 511       |
| Constant Farmer's Son    | 672       |
| Dying Soldier            | 972       |
| Gallows Tree             | 1273-1274 |
| Murder of Edward Mathews | 2548      |

|  |           |  |  |
|--|-----------|--|--|
| ROBIE, ALICE, MRS (cont.)                        |           |  |  |
| Pat O'Brien                                      | 2888      |  |  |
| Silver Dagger                                    | 3332-3333 |  |  |
| Smutty Logger                                    | 3366      |  |  |
| Texas Ranger                                     | 3531      |  |  |
| ROBIE, MR.                                       |           |  |  |
| Maid Freed from the Gallows                      | 2358      |  |  |
| ROBINSON, ALMON (W Wardsboro, VT)                |           |  |  |
| Bonnie Black Bess                                | 381       |  |  |
| Frog Song  | 1246      |  |  |
| In Old Pod Auger Times                           | 1698      |  |  |
| Song About the First Railroad                    | 3401      |  |  |
| ROBINSON, ROSAMONT, MRS.                         |           |  |  |
| Steve O'Donnell's Wake                           | 3460      |  |  |
| ROCKWELL, ABE (Smyrna Mills, ME)                 |           |  |  |
| Katahdin Green                                   | 1989      |  |  |
| Old Elm Tree                                     | 2692      |  |  |
| ROSEBROOK, JOHN P. (E Burke, VT)                 |           |  |  |
| Irish Wedding                                    | 1763      |  |  |
| Soldier's Letter                                 | 3393      |  |  |
| ROUL, EUNICE (Tunbridge, VT)                     |           |  |  |
| Derby Ram  | 818       |  |  |
| Poor Man   | 2972      |  |  |
| RUSSELL, BERT, MRS. (Newport, VT)                |           |  |  |
| Butcher Boy                                      | 512       |  |  |
| Fair Charlotte                                   | 1050      |  |  |
| Montreal Express                                 | 2508      |  |  |
| Outlandish Knight                                | 2842      |  |  |
| Sailor Boy                                       | 3194      |  |  |
| Weeping Willow                                   | 3813      |  |  |
| SANDERS, BERTHA, MRS. (VT)                       |           |  |  |
| Johnny Sands                                     | 1941      |  |  |
| SCHOPPE, MRS. (Canaan, VT)                       |           |  |  |
| Do-do l'enfant do                                | 855       |  |  |
| Game Song (French)                               | 1279      |  |  |
| Ride a Cock Horse (French)                       | 3114      |  |  |
| SCHROEDER, E. and FORBES, EDWARD (Cambridge, MA) |           |  |  |
| see:   |           |  |  |
| FORBES, EDWARD and SCHROEDER, E.                 |           |  |  |
| SCHUDDER, JAMES M. (Providence, RI)              |           |  |  |
| Drive on Sandy Stream                            | 905       |  |  |
| Peter Emberley                                   | 2904      |  |  |
| SCOTT, CHARLES, MRS. (Westboro, MA)              |           |  |  |
| Fair Charlotte                                   | 1051      |  |  |
| SESSION, LAURA HOOKER (Vergennes, VT)            |           |  |  |
| Billy Boy  | 277       |  |  |
| Derby Ram  | 819       |  |  |
| Minute Gun                                       | 2479      |  |  |
| Pirate Song                                      | 2933      |  |  |
| SHANTELL, JULIA, MRS. (Kennebunk, ME)            |           |  |  |
| King of the Cannibal Islands                     | 2014      |  |  |
| SHATNEY, DAVID (Colebrook, NH)                   |           |  |  |
| Fuller and Warren                                | 1263      |  |  |
| Jam on Gerry's Rock                              | 1811      |  |  |
| Lumber Song                                      | 2341      |  |  |
| Wood's Song                                      | 3964      |  |  |
| SHAW, DAVID (Westerly, RI)                       |           |  |  |
| Unidentified hymn                                | 3739      |  |  |
| When I Was Single                                | 3842      |  |  |
| SHELDON, HARRY W. (Dorset, VT)                   |           |  |  |
| Bonaparte  | 370       |  |  |
| SHELDON, HARRY W. (cont.)                        |           |  |  |
| Derry Down                                       | 823       |  |  |
| One Boat on the Shore                            | 2817      |  |  |
| Woman All Skin and Bone                          | 3961      |  |  |
| SHELDON, HENRIETTA, MRS. (Manchester, VT)        |           |  |  |
| Edmond Bold                                      | 985       |  |  |
| SHEPARD, JAMES E. (Baltimore, VT)                |           |  |  |
| Bailiff's Daughter                               | 125       |  |  |
| Bailiff's Daughter of Islington                  | 127       |  |  |
| Blackwater Side                                  | 302       |  |  |
| Bonny Bunch of Roses                             | 390       |  |  |
| Brave Wolfe                                      | 440       |  |  |
| Captain Kidd                                     | 564       |  |  |
| Drummer Boy of Waterloo                          | 920       |  |  |
| Fair Charlotte                                   | 1052      |  |  |
| Jimmie Rendal                                    | 1880      |  |  |
| Lawyer Outwitted                                 | 2139      |  |  |
| Nell of Narragansett Bay                         | 2613      |  |  |
| Young Sailor Bold                                | 4059      |  |  |
| SHIPMAN, MARGARET (Lee, MA)                      |           |  |  |
| Derby Ram  | 820       |  |  |
| Frog Song  | 1247      |  |  |
| Having the Promise                               | 1477      |  |  |
| I Wish I Was an Apple                            | 1642      |  |  |
| In St Charles                                    | 1704      |  |  |
| It Snows It Blows                                | 1773      |  |  |
| Jacket So Blue                                   | 1798      |  |  |
| Jeanno and Jeannette                             | 1846      |  |  |
| Knights of Malta                                 | 2037      |  |  |
| Lion's Den                                       | 2181      |  |  |
| Lovely Sailor Lad                                | 2321      |  |  |
| Millerite Hymn                                   | 2468      |  |  |
| Old Maid Song                                    | 2718      |  |  |
| Old Maid's Song                                  | 2724      |  |  |
| Old Woman  | 2759      |  |  |
| Old Zip Coon                                     | 2762      |  |  |
| One Hundred Years Hence                          | 2820      |  |  |
| Outlandish Knight                                | 2843-2845 |  |  |
| Quaker's Wooing                                  | 3054-3056 |  |  |
| Sands of Dee                                     | 3226      |  |  |
| Sufferings of Amanda                             | 3470      |  |  |
| Tall Young Oysterman                             | 3506      |  |  |
| There's a Rose in the Garden                     | 3552      |  |  |
| Up in the Balloon Boys                           | 3746      |  |  |
| Wait for the Wagon                               | 3764      |  |  |
| Where Now Are the Legions                        | 3860      |  |  |
| SHIPMAN, MRS. (E Jaffrey, NH)                    |           |  |  |
| Roll Jordan Roll                                 | 3145      |  |  |
| Walk Together Children                           | 3769      |  |  |
| SHIPPEE, MRS. (N Adams, MA)                      |           |  |  |
| Crying Family                                    | 712       |  |  |
| Nicodemus  | 2625      |  |  |
| Noble Skewball                                   | 2646      |  |  |
| Old Grumble                                      | 2704      |  |  |
| Out Skipped the Mouse                            | 2832      |  |  |
| SHURTLEFF, MEG (Montpelier, VT)                  |           |  |  |
| Fox Went Out                                     | 1215      |  |  |
| Frog Went a Courtin'                             | 1252      |  |  |
| Mother-in-Law                                    | 2530      |  |  |
| Pretty Maid Milking Her Cow                      | 3024      |  |  |
| SICILY, ALICE, MRS. (N Calais, VT)               |           |  |  |
| Fair Lucy  | 1080      |  |  |
| Phantom Ship                                     | 2924      |  |  |
| Poor Old Dad                                     | 2975      |  |  |
| SIMPSON, H. J. (Sunapee, NH)                     |           |  |  |
| Barber   | 199       |  |  |
| Willie Manners                                   | 3951      |  |  |
| SINGER, ART                                      |           |  |  |
| Get Up and Bar the Door                          | 1321      |  |  |

## 224 Performer Index

|  |         |  |           |
|--|---------|--|-----------|
| SLICHTER, SUMNER, MRS. (Cambridge, MA)     |         | SULLIVAN, ELLEN M. (cont.)             |           |
| King William Was King James' Son           | 2024    | Barney                                 | 202       |
| SMITH, CAROLL B. (Orford, NH)              |         | Bessie of Ballington Brae              | 253       |
| Come Listen to My Tragedy                  | 660     | Bessie Was a Sailor's Bride            | 254       |
| Jam on Gerry's Rock                        | 1812    | Brian O'Linn                           | 457       |
| Who's at My Bedroom Window                 | 3887    | Capt Wedderburn's Courtship            | 553       |
| SMITH, H. and BUCK, J. H. (E Bethel, VT)   |         | Captain Neville                        | 566       |
| see:                                       |         | Cherry Tree Carol                      | 603-604   |
| BUCK, J. H. and SMITH, H.                  |         | Children in the Wood                   | 607-609   |
| SMITH, HATTIE E. (Springfield, ME)         |         | Cuckoo                                 | 729-730   |
| Barbara Allen                              | 193     | Daily Growing                          | 753       |
| SMITH, NETA STORY, MRS. (Burlington, VT)   |         | Danny from the County Clare            | 763       |
| Frog Song                                  | 1248    | Dying Nun                              | 966       |
| Whickety Whack                             | 3864    | Fair Kathleen                          | 1073-1074 |
| SMITH, RICHARD (Menardo, ME)               |         | False Knight On the Road               | 1099      |
| Cowboy's Lament                            | 692     | Father Father Build Me a Boat          | 1142      |
| Jam on Gerry's Rock                        | 1813    | Father Tom O'Neill                     | 1144      |
| Jimmie Judge                               | 1877    | Fox hunt                               | 1213      |
| SMITH, S., MRS. (Orford, NH)               |         | Fox Went Out One Day                   | 1217      |
| Who's at My Bedroom Window                 | 3888    | Frog Song                              | 1250      |
| SMITH, W. H., MRS. (Houlton, ME)           |         | Ghost of the Murdered Girl             | 1322      |
| Battle of the Ladle                        | 227     | Ghost Stories                          | 1324      |
| Cruel Mother                               | 707-708 | Glen at Ahalough                       | 1346      |
| Cuckoo                                     | 728     | Grace O'Malley                         | 1381      |
| Lass of Mohea                              | 2117    | Henry the Brave Volunteer              | 1506      |
| Peter Emerly                               | 2915    | Hunting Song                           | 1598      |
| SPARKES, O. G. (Weston, VT)                |         | Hunting the wren on St Stephen's Day   | 1599      |
| Life of George Holigan                     | 2160    | Immigrant's Song                       | 1688      |
| SPAULDING, GRACE L., MRS. (Cheshire, CT)   |         | In Dublin's Fair City                  | 1691      |
| In Yonder Wood                             | 1721    | James Bird                             | 1819      |
| On Springfield Mountain                    | 2779    | Jamie                                  | 1831      |
| SPRAGUE, ABRAHAM L. (W Wardsboro, VT)      |         | Kathleen Mavourneen                    | 1994      |
| Unidentified fragment                      | 3729    | Katy's Letter                          | 1998      |
| SPRAGUE, ADDIE BOWEN (N Adams, MA)         |         | Lady and the Sailor                    | 2048      |
| Frog Song                                  | 1249    | Lakes of Col Finn                      | 2075      |
| Paper of Pins                              | 2873    | Lord James                             | 2267      |
| SPRAGUE, THEODORE, MRS. (Readsboro, VT)    |         | Lord of Ludderdale                     | 2277      |
| Allen Collister                            | 45      | Lord Randal                            | 2278      |
| Lake of the Dismal Swamp                   | 2074    | Mary and Her Serving Man               | 2404      |
| Lord Lovel                                 | 2274    | Mary of the Wild Moor                  | 2422      |
| STEVENS, MAUDE LYMAN (Newport, RI)         |         | Mermaid                                | 2448      |
| Golden Vanity                              | 1362    | Merry Green Fields                     | 2449      |
| High Barbaree                              | 1518    | Mountains of Pomeroy                   | 2534      |
| Miller's Three Sons                        | 2464    | Mrs Sullivan's favorite songs          | 2545      |
| Paper Money                                | 2861    | O Cruel Was My Father                  | 2653      |
| Tittery Andy Tario                         | 3597    | On the Banks of the Sweet Loch Ray     | 2792      |
| To Work on the Railway                     | 3602    | Pirate Ship                            | 2932      |
| What Will You Have For Dinner              | 3829    | Pretty Polly                           | 3028-3029 |
| STEWART, JOHN (Dorset, VT)                 |         | Putting a broom behind the door        | 3047      |
| Hoboes Grand Convention                    | 1541    | Shantyboy's Alphabet                   | 3289      |
| MacDonald's Reel                           | 2349    | Sheep                                  | 3293      |
| Morning Glory Reel                         | 2514    | Ship That Never Returned               | 3316      |
| Rafferty's Reel                            | 3066    | Soldier on the James                   | 3378      |
| STICKNEY, LILLIAN, MRS. (Charlestown, NH)  |         | Squire of Edinborough Town             | 3436      |
| Have You Seen My Man                       | 1476    | Suffolk Miracle                        | 3471-3472 |
| Rummy Crocodile                            | 3181    | Twelve Joys of Mary                    | 3661      |
| STREETER, BILL (Manchester, VT)            |         | Two Brave Boys in Blue                 | 3668      |
| Jim Fisk                                   | 1872    | Unidentified fragment                  | 3730      |
| SULLIVAN, ELLEN M., MRS. (Springfield, VT) |         | Wild Cowboy                            | 3913      |
| About Springfield Vermont                  | 18      | Wren                                   | 3983      |
| Banks of Claudy                            | 146-147 | You Inhabitants of Ireland             | 4010      |
| Banks of the Nile                          | 173     | Young Charlotte                        | 4027      |
| Barbara Allen                              | 194-196 | SYMPHERS, ANNIE, MRS. (Monticello, ME) |           |
|  |         | Anna Dear                              | 80        |
|  |         | Bonny Laboring Boy                     | 397       |
|  |         | Constant Farmer's Son                  | 673       |
|  |         | False Flora                            | 1098      |
|  |         | Jack Haggerty                          | 1789      |
|  |         | Little Chickens in the Garden          | 2185      |
|  |         | Lord Banner                            | 2250      |
|  |         | Molly and Willie                       | 2494-2495 |
|  |         | Paper of Pins                          | 2874      |
|  |         | TAGGART, JOHN A. (Greenfield, MA)      |           |
|  |         | Alonzo the Brave and the Fair Imogene  | 52        |
|  |         | Darby Ram                              | 778       |
|  |         | Derby Ram                              | 821       |
|  |         | Down by the Green Meadow               | 875       |
|  |         | Dunbar the Travelling Musician         | 937       |

## TAGGART, JOHN A. (cont.)

|                         |           |
|-------------------------|-----------|
| Far Far Land            | 1115      |
| Fi-Lay Fi-Little Fi-Lay | 1155      |
| Fox Walked Out          | 1214      |
| Indian's Burial Place   | 1729      |
| Jimmy and Polly         | 1881      |
| Lather and Shave        | 2135      |
| Morman's Lament         | 2512-2513 |
| Napoleon's Grave        | 2605      |
| Needle's Eye            | 2609      |
| Never Came Back         | 2617      |
| On the Green Carpet     | 2796      |
| Peter Gray              | 2917      |
| Twilight Bat            | 3663      |
| We Cantered Along       | 3804      |
| Yorkshire Bite          | 4001      |

## TATRO, MABEL WILSON (Springfield, VT)

|                                    |           |
|------------------------------------|-----------|
| Butterfly                          | 514       |
| Dying Californian                  | 960-961   |
| Fair Florella                      | 1071      |
| Fox and Goose                      | 1209      |
| Fox Went Out                       | 1216      |
| Hunters in Their Midnight Camp     | 1597      |
| I'll Hang My Harp on a Willow Tree | 1658-1660 |
| John Grumlie                       | 1893-1894 |
| Lake of Ponchartrain               | 2072      |
| Lord Randal                        | 2279      |
| Mother Make My Bed Soon            | 2527      |
| Mulberry Disaster                  | 2546-2547 |
| Snow Storm                         | 3369      |
| Suncook Town Tragedy               | 3473      |
| Suncook Tragedy                    | 3474      |
| Two Little Kittens                 | 3678-3679 |
| Unidentified fragment              | 3731-3733 |
| Waxford Town                       | 3792      |
| What the Old Hen Said              | 3828      |
| When I Was Single                  | 3843      |
| William Taylor                     | 3945-3947 |

## TAYLOR, HENRY (Springfield, VT)

|  |      |
|--|------|
| I'll Chase the Antelope Over the Plain | 1648 |
|--|------|

## TAYLOR, LORENZO (Putney, VT)

|                      |           |
|----------------------|-----------|
| Down in the Lowlands | 888-889   |
| Gyp's Come Tripping  | 1435-1436 |

## TENNANT, LYDDIE, MRS. (E Orland, ME)

|                          |      |
|--------------------------|------|
| Brooklyn Theater Fire    | 473  |
| Charge at Gettysburg     | 592  |
| Dying Soldier            | 973  |
| Fair Fanny Moore         | 1067 |
| Fair Florella            | 1072 |
| Jam on Gerry's Rock      | 1814 |
| Loss of the Albion       | 2295 |
| Outcast                  | 2833 |
| Soldier's Letter         | 3394 |
| Tragedy of Marian Parker | 3621 |

## THOMAS, GRANT (Waterville, VT)

|                                  |           |
|----------------------------------|-----------|
| Lardner's Reel                   | 2096      |
| Liverpool Hornpipe               | 2208      |
| Miss MacLeod's Reel              | 2485      |
| Old Breakdown                    | 2678-2679 |
| Polka Runaway                    | 2953      |
| Rickett's Hornpipe               | 3104      |
| Waltz                            | 3773-3774 |
| When You and I Were Young Maggie | 3857-3858 |

## THOMAS, RACHEL, MRS. (Winchester, MA)

|                                |      |
|--------------------------------|------|
| I'll Be Waiting Out There      | 1647 |
| Rest for the Weary             | 3086 |
| When the Saints Go Marching In | 3852 |

## THOMPSON, MR.

|                                       |      |
|---------------------------------------|------|
| I'll Never See You More Gentle Mother | 1662 |
|---------------------------------------|------|

## THOMPSON, WILL, MRS. (Canaan, VT)

|                      |      |
|----------------------|------|
| Adieu to Cold Winter | 29   |
| Frog and the Mouse   | 1232 |

## THOMPSON, WILL, MRS. (cont.)

|                                     |      |
|-------------------------------------|------|
| Lord He Makes the Sun to Shine      | 2265 |
| My Grandmother Lives on Yonder Hill | 2572 |
| Willie on the Sea                   | 3952 |

## THOMPSON, WILLIAM J. (Canaan, VT)

|   |           |
|---|-----------|
| Gay Spanish Ladies                      | 1286      |
| Johnny Doyle                            | 1926      |
| Lass of Mohea                           | 2102      |
| Lass of Mohea                           | 2118-2119 |
| My Brown Girl                           | 2561      |
| My Father & Mother Were Excellent Folks | 2567      |
| Sweet Sunny South                       | 3491      |
| When MacGinnis Gets a Job               | 3848      |
| When Pat Gets a Job                     | 3849      |

## THORTON, ALBERT (Holyoke, MA)

|                       |      |
|-----------------------|------|
| Farmer's Life         | 1137 |
| Half Past Ten         | 1449 |
| John Reilly           | 1906 |
| Laird O' Cockpen      | 2064 |
| Man Behind the Plough | 2384 |
| McCadums and Coe      | 2436 |
| Tim Finnegan's Wake   | 3589 |
| Woodman's Alphabet    | 3973 |

## TITUS, ALICE DODGE (Johnson, VT)

|                     |      |
|---------------------|------|
| Hickamore Hackamore | 1516 |
| Josie Langmaid      | 1982 |

## TITUS, WALTER (Johnson, VT)

|                             |      |
|-----------------------------|------|
| Adam and Eve                | 23   |
| Chip Chip Cherry            | 613  |
| Dreaming of Home and Mother | 896  |
| Hickamore Hackamore         | 1517 |
| I Saw a Maid in a Boat      | 1633 |
| Jones' Parin' Bee           | 1975 |
| Josie Langmaid              | 1983 |
| Maid of Mohea               | 2365 |
| Netticoat Netticoat         | 2616 |
| Rock a Bye Baby             | 3137 |

## TOLIN, ANNIE E., MRS. (Chester, VT)

|             |      |
|-------------|------|
| John Monroe | 1898 |
|-------------|------|

## TORP, AGNES SHEPARD (Weathersfield, VT)

|                           |      |
|---------------------------|------|
| Billy Grimes the Drover   | 279  |
| Drowsy Sleeper            | 912  |
| Farmer and the Shanty Boy | 1121 |
| Johnny Barbour            | 1920 |
| Poor Little Joe           | 2965 |

## TRACY, ELLA, MRS. (Wolcott, VT)

|                |      |
|----------------|------|
| Weeping Willow | 3814 |
|----------------|------|

## TRACY, FRANK (Brewer, ME)

|                                |           |
|--------------------------------|-----------|
| Banks of the Clyde             | 163-164   |
| Clancy's Wooden Wedding        | 630       |
| Cook and the Teamster          | 679       |
| Fielding's Tragedy             | 1157      |
| Grave of Belvidere             | 1390      |
| John Hathorn                   | 1895      |
| Johnny Doyle                   | 1927      |
| Lost Lady Found                | 2306      |
| Maid of the Mountain Brow      | 2374-2375 |
| On the Rosy Banks of the Green | 2812      |
| Rummy Crocodile                | 3182      |
| True Lover's Discussion        | 3637-3639 |
| Young Jimmie Whalen            | 4036      |

## TURNER, EMMA, MRS. (Bucksport, ME)

|                            |      |
|----------------------------|------|
| Banks of Invarara          | 150  |
| Bonny Hills of Scotland    | 393  |
| Howard Carey               | 1588 |
| On the Rosy Banks of Green | 2811 |

## TWITCHELL, B. L. (Shaftsbury, VT)

|                 |      |
|-----------------|------|
| Derby Ram       | 822  |
| Mary and Willie | 2410 |

# 226 Performer Index

|   |           |  |           |
|---|-----------|--|-----------|
| UNDERHILL, FLORENCE, MRS. (Bellows Falls, VT) |           | WATERS, FREDERICK, MRS. (cont.)          |           |
| Ellen the Fair                                | 999       | All Things                               | 44        |
| Fair Regino                                   | 1085      | Virginal Three                           | 3758      |
| Garden Gate                                   | 1280      |  |           |
| Joys of Mary                                  | 1986      | WEBSTER, WILLIAM (Wakefield, RI)         |           |
| Scarborough Fair                              | 3240-3241 | Aunt Jemima's Plaster                    | 110       |
| Scolding Wife                                 | 3257      | Banking seaweed                          | 137       |
| Two Sisters                                   | 3690      | Beer Barrel Polka                        | 236       |
|   |           | Behind the Hen Coop Upon My Knees        | 239       |
| UNWIN, SIMON (Grafton, VT)                    |           | Billy Boy                                | 278       |
| I've Got a White Man Working for Me           | 1679      | Billy Taylor                             | 281       |
|   |           | Blue Bells of Scotland                   | 326       |
| UTTER, BENJAMIN, MRS. (Westerly, RI)          |           | Butcher Boy                              | 513       |
| I'll Give To You a Paper of Pins              | 1653      | Captain Kidd                             | 565       |
|   |           | Change the Green Laurel                  | 590       |
| WADE, CHARLES (Wallingford, VT)               |           | Chicken Reel                             | 605       |
| Boys from Vermont                             | 425       | Cowboy's Lament                          | 693       |
| Drinking Song                                 | 903       | Daisy Dean                               | 755       |
| Erin's Green Shore                            | 1019      | Dying Nun                                | 967       |
| Looloo Boy                                    | 2222      | Erin                                     | 1011      |
| Three Jolly Butchers                          | 3572      | Erin's Green Shore                       | 1020-1021 |
| Traced Her Little Footsteps                   | 3620      | Fairy Dance                              | 1088      |
|   |           | Fisher's Hornpipe                        | 1169      |
| WAITE, AVIS ROBINSON (W Wardsboro, VT)        |           | Frog He Would a Wooing Ride              | 1234      |
| Frog Song                                     | 1251      | Girl I Left Behind Me                    | 1341      |
|   |           | Glory Halleluia                          | 1347      |
| WALES, MRS. (Burlington, VT)                  |           | Gospel Train A Coming                    | 1380      |
| House Carpenter                               | 1575      | Green Grows the Laurel                   | 1402      |
| Springfield Mountain                          | 3433      | Haste to the Wedding                     | 1472      |
|   |           | Heel and Toe Polka                       | 1488      |
| WALKER, ARTHUR (Littleton, ME)                |           | I Looked Across the River                | 1623-1624 |
| Green Beds                                    | 1394      | Irish Washerwoman                        | 1758      |
| Jolly Sailor                                  | 1964      | James Bird                               | 1820      |
| Lord Banner                                   | 2251      | Jenny Lind Polka                         | 1849      |
| Mary Thompson                                 | 2424      | Jubilow                                  | 1987      |
| On the Banks of the Gaspereaux                | 2787      | Miss MacLeod's Reel                      | 2486      |
| Ship Carpenter                                | 3313      | Mrs Murphy's Chowder                     | 2544      |
|   |           | My Mother in Law                         | 2585      |
| WALKER, MRS.                                  |           | Nell of Narragansett Bay                 | 2614      |
| I Will Sing                                   | 1641      | No More I'll Go to Sea                   | 2637      |
|   |           | Old Man's Will                           | 2730-2732 |
| WARD, HERBERT J. (Millers Falls, MA)          |           | On the Banks of Newfoundland             | 2782      |
| My Gal Nell                                   | 2568      | Palantine                                | 2860      |
| O Father Stole a Parson's Sheep               | 2654      | Portland Fancy                           | 2999      |
| Soldier Soldier Will You Marry Me             | 3380      | Pretty Maumee                            | 3025      |
|   |           | Scotch Hornpipe                          | 3259-3260 |
| WASHBURN, ABE (Colebrook, NH)                 |           | Soldier's Joy                            | 3392      |
| Bright Eyed Etta Lee                          | 462       | Swamp Hornet Reel                        | 3482      |
| Bulldog Song                                  | 479       | Tall Young Oysterman                     | 3507      |
| Cuckoo  | 731       | When Johnny Comes Marching Home          | 3846      |
| Down on Dixie's Isle                          | 890       |  |           |
| Drunken Captain                               | 933       | WEEKS, LUTHER O. (Springfield, VT)       |           |
| Flying Cloud                                  | 1191      | Anthony Rowley                           | 82-83     |
| Fuller and Warren                             | 1264      | Arkansas Traveller                       | 96        |
| Irish Patriot                                 | 1756      | Beau of Oak Hill                         | 233       |
| John Ross                                     | 1915      | Bonaparte's March                        | 372       |
| Peter Emberly                                 | 2911      | Bowery Boys                              | 417-418   |
| Texas Rangers                                 | 3537      | Caledonia March                          | 527       |
| Wisconsin Emigrant's Song                     | 3960      | California Reel                          | 528       |
|   |           | Chase the Squirrel                       | 602       |
| WASS, HARRY SEYMOUR (Addison, ME)             |           | Chorus Jig                               | 619       |
| Chorus Jig                                    | 618       | Daniel O'Connell's Welcome to Parlaiment | 760       |
| College Hornpipe                              | 646       | Devil's Dream                            | 836       |
| Constitution and Guerriere                    | 674       | Durang's Hornpipe                        | 945       |
| Devil's Dream                                 | 835       | Fisher's Hornpipe                        | 1170      |
| Durang's Hornpipe                             | 944       | French Four                              | 1220      |
| MacLeod's Reel                                | 2351      | Gypsy's Hornpipe                         | 1444      |
| Plain Quadrille                               | 2940      | Haste to the Wedding                     | 1473      |
| Pop Goes the Weasel                           | 2993      | Hornpipe                                 | 1560      |
| Portland Fancy                                | 2998      | Hull's Victory                           | 1592-1593 |
| Turkey in the Straw                           | 3647      | Lamplighter's Hornpipe                   | 2083      |
| Unidentified fiddle tune                      | 3714      | Lanigan's Ball                           | 2095      |
| Wrecker's Daughter                            | 3980      | Petronella                               | 2923      |
|   |           | Portland Fancy                           | 3000-3001 |
| WATERS, FLORENCE TITUS (Brattleboro, VT)      |           | Roy's Wife                               | 3176      |
| Miller's Three Sons                           | 2465-2466 | Spanking Jack                            | 3411      |
| Round   | 3169      | Speed the Plough                         | 3412-3413 |
|   |           | St Patrick's Day in the Morning          | 3446      |
|   |           | Steamboat Quickstep                      | 3458      |
|   |           | Twin Sisters                             | 3665-3666 |

|   |           |  |  |
|---|-----------|--|--|
| WEEKS, LUTHER O. (cont.)                    |           |  |  |
| Unidentified fiddle tune                    | 3715      |  |  |
| White Cockade                               | 3878      |  |  |
| WEST, HOPE HANEY (E. Jaffrey, NH)           |           |  |  |
| Come Along Boys Listen to My Tale           | 655       |  |  |
| Get Along Little Doggies                    | 1317-1318 |  |  |
| Goodbye Old Paint                           | 1375-1376 |  |  |
| WHALEY, CARDER, MRS. (Perryville, RI)       |           |  |  |
| Wicked Polly                                | 3893      |  |  |
| WHEELER, CONSTANCE, MRS. (Burlington, VT)   |           |  |  |
| Gallant Soldier                             | 1270      |  |  |
| WHEELER, JOHN B. (Burlington, VT)           |           |  |  |
| Jiffery James and John                      | 1859      |  |  |
| Springfield Mountain                        | 3434      |  |  |
| WHEELER, LUCINDA, MRS.                      |           |  |  |
| Seaman of Plymouth                          | 3269      |  |  |
| WHITE, EDWIN, MRS. (Naugatuck, CT)          |           |  |  |
| Christ in the Garden                        | 622       |  |  |
| Mary's Dream                                | 2432      |  |  |
| Two Sisters                                 | 3691      |  |  |
| Wife Wrapped in Wether's Skin               | 3908      |  |  |
| WHITNEY, LLOYD                              |           |  |  |
| Put My Little Shoes Away                    | 3046      |  |  |
| WILBUR, FRANK (Grafton, VT)                 |           |  |  |
| Boston Burglar                              | 406       |  |  |
| WILLETTE, HENRI (Deniston, ME)              |           |  |  |
| D'ou viens-tu bergere                       | 742       |  |  |
| Souvenirs d'un vieillard                    | 3408      |  |  |
| WILLETTE, MR. (Jackman, ME)                 |           |  |  |
| Mon beau sapin                              | 2501      |  |  |
| WILLEY, CLARENCE (St. Johnsbury, VT)        |           |  |  |
| Johnny Sands                                | 1942      |  |  |
| Tarn Tarn Sinner                            | 3509      |  |  |
| WILLIAMS, EUCLID I. (Lower Waterford, VT)   |           |  |  |
| Botany Bay                                  | 414       |  |  |
| Fair Charlotte                              | 1053      |  |  |
| Three Loving Brothers                       | 3582      |  |  |
| Tim Finnegan's Wake                         | 3590      |  |  |
| Will the Weaver                             | 3939      |  |  |
| Yorkshire Bite                              | 4000      |  |  |
| WILSON, MR. and HUBBARD, MRS.               |           |  |  |
| see:  |           |  |  |
| HUBBARD, MRS. and WILSON, MR.               |           |  |  |
| WILSON, BILL (Pike, NH)                     |           |  |  |
| Devil's Dream                               | 837       |  |  |
| Durang's Hornpipe                           | 946       |  |  |
| Fisher's Hornpipe                           | 1171      |  |  |
| Sailor's Hornpipe                           | 3207      |  |  |
| WILSON, GRAHAM (Cherryfield, ME)            |           |  |  |
| Castles in the Air                          | 582       |  |  |
| In London Lived a Merchant                  | 1695-1696 |  |  |
| Unidentified fragment                       | 3735-3736 |  |  |
| WILSON, HATTIE, MRS. (Springfield, VT)      |           |  |  |
| Barbara Allen                               | 197-198   |  |  |
| Barber Shop                                 | 200       |  |  |
| Dandy Joe                                   | 759       |  |  |
| Hi Said the Robin                           | 1513      |  |  |
| Is Love a Pleasure                          | 1766      |  |  |
| Maginnis                                    | 2357      |  |  |
| Old Woman on the Hill                       | 2761      |  |  |
| Spoiling of the Hay                         | 3415      |  |  |
| Unidentified fragment                       | 3737      |  |  |
| WILSON, JO, MRS. (cont.)                    |           |  |  |
| Minnie Ha Ha                                | 2477      |  |  |
| Saw Ye My Savior?                           | 3239      |  |  |
| WOODWARD, CARL                              |           |  |  |
| As I Was Going Up Lumberjumper              | 99        |  |  |
| Snow Blow Cold and Frosty Weather           | 3368      |  |  |
| WOODWARD, MS.                               |           |  |  |
| Gingerbread                                 | 1328      |  |  |
| Paper of Pins                               | 2876      |  |  |
| WORTHINGTON, PAUL CLAYTON (New Bedford, MA) |           |  |  |
| Blow Ye Winds Heigh Ho                      | 323       |  |  |
| Drunkard's Child                            | 921       |  |  |
| I Have Written Him a Letter                 | 1619      |  |  |
| I've Got a Jacket                           | 1678      |  |  |
| Mrs Flynn                                   | 2535      |  |  |
| Mrs McCarthy                                | 2542      |  |  |
| Old Tobacco Box                             | 2753      |  |  |
| Peter Amberley                              | 2901      |  |  |
| Sailorman's Alphabet                        | 3212      |  |  |
| So We Travelled Along Together Boys         | 3372      |  |  |
| YOUNG, RUTH, MRS. (Chester, VT)             |           |  |  |
| Here Comes the Duke A-Riding                | 1508      |  |  |
| UNIDENTIFIED FEMALE                         |           |  |  |
| And I Will Marry You                        | 64        |  |  |
| Boarding House Song                         | 330       |  |  |
| Cumberland Crew                             | 737       |  |  |
| Drunkard's Dream                            | 928       |  |  |
| Lady Isabel and the Elf Knight              | 2051      |  |  |
| Lady Margaret                               | 2056      |  |  |
| Loo Loo Boy                                 | 2221      |  |  |
| Merry Month of May                          | 2451      |  |  |
| Paper of Pins                               | 2875      |  |  |
| Round as an Apple                           | 3170      |  |  |
| Scottish Military Ballad                    | 3264      |  |  |
| Sweet Wildwood Flower                       | 3492      |  |  |
| Tree in the Ground                          | 3624      |  |  |
| What Can Go Up the Chimney                  | 3825      |  |  |
| Young Johnnie                               | 4038      |  |  |
| UNIDENTIFIED MALE                           |           |  |  |
| About Josie Langmaid                        | 16        |  |  |
| Blow the Man Down                           | 319       |  |  |
| Do You Mind Auld Lang Syne                  | 852       |  |  |
| Flora Belle                                 | 1175      |  |  |
| From Liverpool across the Atlantic          | 1255      |  |  |
| High Coast of Barbary                       | 1522      |  |  |
| Homeward Bound from Liverpool               | 1553      |  |  |
| Last Saturday Night                         | 2132      |  |  |
| Lowlands Low                                | 2337      |  |  |
| Mrs Foggerty's Christmas Cake               | 2541      |  |  |
| Old Man With a Wooden Leg                   | 2729      |  |  |
| Unidentified fragment                       | 3734      |  |  |
| Who Knows                                   | 3884      |  |  |
| UNIDENTIFIED PERFORMER                      |           |  |  |
| Twass a Year Ago this Evening               | 3649      |  |  |
| UNIDENTIFIED FIDDLER                        |           |  |  |
| Rock a Bye Baby                             | 3138      |  |  |
| Unidentified fiddle tune                    | 3703      |  |  |



## Location Listing

## CONNECTICUT

## BROOKLYN

Kochlan Susan Brown

## NEW LONDON

Culver Christopher

## CHESHIRE

Erskine G C Mrs

Spaulding Grace L Mrs

## W CORNWALL

Blay A Mrs

Degreenia Oscar

## CORNWALL

Degreenia Dolly

## WARREN

Richards Edward

## DANBY

Althouse Mrs

## WATERFORD

Cross Emily

## NAUGATUCK

White Edwin Mrs

## WESTFORD

Chism Emily J

## MAINE

## ADDISON

Wass Harry Seymour

## DENISTON

Wilette Henri

## BANGOR

Peavey David

## E ORLAND

Tennant Lyddie Mrs

## BREWER

Dalton George

Tracy Frank

## ELLSWORTH

Conray Albert

Dunn Patrick

## BRIDGEWATER

Finnemore Charles

Finnemore Stanley

Gilks Leonard

## ELLSWORTH FALLS

Moore Annie Tate

## BUCKSPORT

Turner Emma Mrs

## HOULTON

Harvey Murchie

Harvey Sadie Syphers

McCain Will Mrs

Smith W H Mrs

## CHERRYFIELD

Wilson Graham

## HOWLAND

Lane Sarah

## CHESEY POND

Jenness Oliver

## INDIAN RIVER

Emerson Arthur

## MAINE (cont.)

## ISLAND FALLS

Desmond Jerry  
Desmond Jerry Mrs  
Irish Alton  
More Arthur  
Quigg Perley Rev

## JACKMAN

Bartley Margarita L  
Bartley Mr  
LeClair M Joseph  
Wilette Mr

## JONESPORT

Bryant Mark W

## KENNEBUNK

Shantell Julia Mrs

## KINGMAN

Morris Adam  
Potter Dale

## LEWISTON

Booth John E

## LITTLETON

Walker Arthur

## LUDLOW

Merritt William

## MARS HILL

Barlow Steven

## MATTAWAMKEAG

Powers Nelson

## MENARDO

Mayo Vernon  
Mayo Vernon Mrs  
Smith Richard

## MONTICELLO

Harvey Sadie Syphers  
Syphers Annie

## N BUCKSPORT

Merry Herman

## OGUNQUIT

Pratt Henry

## OLD TOWN

Henderson Mary Piers

## RUMFORD CENTER

Murphy Harriet Gott

## S ADDISON

Crowley Leslie

## S BERWICK

Hooper Lorenzo

## S BREWER

LeClair William

## SEARSPORT

Kane David  
Kneeland James H

## SHERMAN

Irish William

## SHERMAN FALLS

McMahon Mary

## SHERMAN MILLS

Cox Albert  
Jones Mary Mrs  
Rand Edward

## SMYRNA MILLS

Lawliss Mr

## SPRINGFIELD

Smith Hattie E

## STACYVILLE

Brackett Fred  
Colsie Eldin  
Finnemore Charles

## MAINE (cont.)

## STACYVILLE (cont.)

Hayes Hanford  
 McClain Ellie Mrs  
 McNally Jack  
 McNally Sally Mrs

## SURRY

Gibbons Frank  
 Gibbons Mrs  
 Leach Eugene

## TRENTON

Church E  
 Conray Albert  
 LeClair William

## W JONESPORT

Carver Judson  
 Floyd Edna Mrs

## YORK

Barell Gertrude Mrs  
 Bracy Lilla  
 Jenness Oliver  
 Lewis Alonzo  
 Nowell Mary Mrs

## MASSACHUSETTS

## BELMONT

Buckingham Earle Mrs

## BOSTON

Adams John S  
 Bellows Silence B Mrs

## BROOKLINE

Kilbride Frances Mrs

## CAMBRIDGE

Forbes Edward  
 Schroeder E  
 Slichter Sumner Mrs

## CONCORD

Bush Anna R French

## DALTON

Bicknell Sumner Mrs

## DORCHESTER

Barden Michael

## FITCHBURG

Ayer Will  
 O'Brien Thomas

## FRAMINGHAM

Dennison Henry Mrs

## GREENFIELD

Taggart John A

## HOLYOKE

Thornton Albert

## LEE

Shipman Margaret

## LEOMINSTER

Hadley George  
 Hadley John

## MELROSE

Lansing Charles Mrs  
 Lansing Mabel White

## MASSACHUSETTS (cont.)

|   |  |
|---|--|
| MILLERS FALLS<br>Ward Herbert J               | SWANSEA<br>Brooks Josephine DeWolf                   |
| N ADAMS<br>Shippee Mrs<br>Sprague Addie Bowen | WELLESLEY<br>Cooke Helen Temple                      |
| NAUSHON ISLE<br>Forbes Edward                 | WESTBORO<br>Gilmore Alice Clark<br>Scott Charles Mrs |
| NEW BEDFORD<br>Worthington Paul Clayton       | WINCHESTER<br>Anthony Jessie<br>Thomas Rachel Mrs    |
| SAVOY<br>Haskins Winifred                     |  |

## NEW HAMPSHIRE

|   |   |
|---|---|
| BERLIN<br>Brown Gordon Mrs  | CORNISH<br>Barton Cyrus H   |
| CHARLESTOWN<br>Merrill Orlon<br>Stickney Lillian Mrs  | E JAFFREY<br>Fish Lena Bourne<br>Shipman Mrs<br>West Hope Haney                 |
| CHOCORUA<br>Brown George  | HANOVER<br>Lord Frederick P Mrs   |
| CLARKSVILLE<br>Comstock Mrs   | JACKSON<br>Grey Hattie Chesley  |
| COLEBROOK<br>Day Edwin<br>Hawes L A<br>Hawkins Hattie Mrs<br>McKeage Robert<br>Richards Belle Luther<br>Richards Frank<br>Shatney David<br>Washburn Abe | LITTLETON<br>Barden Patrick   |
| COLUMBIA<br>Jackson George A  | N WALPOLE<br>Keefe Margaret Mrs   |
|   | ORFORD<br>Carr Henry Mrs<br>Dale Richard<br>Hawkins Hattie Mrs<br>Howard Albert |

## NEW HAMPSHIRE (cont.)

## ORFORD (cont.)

Moses Jonathan  
Pease Mabel Mrs  
Smith Carol B  
Smith S Mrs

## PIKE

Wilson Bill

## PITTSBURG

Amey Clark  
Covill Julia Mrs  
Covill Maude Mrs  
Deschene Florence S Mrs  
Hall John  
Hawes Andrew  
Hillard Marie Mrs  
Hurlburt Alden  
Luther Sidney  
Reynolds Maynard  
Robie Alice Mrs

## PLAINFIELD

Martin William Edwin

## SHELBURNE

Peabody Arthur  
Peabody Ralph

## SUNAPEE

Simpson J J

## WALPOLE

Rattery James

## WENTWORTH

Chase Amos

## Unidentified town

Hildreth Mrs

## NEW YORK

## CADYVILLE

Delorme Lily

## HARKNESS

Harkness Charles

## MOOERS FORKS

Armstrong Mrs  
Armstrong Thomas  
Davidson Ms

## NEW YORK

Rayner Ms

## RHINEBECK

Hart Frank

## W PERU

Downs J J

## WESTBORO

Downs J J

RHODE ISLAND

E MATUNUCK

Cassidy Alice Mrs

KINGSTON

Champlin W E Mrs

LAFAYETTE

Matteson David

MATUNUCK

Cassidy Alice P

NEWPORT

Bloomfield William J Mrs

Covill Elizabeth

Emerson Mrs

Genders Elizabeth

Hicks Nellie

Price Edith Ballinger

Stevens Maude Lyman

PERRYVILLE

Clark Albert R

Fitzgerald Mary

Whaley Carder Mrs

PROVIDENCE

Braid Evelyn

Burgess Abbie Mrs

Burke Emma Mrs

Burling Temple Dr

Fulton Dan

Grindell Jessie Mrs

PROVIDENCE (cont.)

Hall John C

Henry Christina

Hills E E

Hills E E Mrs

Howells Dan

Lyons Mabel Arnold

Makepeace Mary E

Parker Achsa

Peterson Paul

TIVERTON

Brockway Fred Mrs

TUCKERTOWN

Fitzgerald Mary

W KINGSTON

Greene Judy

WAKEFIELD

Gardiner Lillian

Palmer Lucille

Webster William

WESTERLY

Clachrie William

Crandall Carrie Mrs

Frost Laura Star

Shaw David

Utter Benjamin Mrs

Unidentified town

Fitzgerald M

VERMONT

ASCUTNEY

Brown Edmund

BALTIMORE

Pollard Annie Mrs

Shepard James E

BARNARD

Lewis Michael

BARRE

Milne Mrs

Murray Mrs

## VERMONT (cont.)

## BELLOWS FALLS

Mancour Alice Mrs  
 Mancour Mary Mrs  
 Underhill Florence Mrs

## BELVIDERE

Barry Will  
 Barry Will Mrs  
 Coburn Wallace  
 Eldred Bertha Mrs  
 Rich Lena Eldred

## BENNINGTON

Cook James Mrs  
 Estey Susan Mrs  
 Harrington Fanny Marie  
 Harrington Ralph Mrs  
 Harrington Sharon  
 Kennison Josiah  
 Matteson Dallas Mrs  
 Unidentified female

## BRAINTREE

Flint Perkins Mrs

## BRANDON

Churchill George  
 Hough Anna Fiske

## BRATTLEBORO

Waters Florence Titus  
 Waters Frederick Mrs

## BROOKFIELD

Dutton Andrew

## BURLINGTON

Edwards George  
 Girard Lucien  
 Smith Neta Story Mrs  
 Wales Mrs  
 Wheeler Constance Mrs  
 Wheeler John B

## CAMBRIDGE

Brewster Ralph

## CANAAH

Schoppe Mrs

## CHELSEA

Kendall E  
 Larkin Edwin

## CHESTER

Perry Josephine Mrs  
 Tolin Annie E Mrs  
 Young Ruth Mrs

## COLCHESTER

Chapin Bertha Mrs

## DORSET

Cheney A B  
 Coates Nettie Mrs  
 Gilbert Minnie Mrs  
 Kenney Bernie Mrs  
 Moore Herbert Mrs  
 Norcross Charles  
 Richardson Fred  
 Sheldon Harry W  
 Stewart John

## DUMMERSTON

Knapp Ora

## E ARLINGTON

Grover Everett

## E BETHEL

Buck J H  
 Gifford V H  
 Smith H

## E BURKE

Rosebrook John P

## E CALAIS

Brigham Delmer  
 Daniels Myra Mrs  
 Fellowes Leo



## VERMONT (cont.)

## E DORSET

Calhoun Anna Mrs

## E POULTNEY

Horton Maude

## EDEN

Earl Merritt

## FAIR HAVEN

Parker Achsa

## FLORENCE

Mills A A

## GASSETTS

Delano Willman J

## GRAFTON

Blood Guy

Howe George

Howe George Mrs

Merrifield Fred O

Prouty James Mrs

Prouty Jim

Unwin Simon

Wilbur Frank

## GROTON

Ashford Henry

Morton W B

Morton W B Mrs

## HARDWICK

Belanger Yvonne LaRouch

Bellavance Amie

Bellavance Beatrice G

Daniels Myra Mrs

Eldred Harriet Eldredge

Eldred Charles

Gabauriault Beatrice M

Guillette Mrs

Guillette Leo Mrs

LaDuke Beatrice Shute

LeCours Jacqueline

LeCours Lawrence

LeCours Mignonne

## HARDWICK (cont.)

LeCours Mrs

LeCours Roger

LeRiche Marie Antoinette

LeRiche Mrs

Meunier Beatrice

Norrie Salina Mrs

Olney Rose Pichet Mrs

Renaud Alicia Bernard

Renaud Leon

Renaud Leon III

Renaud Monique et al

Renaud Rosaire

## HIGHGATE SPRINGS

Peters Nellie

## JAMAICA

Ballard Fred

Emerson Emma Mrs

## JOHNSON

Hoadley Ellen Mrs

Hoadley Lester (Jack)

Titus Alice Dodge

Titus Walter

## LOWER WATERFORD

Williams Euclid

## LUDLOW

Coolidge Viola Marsh

Hall Eugene S

## LYNDON CENTER

Neddeau Alec Mrs

Neddeau Eugene

## MANCHESTER

Bryso Mrs

Davenport Martha Mrs

Sheldon Henrietta Mrs

Streeter Bill

## MANCHESTER CENTER

Lorette Paul

## VERMONT (cont.)

## MIDDLEBURY

Ferguson Alfred Dr

## MILTON

Davis Asa

## MONTPELIER

Shurtlett Meg

## MORRISVILLE

Hurlburt Alden

## N CALAIS

Doten Ella Mrs

Sicily Alice Mrs

## N MONTPELIER

George Elmer

George Elmer Mrs

Patrick Frank H

## N SPRINGFIELD

Blodgett Fred Mrs

Fairbanks John Mrs

Field Fred

Field Fred Mrs

## N WALPOLE

Keefe Margaret Mrs

## N WOODSTOCK

Moses Ruth

## NEWBURY

Bayley Henrietta

## NEWFANE

Davidson Gratia Andrews

## NEWPORT

Russell Bert Mrs

## NORTHAM

Haley Herbert

Pierce W E Mrs

## NORWICH

Hutchinson Emma Mrs

Ladeau Ella Grow

## PLYMOUTH UNION

Horton Edward B

## PUTNEY

Bailey Herbert Mrs

Britton Laura Mrs

Goodrich Carey Mrs

Martenis Catherine

Taylor Lorenzo

## QUECHEE

Barton Elmer

## RANDOLPH CENTER

Eddy Flora Mrs

## READING

Hawkins Bud

## READSBORO

Sprague Theodore Mrs

## RIPTON

Dragon Daniel

Dragon Edward

## ROCKINGHAM

Curtis John Henry

## ROXBURY

Parks Maude Mrs

## RUTLAND

Mulcahy Michael Mrs

Perkins Amy

Perkins Cleon

Perkins Louise Mrs

## S BARRE

Racour Salena

## VERMONT (cont.)

## S LONDONDERRY

Cobb Josepha Mrs

## S POMFRET

Luce Horatio

## S ROYALTON

Eaton Amos

Pettingell Grace Mrs

## SALISBURY

Racine Mrs

## SEARSBURG

Kennison Josiah

## SHAFTSBURY

Twitchell B L

## SHELDON

Kittell Edith

## SPRINGFIELD

Baker Eva

Baldwin Wallace Mrs

Beardslee Raymond

Beardsley James H Mrs

Beers E C

Bernek Mike Mrs

Bourne Janet MacDonald

Bryant Eugene

Burditt Elwin

Burditt Elwin Mrs

Flanders A W

Flanders Helen Flanders

Flanders Ralph T

Green E C

Hayward George

Kempton Annie Shears

Linnekin David Mrs

MacDonald Phyllis Mrs

Marshall Elmer

Massey Edward

Olney Charles

Olney Charles Mrs

Prevost Louis

Prevost Louis Mrs

## SPRINGFIELD (cont.)

Racour Selena

Raymond D H

Richardson Fred

Richardson Nellie S

Sullivan Ellen M Mrs

Tatro Mabel Wilson

Taylor Henry

Weeks Luther

Wilson Hattie Mrs

Wilson Jo Mrs

## ST ALBANS

Atwood Mary E Mrs

Morton Lillian Mrs

## ST JOHNSBURY

McFarland James

Willey Clarence

## TOWNSHEND

Kennison Josiah

Kidder Alma L Mrs

## TUNBRIDGE

Burroughs Nellie Demon

Danforth Flossie Mrs

Glines Carrie Demon

Ordway Charles

Roul Eunice

## UNDERHILL

Campbell John

## VERGENNES

Griffis Joseph

Sessions Laura Hooker

## VERSHIRE

Bedell George

## W BRATTLEBORO

Cheney Walter

## W PAULET

Barden Merrick

## VERMONT (cont.)

## W RUPERT

Norton Herbert E

## W WARDSBORO

Hopkinson Phrana Mrs

Monson Stella

Robinson Almon

Sprague Abraham L

Waite Avis Robinson

## WALLINGFORD

Wade Charles

## WALTON

Ainsworth Gladys Mrs

## WARDSBORO

Farnham George

## WATERVILLE

Coburn Ida Mrs

Thomas Grant

## WEATHERSFIELD

Torp Agnes Shepard

## WESTFIELD

Norrie Salina Mrs

## WESTMINSTER

Bent Margaret Wright

## WESTON

Hatch Martha Mrs

Sparkes O T

## WHITE RIVER JUNCTION

Blake A R Mrs

## WHITINGHAM

Murdock Schuyler

## WINDSOR

Ingalls Naomi

## WOLCOTT

Chaffee Ella Mrs

Flanders A Mr

Tracy Ella Mrs

## WOODSTOCK

Canfield H L Dr

Canfield Mary Grace

Chandler Ed

Harvey May Louise

Montague Susan

## Unidentified town

Chapman Corrie Henderson

Compton Mrs

Dutton Harry N

Dwinell Ella Mrs

Miller John

Richardson Mr

Sanders Bertha Mrs

Wheeler Lucinda Mrs

NEW ENGLAND (Unidentified town)

|                        |                       |
|------------------------|-----------------------|
| Allen Arthur           | Kittredge Harry       |
| Balfour Nemone Mrs     | Merithew Mr           |
| Bell Mrs               | Montgomery Ms         |
| Bitters Alice Mrs      | Robie Mr              |
| Brainerd Mrs           | Robinson Rosamont Mrs |
| Brayton Ms             | Singer Art            |
| Brockway Geneva Barber | Thompson Mr           |
| Cranrick Mr            | Walker Mrs            |
| Currier Mr             | Whitney Lloyd         |
| Devi Rasan Mrs         | Wilson Mr             |
| Hubbard Mrs            | Woodward Carl         |
| Kennedy Edna V Mrs     | Woodward Ms           |
| Kittredge Dora         |                       |

RECORDINGS OUTSIDE OF THE NEW ENGLAND REGION

CALIFORNIA

PACIFIC PALISADES

Flebbe Beulah Dix Mrs

TENNESSEE

NASHVILLE

Davidson Donald

WASHINGTON, DC

Benjamin Charles Mrs  
Fiske Anna L  
Henry James Mrs  
Lewis Maggie Mrs

ONTARIO

BARRY

MacNeill James Mrs  
Henry James Mrs

ENGLAND

YORKSHIRE

Christelo Alan